



Durham
University

Durham University Library

Durham Diocesan Records: catalogue of records of episcopal jurisdiction and courts

Date range of material: 1531-1999

Durham University Library
December 2024

Contents

Preface	vii
Introduction	1
Catalogue of material:	
Consistory Court Causes and General Records.....	2
Consistory Court Acts.....	3
Consistory court act books (main series).....	3
Consistory court act books (office cases).....	13
Consistory court act books (Northumberland commissary).....	16
Unbound consistory court acts.....	17
Consistory Court Documents.....	17
Deposition books.....	17
Depositions (loose).....	20
Cause papers.....	21
1637-1678.....	21
1716-1719.....	22
1720-1729.....	25
1731-1735.....	26
1736.....	29
1737.....	35
1738.....	40
1739.....	43
1740.....	45
1741.....	48
1742.....	51
1743.....	52
1744.....	55
1745.....	55
1746.....	57
1747.....	59
1748.....	59
1749.....	62
1750.....	62
1751.....	64
1752.....	64
1753.....	66
1754.....	67
1755.....	68
1756.....	70
1757.....	72
1758.....	76
1759.....	80
1760.....	83
1761.....	87
1762.....	90

1763.....	94
1764.....	97
1765.....	103
1766.....	108
1767.....	114
1768.....	118
1769.....	124
1770.....	130
1771.....	137
1772.....	141
1773.....	144
1774.....	148
1775.....	150
1776.....	151
1777.....	153
1778.....	157
1779.....	159
1780.....	162
1781.....	164
1782.....	167
1783.....	168
1784.....	171
1785.....	174
1786.....	176
1787.....	178
1788.....	183
1789.....	185
1790.....	186
1791.....	190
1792.....	192
1793.....	193
1794.....	195
1795.....	197
1796.....	199
1797.....	201
1798.....	203
1799.....	205
1800.....	207
1801.....	208
1802.....	211
1803.....	213
1804.....	214
1805.....	215
1806.....	216
1807.....	217
1808.....	218

1809.....	220
1810.....	221
1811.....	222
1812.....	224
1813.....	226
1814.....	227
1815.....	228
1816.....	230
1817.....	233
1818.....	233
1819.....	235
1820.....	236
1821.....	236
1822.....	238
1823.....	239
1824.....	240
1825.....	243
1826.....	245
1827.....	245
1828.....	247
1829.....	248
1830s.....	249
1840s.....	253
1850s.....	256
1860s.....	259
Undated.....	260
Cause papers - notes and lists etc.....	261
Citation drafts and notes.....	261
Citation mandates.....	261
Monitions.....	261
Declarations of penance.....	262
Excommunications, significations to J.P.s and absolutions.....	262
Bills of expenses.....	262
General Consistory Court Records.....	262
Statutes of the consistory court.....	262
Precedent books.....	263
Returns of fees.....	267
Returns of judicial proceedings.....	267
Miscellaneous returns.....	267
Miscellaneous documents.....	267
Probate.....	267
Wills.....	268
Caveat books.....	268
Citation and monition mandates.....	269
Renunciations of administration rights.....	269
Commissions to hear oaths of administrators or executors.....	269

Administration bonds and executors' bonds.....	269
Inventories.....	270
Correspondence and notes.....	270
Marriage Licence Applications.....	270
Licence bonds and allegations.....	271
Whitburn marriage allegations.....	271
Whitburn marriage licences.....	271
Miscellaneous or general notes.....	271
Faculties.....	271
Registers of faculties.....	272
Draft faculty papers.....	272
Faculty and archdeacons' certificate papers.....	273
Faculties not proceeded with.....	273
Court orders relating to faculties.....	291
Contested faculties.....	291
Unidentified faculty papers.....	297
Correspondence.....	297
General notes and records.....	297
Notifications of faculties to Diocesan Advisory Committee.....	297
Churchyard memorial applications.....	297
Sequestrations.....	297
Pre-1862 sequestration papers.....	298
Post-1862 sequestration papers.....	298
'Special' sequestrations.....	400
Correspondence and papers for particular sequestrations.....	400
General correspondence.....	400
Spiritual Chancellors.....	400
Appointments and admissions of chancellors.....	401
Chancellors' correspondence and papers.....	402
Surrogates.....	402
Appointments, commissions to swear and bonds.....	403
Surrogates' letters.....	403
General papers.....	403
Proctors.....	403
Papers relating to admissions of proctors.....	404
Papers for individual consistory court causes.....	404
Lists of acts and causes.....	550
Fees and accounts for 'common form' business.....	550
General consistory court papers.....	550
Papers relating to faculties and pew assignments.....	550
Papers relating to sequestrations.....	550
Papers relating to surrogates.....	550

Personal papers.....	550
Clergy Discipline.....	550
Appointments of assessors.....	551
Individual cases.....	551
General papers.....	552
Other Courts (Not Consistory).....	552
Bishop of London's consistory court.....	553
Dean and chapter of Durham's manorial courts.....	553
Durham Quarter Sessions.....	553
Northumberland Coroner.....	553
Durham Palatine Courts.....	554
Chancery Court, Westminster.....	554

Preface

Creation of catalogue

Created from DDR/EJ section of the “Summary Guide to the Durham Diocesan Records” (ddrguide.xml, see revisiondesc) plus item-level lists ddrcause.xml, ddrproct and ddrseq.xml.

Contact details

Palace Green

Durham

DH1 3RN

England

Telephone: 0191 334 2972

Email: PG.Library@durham.ac.uk

URL: <http://www.dur.ac.uk/library/asc/>

ark:/32150/s1jw827b67m/PDF

Introduction

Reference code: GB-0033-DDR/EJ

Collection title: Durham Diocesan Records: episcopal jurisdiction and of courts

Dates of creation: 1531-1999

Extent: 188 metres (39 metres excluding faculty and marriage licence records)

Repository: Durham University Library, Archives and Special Collections

Creator: The Spiritual Chancellors to the bishops of Durham, and their Registrars

Contents

Records of the bishop of Durham's spiritual jurisdiction, in particular the records of his consistory court for the diocese of Durham, which is headed by his spiritual chancellor, and of other aspects of the work of the spiritual chancellor, together with the papers of court officials and a few records of other courts

Operations of the church courts

Background essays on the operation of the ecclesiastical courts generally, and on the classes of records covered within this catalogue, are in the separate guide, *Administrative Histories for the Durham Diocesan Records*. General bibliographies are also within the same guide, and omitted from this catalogue except for editions of specific records.

Conditions of access

Items under 30 years old may only be produced if a reader has obtained permission to see them from the depositor (most often the Durham Diocesan Registrar or her/his representative), except for items in the public domain which are made available with no closure period. Longer closure periods apply for certain classes of documents. Details are given within this catalogue: unless otherwise stated, a 30 year closure applies.

Copyright and copying

Permission to make any published use of material from the collection must be sought in advance from the Sub-Librarian, Special Collections (e-mail PG.Library@durham.ac.uk) and, where appropriate, from the copyright owner. The Library will assist where possible with identifying copyright owners, but responsibility for ensuring copyright clearance rests with the user of the material

J.Raine (ed), *Depositions and other ecclesiastical proceedings from the courts of Durham, extending from 1311 to the reign of Elizabeth* (Surtees Society, number 21, 1845) : a copy of this volume, annotated with detailed references for the sources of the extracts printed in it, is available in the Palace Green library search room. These sources are referenced as follows within the volume:

(no reference), p1-46: Bishops' registers as stated (see list at DDR/EA/ACT/1), plus Prior's court book from Cathedral Archives, viz DCD:Cap.Prior.

(A), p47-53: act book DDR/EJ/CCA/1/1

(A), p54: act book DDR/EJ/CCA/3/1

(A), p58: act book DDR/EJ/CCA/1/2

(A), p59-65, 73-76, 93-94: deposition book DDR/EJ/CCD/1/1

(no reference), p66: act book DDR/EJ/CCA/3/2

(B): act book DDR/EJ/CCA/3/2

(C): deposition book DDR/EJ/CCD/1/2

(D): deposition book DDR/EJ/CCD/1/4

(E): deposition book DDR/EJ/CCD/1/3

(ref Swift's Book): Durham Cathedral Library, Raine MS 124

(ref Act Book), p121-125, 172, 198-199: act book DDR/EJ/CCA/1/2

Consistory Court Causes and General Records

Reference code: DDR/EJ/CC

Much of the conservation work for the volumes listed below was carried out under the HEFCE-funded ('Follett') DDR project, 1995-1999. After these volumes had been repaired but before rebinding, they were generally microfilmed, as noted within the detailed lists below.

Collection title: Consistory Court Acts

Reference code: DDR/EJ/CCA

Related material in other DUL collections: The act books should be used in conjunction with the deposition books and cause papers:

DDR/EJ/CCD/1: Deposition books, 1565-1631

DDR/EJ/CCD/3: Cause papers, 1637-1638, 1678, 1716-1868

Collection title: Consistory court act books (main series)

Reference code: DDR/EJ/CCA/1

1531-1854

Registers of mainly civil cases and criminal cases brought by the judge at the promotion of others (plenary jurisdiction)

Until ca.1579 and from ca.1672 this series also includes criminal cases brought by the judge of his own accord ('ex officio mero'). From the mid-19th century onward, certain other business of the court besides suits is recorded, sometimes including testamentary business such as appointments of guardians, probates and administrations, etc.

32 volumes

Ownership history: Formerly referenced as DDR/vols.III/1-32

Related material in other DUL collections: GBV/vol. 1: Gibson volumes, 1569-1576, 1650-1706

Volume includes certain acts of the consistory court of Durham, ca.1650-1706. The major part of this volume is on microfilm number 83.

Related material elsewhere: Durham Chapter Library: Sharp MS 110, ff.179-193, 1662

DDR/EJ/CCA/1/1 July 1531-October 1538

Includes criminal cases 'ex officio mero', depositions, and probates and administrations.

Originally labelled "Acts 1531-1544". Described as 1532-1544 in Craster, *Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle upon Tyne* (3rd series, number 5, 1912) . Listed as 1531-1544 in a typescript list ca.1950.

This volume may originally have consisted of several smaller books (see especially the evidence of separate foliation of individual gatherings at the bottom right-hand corner of some of the leaves). The binding, however, evidently disintegrated early, and the leaves fell into confusion. The foliation in ink at the top of the leaves, although early, was clearly done after they had already been disarranged.

Folios rearranged in their correct order, using the evidence of dates and joined leaves, June 1958. This left six gatherings of various numbers of leaves (of which the second and fifth have now been divided into two in rebinding); others appear to have been lost at an early date. The following leaves were removed at this date:

Nine leaves removed to constitute DDR/EJ/CCA/3/1 (acts before a Commissary for Northumberland, 1542-1544)

Loose depositions removed to constitute DDR/EJ/CCD/1/1.

Other loose depositions removed to keep with DDR/EJ/CCA/1/2.

Repaired and rebound by T. Cotton, August 1960

Slip-case made [1995x1999]

Extracts from this volume are printed in *Surtees Society* 21 (see start of list for details).

Microfilm, ref PG 007 [Follett].

DDR/EJ/CCA/1/2A-B November 1567-August 1572

Includes criminal cases 'ex officio mero', and probates and administrations. There are also some depositions on ff. 6 & 50. Bound in is one stray folio of acts 'ex officio' of 14 May 1580 (f.48a).

The initials 'R' [James Raine senior, 1791-1858] and 'C.S.' [Sir Cuthbert Sharp, 1781-1849] on f.53r indicate that the acts had been examined by these men, who may have been responsible for their original binding.

(now) 2 volumes

Folios [1] & 50 (one gathering), and 6 & 45 (one gathering) were found by M.G.Snape among some loose depositions formerly kept with DDR/EJ/CCA/1/1.

Restored to this act book on 10 June 1958, and repaired in June-July 1980.

In 1987 rebound as two volumes:

2A. f.1-221, for 1567 to June 1570

2B. f.222-408, for June 1570 to 1572

During the 1987 rebinding, the foliation was reordered to restore the original [contemporary or near-contemporary] foliation and quires as far as this could be determined. The folios were previously bound in the order: 9-10, 39-40, 32-33, 38, 34-37, 21-30, 14-17, 13, 18-19, 11-12, 41-42, 8, 43-44, 7, 20, 31, 48a, 48, an unnumbered fragment, 53-340, 73 unnumbered folios. Folios 1,6,45 and 50 were loose in the volume [see above]. The pre-1987 spine is kept in a box next to volume 2B. Some missing folios were replaced with numbered plain sheets and some openings were interleaved with unnumbered plain sheets to minimise abrasive wear to the text.

Slip-case made [1995x1999]

Extracts printed in Surtees Society 21 (as above)

Two microfilms available for copying under the following references:

5TC 108: filmed prior to repair and reordering of foliation in 1987

PG 008 [Follett]: with current foliation

Related material in other DUL collections: Acts of court of the Dean and Chapter's commissioners for March to September 1576 (sede vacante) are among the Durham Cathedral archives, at DCD/D/SJC/V/2.

DDR/EJ/CCA/1/3 November 1576-November 1580

Includes criminal cases 'ex officio mero'. Also some visitation material, some 1575 material (pointed out by Dr Helmholz), and some institutions, ca.1578 (pointed out by S. Freeman)

Sent for repairs to binding (not full rebinding) and repairs to some page edges, 1979-1980. Unfortunately the paper repair was done with soluble nylon, which by 1998 was causing problems.

Due to be filmed and conserved 1995-1999, but withdrawn from the programme for further consideration of the soluble nylon problem. Slip-case made.

DDR/EJ/CCA/1/4A-B November 1580-July 1589

Folio 170r wrongly annotated 1581. The correct date should be 1585. (Folio 170v is dated 25 June 1585.)

The long established order of sheets in this volume, which has been the same since at least the time of its previous binding (probably ca.1823), was retained when the volume was split and rebound in two parts following its repair in 1998. Checking has revealed, however, that many of the sheets, especially in the second part of the volume, have been bound out of chronological order and that there are some noticeable gaps in the chronological sequence. A more logical order in which some of the sheets should be read, and details of the most significant gaps in the sequence, are as follows:

Part A

GAP, January and February 1581

f.27 (undated) should possibly follow f.22

f.30 (6 May 1581) should follow f.34

f.51 should possibly follow f.36, then f.52 (May and 2 June 1581)

f.53 (21 July 1581) should probably follow f.50

Part B

f.186-201 (22 June - 16 November 1583)

GAP (December 1583 - January 1584)

f.202 (15 February 1584)

f.154 (29 February 1584)

GAP (March - early July 1584)

ca.f.203-242 (18 July 1584 - 26 March 1585)

ca.f.155-185 (24 April 1585 - 3 August 1585)

ca.f. 243-264 (3 September 1585 - February 1586)

GAP (March 1586 - September 1587)

ca.f.265-352 (September 1587 - July 1589)

Two strips of parchment, folded in half lengthwise and wrapped round back of bottom parts of f.163 and f.178, are now kept in slipcase containing old boards etc.

(now) 2 volumes

Rebound in 1998 as two volumes:

4A. f.1-153, November 1580-June 1583

4B. f.154-352, June 1583-July 1589

Taken down, repaired etc and rebound as appropriate [1995x1999]

Microfilm, ref PG 009 [Follett]

DDR/EJ/CCA/1/5 November 1595-November 1601

Taken down, repaired etc and rebound as appropriate, 1997-1998

Some fragments from this volume for which the correct home has not yet been found (one containing writing and two possibly containing writing), and some bookmarks containing writing which were found in it, have been placed in the slip-case containing old boards etc removed in the 1997-1998 rebinding.

Microfilm, ref PG 010 [Follett]

DDR/EJ/CCA/1/6 [before October] 1606-November 1608

The first folio with a complete date is f.7r (10 October 1606). Thereafter, the volume appears to be in date order, finishing in November 1608 (f.272v, 4 November 1608, and f.276v, 11 November 1608). Folio 65 is a stray bearing the date Friday 20 April 1604 on its dorse and bound out of chronological sequence. Note that no consistory court act book survives for the period ca.December 1601-ca.September 1606.

Taken down, repaired etc and rebound as appropriate [1995x1999]

Bookmarks found within the volume now kept in an envelope in the separate box containing old boards etc (originally between f.5-6, 7-8, 13-14, 15-16, 19-20, 24-25, 35-36, 37-38, 45-46 & 65-66, with faded writing on the first five, and the name of Joseph Davison [deputy diocesan registrar 1832-ca.1868] on the sixth) Microfilm, ref PG 011 [Follett]. Note that parts of this film will be difficult to read because the original text is extremely stained and in parts very faded.

DDR/EJ/CCA/1/7 November 1608-[after July] 1610

The strips of paper found as bookmarks between ff. 189-190, 193-194, 194-195 & 195-196 are from the annotated proof-copy of J.Raine (ed), *Historiae Dunelmensis Scriptores Tres...* (Surtees Society, number 9, 1839) . Presumably these strips are Raine's own proof and bookmarks.

Taken down, repaired etc and rebound as appropriate, 1997-1998. At that time, f.129-134 renumbered in correct order and bound correct way up (previously upside down and reversed: evidence of staining suggests that the mis-binding of these folios was probably made in the previous binding, [early 19th century]). Microfilm, ref PG 012 [Follett], with volume 9

Photographic negatives and small index contact prints are held of sections of the volume which are particularly faded and do not show up well on the microfilm. They were made in York, November 1998, while the volume was disbound prior to repair and rebinding. They are for f.19r, 20r, 118v-120v, 138r, 139r-142v, 150r-155v, 157v-159v.

DDR/EJ/CCA/1/8A-B [September] 1610-April 1614

At f.[6]r is the initial 'R' and a monogram, probably for James Raine, indicating that he had seen this volume.

In entries relating to a case of 1612/3 concerning the tithes of the manor of Crook Hall in the chapelry of Durham St Margaret, there are recited sixteen accounts of the proctor of the chapel of Durham St Margaret for the payment of these tithes, 1447/8-1523/4, and extracts from twenty books of receipt of Durham Cathedral relating to these tithes and the rectory of Durham St Oswald, 1583/4-1608/9 (ff.277r-281v). Compare f.260, reciting 1610 document relating to Crook Hall manor tithes, and ff. 290r, 352r, 356r and 357v.

Many bookmarks in the volume are taken from printed proofs. They have been retained in the volume after rebinding, in their original places.

(now) 2 volumes

Taken down, repaired etc and rebound in two volumes, 1998-1999:

8A. f. i, 6-246, ca. September 1610-September 1612

8B. f. 247-459, November 1612-April 1614

Microfilm, ref PG 013 [Follett]

DDR/EJ/CCA/1/9 September 1619-March 1623

Marked "1619 to 1622" on 19th century binding (replaced)

The block of folios, ca. ff.109-118, should probably follow ca. f.166. Because some cases go on such a long time, it has not been possible to establish just from the names of the parties exactly where this block should start and finish, nor where it should be put.

Taken down, repaired etc and rebound as appropriate [1995x1999]

Microfilm, ref PG 012 [Follett], with volume 7

DDR/EJ/CCA/1/10 November 1623-September 1626

Monogram 'JR' (for James Raine) occurs twice on f.1r.

Folio 50B found among Durham Probate Records miscellanea, identified as a stray from this volume and placed with it, ca.1970s. It was sewn in during the 1998/1999 repair and rebinding. Other folios may still be missing from this section of the volume (f.50Av is dated 30 July 1624, and the next date in the volume, at f.52v, is 18 February 1624/5).

Taken down, repaired etc and rebound as appropriate [1995x1999]

Microfilm, ref PG 015 [Follett]

DDR/EJ/CCA/1/11 September 1629-November 1632

First and final sections (ff. 1-115 & 310-344) are bound very much out of chronological order. Central section is in order. See detailed notes on chronological order in the department's file of notes on this volume.

Taken down, repaired etc and rebound as appropriate, 1999

Microfilm, ref PG 016 [Follett]

DDR/EJ/CCA/1/12 2 October 1629, January 1632-July 1636

Former binding marked "1629 to 1636". Contains the following acts and acts *ex officio*:

ff.1r-36v: ca. January 1631/2-September 1634 (*ex officio*), with an entry on f.29r dated 3 February 1634/5, which was probably inserted later

ff.37r-196v: November 1632-December 1633

ff.197r-214v: November 1634-July 1636 (*ex officio*). Folios 209r-214v bound out of chronological order (should be read in the order 211r-214v, 210r-v, 209v, 209r)

f.215r-v: undated

f.216: dated Friday 2 October 1629 on dorse. This folio does not match the remainder of the section ff.215-223, and appears to be a stray from an earlier volume.

ff.217r-223v: undated

The monogram 'JR' (for James Raine) occurs twice on f.1.

i + 224 ff.

Taken down, repaired etc and rebound as appropriate [1995x1999]

Microfilm, ref PG 017 [Follett]

DDR/EJ/CCA/1/13 January 1636-February 1638

Former binding marked "1635 to 1637". Folio 36 is dated 26 March '1635', but should probably be 26 March 1636 (the next date is April 1636, on f.40v).

i + 280 ff.

Taken down, repaired etc and rebound as appropriate [1995x1999]

Microfilm, ref PG 018 [Follett]

DDR/EJ/CCA/1/14 March 1638-July 1640

Former binding marked "1637 to 1640". Folio 44v is dated Friday 5 June 1638 but its correct date is probably Friday 15 June 1638. Folio 51r is dated the 'Friday following the Feast of St Matthew the Apostle, viz 18 September 1638', but its correct date should be Friday 28 September 1638 (St Matthew's day is 21 September).

The following groups of sheets are bound out of chronological order:

ca.f.22r to ca. f.33v (ca. 30 June 1638 - ca. 20 July 1638), probably belong after ca. f.47v

some parts of the final section f.213r-254v: pattern of staining suggests that they have been kept in their present order for some considerable time, and this order was therefore retained when the volume was rebound (see below).

The following dates have been noted within the final section:

f.214r - 24 January 1640
f.216v - 31 January 1640
f.219r - 28 February 1640
f.222r - 6 March 1640
f.223r - 13 March 1640
f.226r - 7 February 1640
f.229r - 14 February 1640
f.231v - 27 March 1640
f.234r - 20 March 1640
f.235r - 17 April 1640
f.237v - 15 May 1640
f.240r - 5 June 1640
f.242v - 12 June 1640
f.244r - 3 July 1640
f.245v - 10 July 1640
f.248v - 17 July 1640
f.250v - 19 June 1640
f.252v - 26 June 1640

i + 255 ff.

Taken down, repaired etc and rebound as appropriate, 1998-1999

The already faint inks in the final section of this volume appeared to fade slightly during the repair process carried out before the volume was rebound in 1998. It is thought that this was because the size used was too alkaline and this was corrected as soon as the effect was noticed.

Microfilm, ref PG 019 [Follett]. Due to fading of ink in final section and obscuring of some faint text with repair tissue, this microfilm presents a clearer image of parts of the text than can be obtained from the volume itself.

DDR/EJ/CCA/1/15 January 1666-September 1674

Non-testamentary cases only. Previous binding marked "1665 to 1674"

From ca.1672 onwards the main series of consistory court act books contains criminal cases 'ex officio mero' as well as those brought by promotion.

Date on f.75r should be Friday 8 November (not October) 1667. Also, ff.218v-221r are blank: the reason is unclear, but suggests that the court headings may have been written in advance and the details of proceedings filled in later.

Taken down, repaired etc and rebound as appropriate [1995x1999]

Microfilm, ref PG 020 [Follett]

DDR/EJ/CCA/1/16 January 1666-March 1678

Probate cases only. Previous binding marked "1665 to 1677"

Folio 323v includes an undated note in the hand of [Ralph Trotter, Durham diocesan registrar 1708-1769], giving information about a number of senior officials of the diocese of Durham during the period 1665-1667 and their family relationships and connections.

Taken down, repaired etc and rebound as appropriate [1995x1999]

Microfilm, ref PG 020 [Follett]

DDR/EJ/CCA/1/17 January 1675-November 1685

Non-testamentary cases. Previous binding marked "1674 to 1685"

Includes entries relating to several senior diocesan appointments (chancellor, deputies, surrogates etc), including recitals of patents of appointment etc. See department's file of notes on this volume for details of the appointments in the volume.

Date on f.259v should be 4 May 1683 (not 1682).

Taken down, repaired etc and rebound as appropriate [1995x1999]

Microfilm, ref PG 022 [Follett]

DDR/EJ/CCA/1/18 April 1678-July 1703

Probate cases only

Folio 151 (4 & 11 December 1685) has been bound the wrong way round and out of place. It should be read between f.141 (4 December 1685 on dorse) and f.142 (11 December 1685 on front).

Folios 209-218 are not in chronological order: they belong between ff.167 and 168 and should be read in the following order:

f.167v - 2 and 9 Dec 1687

f.217r-v - 16 Dec 1687 and 20 Jan 1688

GAP until May 1688

f.218r-v - 11 and 18 May 1688

f.209r-216v - 25 May 1688 to 22 Feb 1689

f.168r - 1 Mar 1689

Folios 287-290 are also not in chronological order: they refer to the period 19 January 1693/4-3 May 1695, which is covered by ff. 262r-276r. The sheets should be read in the following order: f.290v, f.287r-v, f.290r, f.288v, f.289r-v, f.288r

Folios 287-290 are also in a different format from the rest of the volume, written on smaller sheets and containing summary details of court proceedings arranged chronologically in columns. These are perhaps draft notes made during the hearings, from which the longer and more formal entries in the act book were later written up.

Taken down, repaired etc and rebound as appropriate [1995x1999]

Microfilm, ref PG 023 [Follett]

DDR/EJ/CCA/1/19A-B February 1686-May 1704

Non-testamentary cases. Previous binding marked "1685 to 1704"

Folio 317 has been bound in back to front and out of chronological order. It should be read between ff. 13 & 14. Folios 45-55 have been compiled and bound out of chronological order. For a suggested reading order, see the department's file of detailed notes for this volume.

This volume includes copies of a number of documents relating to appointments and resignations of spiritual chancellors etc of the diocese of Durham, among them (ff. 91v-93r) William Wilson, who was appointed chancellor on 29 October 1690 but drowned on 27 November 1690. See C.E. Whiting, *Nathaniel Lord Crewe Bishop of Durham...* (1940) p.213.

Also included in the volume are:

Copy of a decree against clandestine marriages issued by a court held by the Commissioners for Ecclesiastical Causes at Whitehall, 4 November 1686 (f.18v)

Memorandum by Ralph Trotter, Durham diocesan registrar, 28 November 1754, concerning cases arising out of visitation presentments of 1701 and 1705 against Dorothy Stafford, wife of Christopher Stafford, rector of Bothal, and William Cresswell of Woodhorn. These cases were referred to the Durham consistory court by the archdeacon and then appealed to York, with mention of 'the original transmission from the archdeacon under his seal' which, with other items, 'fully proves the power of our Chancellor and the proceedings in this Cause'. This item had been 'secreted' and was subsequently 'found by me [Ralph Trotter] among some loose papers in my House belonging to the Widow of Peter Burrell the Younger formerly Deputy Register in my Office and secreted from thence but now bound up in my Book of Collections Page 258'.

(now) two volumes

Taken down, repaired etc and rebound as two volumes, 1999:

19A. f. i & 1-180, for February 1685/6-November 1694

19B. f. 181-354, for November 1694-May 1704

Microfilm, ref PG 024 [Follett]

DDR/EJ/CCA/1/20 September 1703-July 1734

Probate cases only

Taken down, repaired etc and rebound as appropriate, 1999 (f.115 reversed and bound in correct chronological order: previous sewn in wrong way round, probably during the previous binding, in ? early 19th century)

Microfilm, ref PG 025 [Follett]

DDR/EJ/CCA/1/21 September 1705-December 1710

Non-testamentary cases

i + 75 ff.

Taken down, repaired etc and rebound as appropriate [1995x1999]

Microfilm, ref PG 026 [Follett]

DDR/EJ/CCA/1/22 September 1711-April 1726

Non-testamentary cases

Binding: Bound in parchment document (not identified: ? similarly adjacent books in this series)

DDR/EJ/CCA/1/23 April 1726-July 1737

Microfilm available (filmed before volume foliated), ref PG 027 [MSM]

DDR/EJ/CCA/1/24 September 1737-July 1741

Microfilm available (filmed before volume foliated), ref PG 028 [MSM]

DDR/EJ/CCA/1/25 October 1741-October 1759

Includes some testamentary business. Marked '1741 to 1760'

DDR/EJ/CCA/1/26 January 1760-January 1772

Includes some testamentary business

DDR/EJ/CCA/1/27 February 1772-December 1777

Includes some testamentary business. At end, assignments of business to proctors down to 1796. Marked on spine '1772 to 1778'

DDR/EJ/CCA/1/28 February 1778-January 1788

Includes some testamentary business. At end, assignments of business to proctors in 1799 and 1814.

DDR/EJ/CCA/1/29 January 1788-December 1798

Includes some testamentary business

DDR/EJ/CCA/1/30 February 1799-December 1814

Includes some testamentary business. Marked '1799 to 1815'

DDR/EJ/CCA/1/31 February 1815-June 1834

Includes some testamentary business.

Related material in other DUL collections: Duplicate, but not quite identical, record of acts for September 1825 to January 1826 is at DDR/EJ/CCG/2/3

DDR/EJ/CCA/1/32 March-May 1844, October 1847-April 1851, July-November 1854

With admissions of proctors etc, 1846-1879, and notes of admissions of proctors to 1915. Marked 'Acts 1851, 1854'

Collection title: Consistory court act books (office cases)

Reference code: DDR/EJ/CCA/2

1579-1618

Before 1579 and after ca.1672, all criminal cases are recorded in the main series of act books (see preceding class).

As well as criminal cases brought by the judge's 'mere office' (summary jurisdiction), these act books include a number of promoted cases, mainly for minor matters of correction.

7 volumes

Ownership history: Cited in publications with the reference DDR/vols.IV/1-7

Related material in other DUL collections: Durham Cathedral archives, DCD/D/SJB/1-2: 'ex officio' act books, 1619-1621 and 1662-1672

DDR/A/ACN/1/2: Archdeacon of Northumberland's act and visitation book, 1619-1624: includes one folio of what might be consistory court acts 'ex officio' (f.10, undated), and three folios which might consist of consistory court acts 'ex officio' (ff.24r-26v, ca.1621).

DDR/EJ/CCA/1/12: contains 'ex officio' acts for ca.January 1631/2-September 1634 at ff.1r-36v, with an entry on f.29r dated 3 February 1634/5 which was probably inserted later. Also 'ex officio' acts for November 1634-July 1636, ff.197r-214v.

DDR/EJ/CCA/2/1 ca. February 1578/9-November 1580

Consistory Court 'ex officio' act book 1567-1572, with a stray folio of acts 14 May 1580 at f.48A

Marked '1578 to 1579'. Certain sections of this volume have not been bound in strict chronological order and there are some gaps in the sequence. Apart from minor discrepancies the correct order is as follows:

- f.101r - 7 February 9
- f.2r-67v - 6 March - 21 November 1579
- f.109r - 11 December 1579
- f.103v - 6 June 1580
- f.68r-99v - 11 June - 5 November 1580
- f.100r-110v - undated (except as noted above)

Repaired and rebound, ca.2000

Extracts from this volume are printed in J.Raine (ed), *The injunctions and other ecclesiastical proceedings of Richard Barnes, bishop of Durham, from 1575 to 1587* (Surtees Society, number 22, 1850) , pp.113 seq.

Extracts also in J.Barmby (ed), *Churchwardens' accounts of Pitlington and other parishes in the diocese of Durham from AD 1580 to 1700* (Surtees Society, number 84, 1888) , pp.356-357

Microfilm, ref 5TC 129

Related material in other DUL collections: A stray folio of acts ex officio for 14 May 1580 is bound into DDR/EJ/CCA/1/2A as f.48a

DDR/EJ/CCA/2/2 August 1589-June 1591

Consistory Court 'ex officio' act book 1589-1591. Tipped in at the front of this volume is a note in the hand of the Revd J.T. Fowler, librarian of the University of Durham, concerning corrections to be made to the proofs of Surtees Society volume 84.

ii + 43 ff.

Repaired and rebound, ca.2000

Microfilm, ref 5TC 129

DDR/EJ/CCA/2/3 June 1591-March 1595

Consistory Court 'ex officio' act book. Marked '1591 to 1594'. Includes promoted as well as mere office cases and some entries relate to testamentary business. Annotated in manuscript at f.1r, "No.22".

Sets of churchwardens' presentments (and a related item) produced in connection with [episcopal] visitations of the diocese have been inserted in the volume as noted below. (Details of cases arising from the presentments are entered on nearby sheets.)

f.94: churchwardens' presentment, Durham St Giles (Gilligate), 10 October 1593

f.131: churchwardens' presentment, Whickham, 9 April 1594

f.132: churchwardens' presentment, Staindrop, 21 April 1594

f.159: churchwardens' presentment in the form of a letter from [F.] Coulton, [Darlington], n.d. [ca. November 1594]

The volume covers the period June 1591-March 1594/5 and in general the contents run in chronological order. A half sheet, f.176r, which follows f.175, the final page of the main text, contains a heading (struck through) dated Saturday 14 September 1594; chronologically this should go between ff.148v (dated 7 September 1594) and 149r (dated 28 September 1594) but there are no other entries headed 14 September 1594.

Repaired and rebound, 2003

Microfilm, ref 5TC 129

DDR/EJ/CCA/2/4 May 1595-October 1599

Consistory Court 'ex officio' act book 1595-1599. This volume includes promoted as well as mere office cases and some entries relate to testamentary business. It is annotated in manuscript at f.1r, "Liber causarum ex officio" and, in a different hand, "mero et promotio etc." It is also inscribed, on the same folio, "No.3".

At f.122r is a certified copy of the permission issued on 9 February 1597/8 by Toby Matthew, bishop of Durham, for Richard Fawcett, M.A., incumbent of Boldon, County Durham, to marry Ellinore Blaikeston, widow, of Hedley, County Durham.

The volume covers the period May 1595-October 1599 and in general the contents run in chronological order. There is, however, a gap in the chronological sequence between July 1597 and January 1597/8 (at ff.95-96). Three stray testamentary entries dated 16 July 1597 appear at f.139v, between folios dated 3 March 1598/9 and 10 March 1598/9 respectively.

Repaired and rebound, 2003

As well as excerpts from this volume and DDR/EJ/CCA/2/1, appendix B of Surtees Society 84 (as above under DDR/EJ/CCA/2/1) includes excerpts from three act books of the official of the officialty of the dean and chapter of Durham (Durham Cathedral archives, DCD/D/SJC/1-3).

Microfilm, ref 5TC 97

DDR/EJ/CCA/2/5 October 1599-May 1603

Consistory Court 'ex officio' act book 1599-1603.

Sent for conservation and rebinding, 2010/11

Microfilm, ref 5TC 98

DDR/EJ/CCA/2/6 May 1603-March 1609
 Consistory Court 'ex officio' act book. Marked 'Acts 1603 to 1608'
 i + 319 ff.
 Sent for conservation and rebinding, 2010/11
 Microfilm, ref 5TC 98

DDR/EJ/CCA/2/7A-B April 1609-November 1618
 Consistory Court 'ex officio' act book. Previous binding marked '1609 to 1620'.
 May originally have been two books or else two distinct sets of papers. The
 second half of the volume (from f.215) has a bigger size of paper than the first.
 Folio 279B is loose and probably a stray from another volume. Folio 305v is
 dated 9 December 1614 but this should read 9 December 1615.
 There is a gap in the chronological order between f.318v (dated 4 May 1616)
 and f.319 (dated 9 November 1616 on verso). Also, f.334 (28 May 1616) has
 been misplaced between f.333 (15 March 1616/7) and f.335 (22 March 1616/7).
 It should probably correctly go between ff.318v and 319r.
 Folio 399 contains acts of the archdeacon of Northumberland for Whittingham
 parish in Alnwick deanery, 1621. This is a stray from the archdeacon of
 Northumberland's second act book, ref DDRA/ACN/1/2, where there are entries
 for Whittingham parish at ff.23v & 67r-v.
 two volumes (after rebinding)
 Taken down, repaired etc and rebound as appropriate (as two volumes), 2000
 Microfilms available for copying, refs 5TC 129 (filmed as a single volume), and
 PG 029 [Follett] (while disbound, 2000)

Collection title: Consistory court act books (Northumberland commissary)

Reference code: DDR/EJ/CCA/3

Registers containing civil and criminal cases heard before a commissary for
 Northumberland

As well as journal-style entries of acts, these registers also contain many depositions
 (in full), and some probates and administrations.

1 folder and 1 volume

Ownership history: Formerly referenced as DDR/vols.VII/1-2

DDR/EJ/CCA/3/1 June/July 1542-March 1544
 Consistory court act book (Northumberland commissary). Previously kept with
 loose acts now forming DDR/EJ/CCA/1/1 (qv)
 fragment only, 9 ff. (in folder)
 Extracts from this volume are printed in Surtees Society 21 (see start of list for
 details).

DDR/EJ/CCA/3/2 November 1561-July 1570
 Consistory court act book (Northumberland commissary) marked 'Acts etc 1562
 to 1571'
 1 volume
 Extracts from this volume are printed in Surtees Society 21 (see start of list for
 details).
 Microfilm, ref 5TC 109

Collection title: Unbound consistory court acts

Reference code: DDR/EJ/CCA/4

Dates of creation: 1579, 1585, 1601-1610, 1620-1621, 1632-1639, 1661-1665, 1821-1880

The 16th and 17th century acts were found among the probate miscellanea. They have been sorted into date order as far as possible (there are some undated items also). The 19th century items appear to have originally belonged together within a single bundle and have not been re-sorted.

Some of the acts are for criminal cases 'ex officio mero', and at least one is for Northumberland cases. However, they have all been kept together in a single sequence.

2 boxes and 1 small tray

Collection title: Consistory Court Documents

Reference code: DDR/EJ/CCD

Collection title: Deposition books

Reference code: DDR/EJ/CCD/1

1565-1631

Books of signed depositions by witnesses

Binding: A note found in volume 8, together with other evidence, suggest that James Raine may have been responsible for having these books bound. (See departmental file for volume 8 for more details.)

12 volumes

Ownership history: Formerly referenced as DDR/vols.V/1-12

Many of the earlier depositions are undated. The years given in the following list are those of the earliest and latest *dated* entries noticed in each volume.

Related material in other DUL collections: Depositions also occur in the first two act books (DDR/EJ/CCA/1/1-2B), and in the act books of the Northumberland commissary (DDR/EJ/CCA/3/1-2).

DDR/EJ/CCD/1/1 undated, 16th century [probably ca.1572-1574]

Consistory court depositions. Fragments only. Original text ends at f.18r. 18 ff.

Originally kept with DDR/EJ/CCA/1/1 (qv)

Sent to conservation for box and paper repairs, 2/8/1994; returned 15/5/1995.

Extracts from this volume are printed in Surtees Society 21 (see start of list for details).

DDR/EJ/CCD/1/2 1565-1573

Consistory court depositions. Folios 233-234 also have material normally contained in the act books. (See contemporary note referring to this in the second act book, ref. DDR/EJ/CCA/1/2, f.260v.)

Original text ends at f.349r.

Sent for repair and rebinding, 30/10/1992; returned 3/9/1993.

Extracts from this volume are printed in Surtees Society 21 (see start of list for details).

Microfilm, ref 5TC 215 (filmed while disbound)

DDR/EJ/CCD/1/3 1572-1592

Consistory court depositions. For gaps 1574-1586 (before f.27) and 1588-1591 (before f.133a), see following volumes. Marked '1572 to 1591'

Initials of [? James Raine] at ff. 1r, 27r, 35v, 36r, 133a (recto) & 156r

Original text ends at f.173v. Folios 49b & 49c are stubs.

Sent for repair and rebinding, 26/10/1993; returned 10/1/1994

Extracts from this volume are printed in *Surtees Society* 21 (see start of list for details).

Microfilm, ref 5TC 216 (filmed while disbound)

DDR/EJ/CCD/1/4 1575-1577

Consistory court depositions. Marked '1575 to 1576'. Folio 94Bv is dated 1598.

Folios 24b-c, 48b-c, 72b-c, 100b-c, 125b-c and 132b are stubs. Original text ends at f.153b (verso).

Conserved before 1992. Slip-case made 1994. Pages flattened 11-12 December 1974 and 5 November 1980-25 November 1981.

Extracts from this volume are printed in *Surtees Society* 21 (see start of list for details).

Microfilm, ref 5TC 217 (filmed while disbound)

DDR/EJ/CCD/1/5 1589-1590

Consistory court depositions. Initials of James Raine at f.1r. There are some ticks and crosses against some depositions, suggesting that they were perhaps seen or printed by James Raine.

Folios ii & iii (formerly loose, bound in 1994) include March 1588/9 depositions in a testamentary case. There are further depositions for this case at the beginning of the bound section of the volume. Their previous location is uncertain, but they were probably found among the probate miscellanea. Original text ends at f.140r.

Sent for repair and rebinding (including binding in of loose ff. ii & iii), 22/2/1994; returned 2/8/1994.

Microfilm, ref 5TC 217 (filmed while disbound)

DDR/EJ/CCD/1/6 1592-1595

Consistory court depositions. Bound in at front are an appointment of surrogates *sede vacante*, 17 October 1587 (f.ii), and an original information by the minister of Tweedmouth against his parish clerk, undated [temp Patrick Smith, at Tweedmouth ca.1665-1703, see Raine, *North Durham*, p245] (f.iii)

Original text ends at f.153. Folio 99 is a stub. Note that ff.152 and 153 are stuck together at present.

There are some pencil ticks and crosses in the volume, possibly suggesting that some entries were seen or printed by James Raine.

iii + 154 ff.

Sent for repair to ff.151-153, October 1987; returned April 1990.

Taken down, repaired etc and rebound as appropriate [1995x1999]

Microfilm, ref PG 030 [Follett]

DDR/EJ/CCD/1/7 1599-1604

Consistory court depositions. Folio 1r is labelled 'A' (see following volume). Folios 274-275 are inserts (relating to a nuncupative will) and f.276 should follow f.273. Original text ends at f.318v. Folios 2b-c, 42b-d and 238b-c are stubs and do not contain any text.

There are some pencil ticks and crosses in the volume, possibly suggesting that some entries were seen or printed by James Raine.

Sent for full repair and rebinding before Harvester microfilming, October 1987; returned March 1990. Old covers retained in box by DDR volumes.

Slip-case made [1995x1999]

Microfilm, ref PG 030 [Follett]

DDR/EJ/CCD/1/8 1604-1607

Consistory court depositions. Folio 1r is labelled 'B' (see preceding volume).

Also labelled '2' on spine.

Some of the endorsements suggest that the depositions were previously unbound bundles of papers, some of them grouped by individual cases.

Original text ends at f.246v.

Binding: See loose note in volume re 19th century binder, found under spine during conservation, and notes on same in departmental file.

Taken down, repaired etc and rebound as appropriate [1995x1999]

Microfilm, ref PG 031 [Follett]

DDR/EJ/CCD/1/9 1607-1611

Consistory court depositions. Initials of Cuthbert Sharp (in ink) and James Raine (pencil, repeated) are at ff. 1r and 182r. Occasional pencil ticks by some of the depositions indicate that they may have been seen or printed by James Raine. Folio 182r is dirty, as if it was previously at the top of a bundle or front of a volume.

See notes on order in the departmental file of notes relating to the foliation of the DDR volumes. Original text ends at f.292v. Folios 172 and 173 are stubs. i + 293 ff.

Taken down, repaired etc and rebound as appropriate [1995x1999]

Microfilm, ref PG 032 [Follett]

DDR/EJ/CCD/1/10A-B 1615-1620

Consistory court depositions. Not bound in strict chronological order (pre-1976 order was retained for 1976 rebinding). Original text ends at f.455v (volume 10B).

Binding: previous binding marked '1614 to 1619'

two volumes (after rebinding)

Sent for repair and rebinding, 18/4/1975; returned October 1976. Rebound as two volumes:

10A. ff.1-185, 1614/5-1616

10B. ff.186-457, ca.January 1616/7-February 1619/20

Microfilm, ref 5TC 127

DDR/EJ/CCD/1/11 November 1618-November 1626

Consistory court depositions. Not bound in strict chronological order, especially the early part. Folio 14 should follow f.15 and f.485 should precede f.478.

Chronologically ff.407-408 should be placed at ca.423r. At least one folio is missing before f.409. Original text ends at f.530v.

The initials 'S.B.' (in pencil) are inside front cover. Occasional pencil ticks by some of the depositions indicate that they may have been seen or printed by James Raine.

Sent for rebinding and partial repair 1977-1979. Unfortunately soluble nylon was used, which by 1998 was causing problems.

A few torn folios repaired November 1993.

Due to be filmed and conserved 1995-1999, but withdrawn from the programme for further consideration of the soluble nylon problem.

DDR/EJ/CCD/1/12 October 1626-September 1631

Consistory court depositions (there are no depositions between February 1627/8 and October 1628).

Not bound in strict chronological order, especially the earlier part. Folios 108-109 should follow f.103. Original text ends at f.301a (verso). Folio 301b was inserted later (probably found among the probate miscellanea) - there is text on both sides of f.301b.

Taken down, repaired etc and rebound as appropriate [1995x1999]

Microfilm, ref PG 033 [Follett]

Collection title: Depositions (loose)

Reference code: DDR/EJ/CCD/2

1633-1637, 1662-1666

Unbound depositions signed by witnesses

1 small tray

Sorted into date order. Some of the items and sheets are undated, and so have been left in the order found.

Collection title: Cause papers

Reference code: DDR/EJ/CCD/3

1637-1638, 1678, 1716-1868

Court papers for individual consistory court causes, sorted by cause

Each cause for which papers survive in this series will typically contain one or more of the types of documents described below. Please note that many of the folders contain just a single document, and reasonably complete sets of court papers survive for only a few of the causes.

Before 1733, the formal court documents are written in Latin. From 25th March 1733, all the documents are in English. However, even before 1733, the body of depositions is in English, and large parts of the allegations and other documents are often also in English.

54 boxes

The causes are sorted according to the year of the earliest item in the folder (excepting earlier enclosures, such as wills or deeds). This may not be the date that the cause first came before the consistory court.

Within each year, the causes are arranged in alphabetical order, according to the name of the plaintiff or promoter of the cause. Criminal causes brought by the judge's office without a promoter ('ex officio mero') are put at the beginning of the year to which they belong, together with any unidentified causes from the same year.

Some undated cause papers are listed at the end of the series.

Other catalogues: The court papers which had been sorted by Roy Hudleston are included in his card index, which includes names of parties and brief details of each cause, as well as names of witnesses. This index has been superseded by the list below, although it contains details of witnesses that have not been included here. Some of the papers for matrimonial causes are used and referenced in Bailey, J., "Breaking the conjugal vows: marriage and marriage breakdown in the north of England", (unpublished doctoral thesis, University of Durham, 1999)

Related material in other DUL collections: DDR/EJ/PRC/2: Papers for individual consistory court causes, 1608-1853, (undated)

Proctors' papers include many of the same documents as this series of cause papers, often in incomplete or draft form. They also include additional documents for some causes, such as correspondence between the proctor and one of the parties.

Related material in other DUL collections: DDR/EJ/FAC/6: Contested faculties, 1764-1997

A few of the papers relating to faculties, especially disputed faculties and some of the early pew causes, were originally found among the consistory court cause papers.

Related material in other DUL collections: DPR: Probate records, 1600-1857

1637-1678

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1637/1 [? 1637]

Document - allegation

plaintiff: George Barcroft

defendant: John Peacocke

defamation - [cheating]

Date uncertain: endorsed "1637", but not yet checked in act book.

1 folder, 2 ff.

Ownership history: Originally found among 1637 wills

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1638/1 [? 1638, or 1590 x 1619]

Document - allegation

plaintiff: William Morton

defendants: Reginald [unknown] and David Skeelee

recovery of tithes and Easter offerings within Berwick-upon-Tweed,
Northumberland

Date uncertain: endorsed "1638", but [Chancellor] named as "Clement
Colmore", suggesting a date between 1590 and 1619.

1 folder, 2 ff.

Ownership history: Found with 1638 wills

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1678/1 1678

Document - depositions

plaintiff: Elizabeth Butler

defendant: William Mitford

relating to: will of Thomas Mitford (deceased)

probate cause - subtraction of legacy

1 folder, 4 ff.

1716-1719

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1716/1 1716-1717

Document - depositions

plaintiffs: churchwardens and trustees of the Free School, Darlington, County
Durham: Ralph Wright, Henry Cuthbertson, Francis Page and Christopher
Wardell

defendants: George Allan, Thomas Charnack, Robert Simpson and Samuel
Walton of Darlington, County Durham

confirmation of pew in Darlington, County Durham

1 folder, 12 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1716/4:
trustees of the charity school v churchwardens and trustees of the free
grammar school, 1716 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1716/2 1716

Document - depositions

promoter: Jane Old, wife of Thomas Old (legatee of deceased)

defendant: James Dunn (executor of deceased)

relating to: will of Richard Wright, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

1 folder, 12 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1717/1 1717-1718

Document - depositions

plaintiff: John Barclay, cleric (curate of Monkwearmouth)

defendant: Anne Abbs of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham

defamation - theft and heresy

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1717/2 1717

Document - depositions

plaintiff: Catherine Colvill (executor of deceased)

defendant: Isabel Mosse (née Colvill), wife of Peter Mosse

relating to: goods of John Colvill (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

1 folder, 6 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1717/6:
Mosse v Colvill, 1717 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1717/3 1717

Document - depositions

plaintiff: Elizabeth Douthwaite, spinster

defendant: Elizabeth Sewell, widow

defamation - whoredom

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1717/4 1717

Document - depositions

plaintiff: Anne Stott, widow

defendant: Henry Tayler

defamation - whoredom

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1717/5 1717-1718

Document - depositions

plaintiff: Elizabeth Winter, minor (acting by a guardian)

defendant: Jane Wilkinson

defamation

1 folder, 5 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1718/1 1718

Document - depositions

promoter: Anna Bell, widow, and Margaret Smith and Thomas Smith

defendant: Christopher Mickleton, gent

relating to: will of Christopher Mickleton (deceased)

probate cause - to prove codicil

Details of cause confirmed from act book, DDR vols. III/20.

1 folder, 8 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1718/2:
Bell (et al.) v Mickleton, 1718 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1718/2 1718

Document - depositions

plaintiff: Thomas Burnopp

defendant: Thomas Dixon

defamation - theft

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1718/3 1718

Document - depositions

plaintiff: Ralph Stainbank

defendant: Dorothy Gibson, wife of John Gibson

defamation - roguery and theft

1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1718/4 1718

Document - depositions

plaintiff: John Tone

defendant: Thomas Southeron

defamation - adultery/fornication

1 folder, 4 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1718/11:

Southeron v Tone, 1718 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1719/1 1719

Document - depositions

plaintiff: Rachel Colt

defendant: Edward Henzell

defamation - whoredom

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1719/2 1719

Document - depositions

plaintiff: Mary Harrison, spinster

defendant: Margaret French, wife of Matthew French

defamation - whoredom

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1719/3 1719

Document - depositions

plaintiff: Edward Henzell

defendant: Rachel Colt

defamation - roguery

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1719/4 1719

Document - depositions

plaintiff: John Ornesby

defendant: Eleanor Emerson, wife of James Emerson

defamation - corruption

1 folder, 3 ff.

1720-1729

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1720/1 1720

Document - answers

plaintiff: William Jameson

defendant: Roger Wilson, gent

confirmation of pew in Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland
1 folder, 2 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1719/9:
Jameson v Wilson, 1719 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1722/1 1722

Document - prohibition (from Court of Pleas)

plaintiff: Roger Dove

defendant: Ralph Anderson

[cause unknown] (Taken to Court of Pleas, Durham)

Names of parties confirmed from act book, DDR vols. III/22.

Language: Latin

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1727/1 1727-1728

Document - depositions

plaintiff: Margaret Barrow, wife of Nicholas Barrow

defendants: Richard Huntley and John Huntley (co-executors of deceased)

relating to: will of Thomas Wetherall (deceased)

probate cause - subtraction of legacy

1 folder, 22 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1728/1 1728

Document - depositions

plaintiff: Henry Ogle, esq

defendant: James Swann of Longhorsley, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of lambs within Longhorsley, Northumberland

Details of names confirmed from act book, DDR vols. III/23.

1 folder, 10 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1726/8:
Ogle v Swan, 1726 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1728/2 1728

Deposition of Ralph Stobbert (Stobart) of Sunderland, gent.

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1729/1 1729

Document - depositions

mere office case

defendant: Robert Dawson of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham

correction for incest

Note that the deposition does not state that Robert Dawson was from
Bishopwearmouth, but that the marriage took place there. Details of cause
taken from file of Proctors' Working Papers.

1 folder, 4 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1728/2:
office v Dawson, 1728 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1729/2 1729-1731

Documents - libel, answers, interrogatories, depositions and sentence
 plaintiff: William Wekett, cleric (rector of Brancepeth)

defendant: William Wright of Brancepeth, County Durham

recovery of tithes of rye and oats within Billy Hall, Billy Row, Brancepeth,
 County Durham

Language: Latin (except for the depositions)

1 folder, 40 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1729/20:
 Wekett v Wright, 1729 - 1730 (date of cause)

1731-1735

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1731/1 1731

Document - sentence

plaintiff: William Moor, gent

defendant: William Yellowly of Hartburn, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of wool within Hartburn, Northumberland

Language: Latin

1 folder, 2 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1730/12:
 Moor v Yellowley, 1730 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1732/1 1732

Document - depositions

promoter: Thomas Bell

defendant: John Huntridge

relating to: will of John Bell of South Charlton, Northumberland, yeoman
 (deceased)

probate cause - disputed will

Details of parties taken from act book, DDR vols. III/20.

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1732/2 1732

Document - grant of pew

promoter: John Shepherson of Darlington, County Durham

relating to: confirmation of pews in Darlington church

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1733/1 1733

Document - sentence

plaintiffs: churchwardens of Bywell St Peter, Northumberland: Matthew
 Ellington, Joseph Jopling, Nicholas Lawson and John Newton

defendant: William Richardson (farmer of Chapter House tithe barn and part
 of the tithes of the rectory of Bywell St Peter)

non-provision of bread and wine

1 folder, 2 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1732/2:
 churchwardens v Richardson, 1732 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1733/2 1733-1734

Documents - citations and sentence

voluntary promoter: Thomas Emerson of Hamsterley, County Durham

defendant: John Barclay, cleric (curate of Hamsterley)

correction for solemnising a clandestine marriage

1 folder, 4 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1733/3:
office v Barclay, 1733 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1733/3 1733-1737

Documents - inventory (with allegation), allegations and depositions

promoters: Joshua Goundry and Christopher Harrison (principal creditors
of deceased)

defendant: Anne Jefferson, wife of Francis Stonehouse (late widow and
administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Nicholas Jefferson of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham
(deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Pye, the younger - prosecuting; Hutchinson - defending

1 folder, 15 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1734/3:
Goundry (et al.) v Stonehouse, 1734 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1734/1 1734

Document - depositions

plaintiff: Thomas Hett of Billingham, County Durham

defendant: Thomas Smith of Billingham, County Durham

defamation - roguery

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1734/2 1734

Document - interrogatories

promoter: William Mowbray

defendant: John Greenwell

correction for fornication

Endorsed "1735", but date (Hilary term 1733/4) taken from act book, DDR
vols. III/23

Details of cause taken from act book, DDR vols. III/23.

1 folder, 2 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1733/9:
Mowbray v Greenwell, 1733 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1734/3 1734

Document - sentence

plaintiff: Elizabeth Richardson of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of
Thomas Richardson

defendant: Mary Harvey of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of William
Harvey

defamation - roguery/whoredom

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1734/4 1734

Document - depositions

promoter: Richard Ridley, esq

defendant: Edward Blackett, baronet

confirmation of burial place in Beltingham, Haltwhistle, Northumberland

1 folder, 70 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1734/1: Blackett v Ridley, 1734 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1734/5 1734-1737

Documents - depositions and sentence

plaintiff: Jane Spencer of Durham St Oswald, County Durham, wife of George Spencer

defendant: James Grey of Durham St Oswald, County Durham

defamation - whoredom

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1734/6 1734

Document - depositions

promoter: Catherine Thew

defendants: John Cutter and William Richardson

relating to: will of Robert Vipont of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, joiner (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

Details of cause taken from act book, DDR vols. III/20.

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1734/7 1734

Document - depositions

plaintiff: Robert Walker of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham

defendant: Elizabeth Litster of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, wife of Richard Litster

defamation - roguery

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1734/8 1734

Document - allegation

plaintiff: William Weket, cleric (rector of Brancepeth)

defendant: John Helmerow

recovery of tithes within Brancepeth, County Durham

proctor: Pye, the younger - defending

Endorsed "1736", but 1734 date confirmed from act book, DDR vols. III/23.

1 folder, 2 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1732/17: Wekett v Helmerow, 1732 - 1734 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1735/1 1735

Document - depositions

promoter: Joseph Marshall (brother of deceased)

defendant: John Marshall (nephew and sole executor of deceased)

relating to: will of William Marshall of Jarrow, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

1 folder, 8 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1735/5:
Marshall v Marshall, 1735 (date of cause)

1736

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/1 1736

Documents - libel and depositions

plaintiff: Jonathan Atkinson of Barnard Castle, County Durham

defendant: Alice Startford of Barnard Castle, County Durham, wife of Henry Startford

defamation - whoredom

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/2 1736-1737

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

plaintiff: William Atkinson of Tweedmouth, North Durham

defendant: Robert Hewetson (Hewitson) of Tweedmouth, North Durham

recovery of tithes of lambs within Tweedmouth, North Durham

1 folder, 5 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1736/1:
Atkinson v Hewitson, 1736 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/3 1736

Documents - allegation and depositions

promoter: Lewis Bee (nephew and next of kin of deceased)

defendant: William Loraine, baronet

relating to: will of William Bee of Kirkharle, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to prove nuncupative will

proctor: Hutchinson - defending

1 folder, 5 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1736/11:
Loraine v Bee, 1736 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/4 1736

Document - bond (of promoter)

plaintiff: Susan Brown of Blyth, Northumberland, spinster

defendant: Jane Corbey of Blyth, Northumberland, wife of Robert Corbey
defamation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/5 1736-1737

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

plaintiff: William Coates (Coats) of Egglescliffe, County Durham

defendant: Jane Coltman of Egglescliffe, County Durham

defamation - roguery and theft

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/6 1736-1737

Documents - libel, deposition and sentence

plaintiff: Joanna Eales of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of Ralph Eales

defendant: Elizabeth Gilroy of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of Thomas Gilroy

defamation - whoredom

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/7 1736

Documents - articles, depositions and sentence

promoter: Ellenor Ellett of Gateshead, County Durham, wife of William Ellett

defendant: Rebecca Salton of Gateshead, County Durham, wife of Samuel Salton

defamation - whoredom

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/8 1736

Documents - articles and depositions

promoter: Elizabeth Howard of Elsdon, Northumberland, widow

defendant: John Dawson of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland

defamation - whoredom

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/9 1736

Documents - allegation and deposition (draft)

promoter: Elizabeth Howard (alleged widow of deceased)

defendant: Frances Howard (née Norton) (alleged widow and executrix of deceased)

relating to: will of Charles Francis Howard of Northumberland, esq (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Dixon - defending

1 folder, 4 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1735/2: Howard v Howard, 1735 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/10 1736

Documents - articles, depositions and sentence

promoter: Ann Hunter of Gateshead, County Durham

defendant: John Sibbit of Gateshead, County Durham

defamation - whoredom

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/11 1736-1737

Documents - articles, depositions and sentence

promoter: Ann Johnson of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, spinster

defendant: Sarah Scott of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, wife of William Scott

defamation - adultery/fornication

1 folder, 5 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/12 1736

Document - deposition

promoter: George Kennerley (Kinnersley)

defendant: John Steell (Steel)

relating to: goods of George Hinckster (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

Details of parties (and variant spellings of names) taken from act book, DDR vols. III/23.

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/13 1736

Documents - articles and depositions

promoter: Ruth Milburn of Barnard Castle, County Durham

defendant: Jane Kipling of Barnard Castle, County Durham, wife of Robert Kipling

defamation - drunkenness and fornication

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/14 1736

Document - answers

promoter: John Miller (principal creditor of deceased)

defendant: Jane Banks (formerly Graham), wife of Andrew Banks (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of George Graham of Auckland St Andrew, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/15 1736

Documents - note and answers

plaintiff: William Moor

defendant: Ralph Wood, gent

recovery of tithes

proctor: Timothy Wrangham - defending

1 folder, 4 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 51

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1735/7: Moor v Wood, 1735 - 1736 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/16 1736

Documents - articles, depositions and sentence

promoter: Robert Ovington of Hart, County Durham

defendant: George Robinson of Sedgfield, County Durham

defamation - forgery

1 folder, 6 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1735/9: Ovington v Robinson, 1735 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/17 1736

Documents - articles and depositions

promoter: Gerard Russell of Hurworth, County Durham, gent

defendant: John Ovington of Hurworth, County Durham

defamation - cheating

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/18 1736

Documents - allegation, answers and deposition

promoter: Joseph Smith, gent (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Sarah Procter (Procter), widow (relict and sole executrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Procter (Procter) of Lintsford, Ryton, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Wrangham - prosecuting

1 folder, 6 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1736/17: Smith v Procter, 1736 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/19 1736-1737

Documents - allegation and deposition

plaintiff: Mary Smith (relict of deceased)

defendants: John Smith and Thomas Smith

relating to: will of Henry Smith of Ulgham, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - subtraction of legacy

proctor: Dixon - defending

1 folder, 3 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1736/18: Smith v Smith (et al.), 1735[/6]-1736 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/20 1736

Document - depositions (draft)

promoter: John Snowball

defendant: Jane Snowball, widow (sole executrix of deceased)

relating to: will of Edward Snowball of Whickham, County Durham, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

Documents not dated, but date of Hilary term, 1736, taken from act book, DDR vols. III/23.

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/21 1736-1737

promoters: William Stalker, Francis Greathead, Cuthbert Potts and others of HM Customs and Excise of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland

defendant: Richard Ord, gent

confirmation of pew in Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland

proctors: Hutchinson - prosecuting; Pye - defending

Documents - allegations, answers and depositions

1 folder, 15 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1736/19: Stalker (et al.) v Ord, 1736 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/22 1736

plaintiff: Edmund Tew, cleric (rector of Boldon)

defendant: Mary Stackhouse, widow, executrix of John Stackhouse, cleric
(late rector of Boldon)

recovery of dilapidations

proctor: Hutchinson - defending

Documents - allegation (with accounts and estimates dated 1735-1736) and
depositions

1 folder, 18 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1735/10:

Tew v Stackhouse, 1735 - 1736 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/23 1736

plaintiff: Jane Todd of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of Robert Todd

defendant: Dorothy Atkinson of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of Ralph
Atkinson

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/24 1736

plaintiff: John Walker of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland

defendant: Jane Taylor of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland,
wife of Joseph Taylor

defamation - roguery

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/25 1736

plaintiff: Ann Ward of Hartburn, Northumberland, spinster

defendant: William Bowman of Hartburn, Northumberland

defamation - theft

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/26 1736-1741

plaintiff: Abigail Wilkinson

defendant: Robert Davison of Alnwick, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of hay within Low Shields, Alnwick, Northumberland and
Low Shields, Lesbury, Northumberland

proctor: Hutchinson - defending

Documents - depositions, allegation and sentence

1 folder, 15 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 30

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1735/11:

Wilkinson v Davison, 1735 - 1736 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/27 1736-1741

plaintiff: Abigail Wilkinson

defendant: George Storey (Story) of Alnwick, Northumberland

recovery of tithes within Alnwick, Northumberland

proctor: Hutchinson - defending

Documents - allegations, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 13 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1735/12:

Wilkinson v Storey, 1735 - 1738 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/28 1736

plaintiff: Richard Wilson of Durham St Margaret, County Durham

defendant: John Wall of Brancepeth, County Durham

defamation - roguery and cheating

Documents - libel, bond (of plaintiff), interrogatories and depositions

1 folder, 5 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/29 1736-1737

plaintiff: Stephen Woodifield of Bishop Middleham, County Durham

defendant: John Hunter of Bishop Middleham, County Durham

defamation - giving false weights and measures

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/30 1736

plaintiff: Thomas Woodward of Sunderland, County Durham

defendant: Mary Moody of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of William Moody

defamation - theft

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/31 1736-1737

promoters: Thomas Younghusband, James Mather and John Brown of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland

defendants: James Weatherburn, Robert Weatherburn and William Suddis

confirmation of pew in Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland

proctors: Pye, the younger - prosecuting; Hutchinson - defending

Documents - allegations (one with assignment of pew), answers and depositions

1 folder, 21 ff.

1737

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1737/1 1737

mere office case

defendant: James Fern of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland,
cleric

correction for solemnising a clandestine marriage

Documents - citation, articles (with certificate and note), sentence and
suspension

1 folder, 8 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1737/1:
office v Fern, 1737 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1737/2 1737

promoter: Blythman Adamson of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints,
Northumberland

defendant: Hugh Mackdowell of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints,
Northumberland

defamation - roguery and villainy

Documents - articles, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1737/3 1737

promoter: Matthew Bell of Kyloe, North Durham

defendant: William Hymers of Kyloe, North Durham

defamation - roguery and villainy

Documents - articles, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 8 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1737/4 1737-1738

promoter: Matthew Bell of Kyloe, North Durham

defendant: Daniel Selby of Kyloe, North Durham

defamation - roguery and villainy

Documents - articles, depositions and sentences

1 folder, 5 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1737/5 1737

plaintiff: Margaret Bolton of Carham, Northumberland, spinster

defendant: Ralph Ewart of Carham, Northumberland

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 5 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1737/6 1737

plaintiff: John Brown of Durham St Giles, County Durham

defendant: Margaret Lawson of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham

defamation - roguery

Documents - libel and depositions

1 folder, 5 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1737/7 1737

promoter: William Carr of Norham, North Durham, esq
defendant: William Roughhead of Ford, Northumberland
defamation - drunkenness
Documents - articles, depositions and sentence
1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1737/8 1737-1738

promoter: William Crawforth (Crawford) of Darlington, County Durham
defendant: Anne Appleby of Darlington, County Durham, wife of George Appleby
defamation - roguery
Documents - articles, depositions and sentence
1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1737/9 1737-1738

promoter: Simon Cumming of Whickham, County Durham
defendant: John Gilhespy (Gillespie) of Whickham, County Durham
defamation - theft
Documents - articles, depositions and sentence
1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1737/10 1737

plaintiff: Susannah Fawdon of Brancepeth, County Durham
defendant: George Foreman of Brancepeth, County Durham
defamation - whoredom
Documents - libel and depositions
1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1737/11 1737-1738

plaintiff: Margaret Ferguson (Ferguson) of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, wife of John Ferguson (Ferguson)
defendant: Robert Johnson of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland
defamation - whoredom
Documents - libel, depositions and sentence
1 folder, 5 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1737/12 1737-1738

plaintiff: Margaret Ferguson (Ferguson) of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, wife of John Ferguson (Ferguson)
defendant: Peter Wilkinson of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland
defamation - whoredom
Documents - libel, depositions and sentence
1 folder, 5 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1737/13 1737

promoter: George Foreman of Brancepeth, County Durham
defendant: Susannah Fawdon of Brancepeth, County Durham
defamation - roguery
Document - articles
Articles undated (endorsed "1736"), but identified as from Hilary term 1736/7
from act book, DDR vols. III/23.
1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1737/14 1737

promoter: Margaret Hammond of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas,
Northumberland, wife of Henry Hammond

defendant: Anne Bird of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland,
wife of John Bird

defamation - whoredom

Documents - articles and depositions

1 folder, 5 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 49

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1737/15 1737

promoter: William Jeffreys of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland

defendant: William Roughhead of Ford, Northumberland

defamation - drunkenness

Documents - articles, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 5 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1737/16 1737

plaintiff: Margaret Lawson of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, wife of
William Lawson

defendant: John Brown of Durham St Giles, County Durham

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel and depositions

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1737/17 1737-1738

promoter: Anthony Marshall of Wolsingham, County Durham

defendant: Robert Coulson of Wolsingham, County Durham

defamation - roguery

Documents - articles, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 5 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1737/18 1737

plaintiff: Henry Ogle, esq

defendants: George Burne, the elder, James Wallis and George Burne, the
younger

recovery of tithes within Brinkburn, Northumberland or Longhorsley,
Northumberland

Document - deposition

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1737/19 1737

plaintiff: Cuthbert Pallister of Lanchester, County Durham

defendant: John Stainsby of Lanchester, County Durham

defamation - theft

Documents - libels and depositions

1 folder, 8 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 36

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1737/20 1737

promoter: John Pemberton of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham
 defendant: William Hodgshon of Monkwearmouth, County Durham
 confirmation of pew in Monkwearmouth, County Durham
 proctors: Pye - prosecuting; Hutchinson - defending
 Documents - allegations and depositions
 1 folder, 21 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 9

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1737/10:
 Pemberton v Hodgshon, 1737 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1737/21 1737

promoter: Elianor Raine (Rain) of Dalton-le-Dale, County Durham, spinster
 defendant: Jane Greensitt (Greensite, Greensit) of Dalton-le-Dale, County Durham, widow
 defamation - drunkenness
 Documents - articles, interrogatories, depositions and sentence
 1 folder, 13 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1737/22 1737

plaintiff: Jane Richardson, minor (granddaughter of deceased), acting by her guardian, Isabell Wallas (formerly Richardson), late widow of George Richardson, deceased, wife of John Wallas (her mother)
 defendant: Ralph Weatherburn (Weatherburne) of Chester-le-Street, County Durham (executor of deceased)
 relating to: will of Joseph Weatherburn (Weatherburne) of West Denton, Northumberland, house carpenter (deceased)
 probate cause - subtraction of legacy
 Documents - libel, answers and sentence
 1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1737/23 1737

plaintiff: Joseph Richardson (grandson of deceased), acting by his guardian, Isabell Wallas (formerly Richardson), late widow of George Richardson, deceased, wife of John Wallas (his mother)
 defendant: Ralph Weatherburn of Chester-le-Street, County Durham (executor of deceased)
 relating to: will of Joseph Weatherburn of West Denton, Northumberland, house carpenter (deceased)
 probate cause - subtraction of legacy
 Document - sentence
 1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1737/24 1737

plaintiff: Margaret Richardson, spinster (granddaughter of deceased), acting by her guardian, Isabell Wallas (formerly Richardson), late widow of George Richardson, deceased, wife of John Wallas (Wallace), her mother
defendant: Ralph Weatherburn of Chester-le-Street, County Durham (executor of deceased)

relating to: will of Joseph Weatherburn of West Denton, Northumberland, house carpenter (deceased)

probate cause - subtraction of legacy

proctors: Robert Dixon, later Braems Wheler - prosecuting; Wrangham - defending

Documents - libel, proxy, copy parish register extracts, allegation, affidavit and sentence

1 folder, 12 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1737/25 1737-1738

plaintiff: William Trotter of Wolviston, County Durham

defendant: John Boad of Wolviston, County Durham

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 5 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1737/26 1737

plaintiff: Thomas Walbanke, cleric (curate of Longhorsley)

defendant: George Handeside of Longhorsley, Northumberland

defamation - attempted fornication

Documents - libel and depositions

1 folder, 6 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 35

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1737/27 1737

plaintiff: Catharine Wastell of South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, wife of Samuel Wastell

defendant: Elizabeth Hindmarsh of South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, wife of Anthony Hindmarsh

defamation - whoredom, drunkenness and theft

Documents - libel and depositions

1 folder, 6 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 54

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1737/28 1737-1738

plaintiff: William Wekett, cleric (rector of Brancepeth)

defendant: William Bellasyse of Brancepeth, County Durham, esq

recovery of Easter offerings, and tithes of pigeons, fruit, vegetables and herbs within Brancepeth, County Durham

Documents - libel and answers

1 folder, 5 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 49

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1737/18:

Weket v Bellasyse, 1737 - 1741 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1737/29 1737-1738

promoter: Peter Wilkinson of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland
defendant: John Ferguson of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland
defamation - roguery
Documents - articles, depositions and sentence
1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1737/30 1737

promoter: Jane Wright of Darlington, County Durham, widow
defendant: George Appleby of Darlington, County Durham
confirmation of pew in Darlington, County Durham
proctor: Pye - prosecuting
Documents - assignment, allegation, answers and deposition
1 folder, 8 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1737/19:
Wright v Appleby, 1737 (date of cause)

1738

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1738/1 1738-1739

plaintiffs: William Bates and Robert Curry of Wolsingham, County Durham
defendant: James Thompson of Wolsingham, County Durham
recovery of tithes of sheep within Wolsingham, County Durham
Documents - libel, depositions and sentence
1 folder, 27 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 54

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1739/17:
Thompson v Bates (et al.), 1739 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1738/2 1738

promoter: Thomas Dunn of Sedgfield, County Durham
defendant: Jane Hardy of Sedgfield, County Durham, wife of Robert Hardy
defamation - roguery and theft
Documents - articles, depositions and sentence
1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1738/3 1738

plaintiff: Hugh Farrington, cleric (rector of Elsdon)
defendant: Thomas Hall of Buriness, Elsdon, Northumberland, gent
recovery of tithes of oats within Elsdon, Northumberland
Document - sentence
1 folder, 2 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1736/6:
Farrington v Hall, 1736 - 1738 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1738/4 1738

plaintiff: Ann Forster of Lanchester, County Durham, spinster
defendant: Jane Richardson of Lanchester, County Durham, wife of Thomas Richardson
defamation
Documents - libel, depositions and sentence
1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1738/5 1738-1739

plaintiff: William Fowler of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham

defendants: Thomas Brown, Ann Brown (his wife), Jonathan Cooke, Thomas Cook, Lucy Cook, John Cook and Robert Cook

confirmation of pew in Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham

Document - depositions

1 folder, 10 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1738/6 1738

promoter: George Green

defendant: Michael Walker

relating to: will and goods of Robert Green (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will and exhibit inventory

Document - wrapper

Identification of cause uncertain: wrapper states "Walker against Green", and is dated 1738. Details of probate cause by Green against Walker taken from act book, DDR vols. III/24.

1 folder, 1 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1738/4: Green v Walker, 1738 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1738/7 1738-1739

promoters: John Harrison and Elizabeth Harrison (his wife) of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham

defendant: John Cock of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham

confirmation of pew in Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham

proctors: Hutchinson - prosecuting; Wrangham - defending

Documents - allegations (one with certificate), answers and depositions

1 folder, 18 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 20

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1738/8 1738

promoter: Thomas Mascall (Mascal), gent (sole executor and residuary legatee of deceased)

defendant: William Winshipp (Winship) of Chester-le-Street, County Durham (only surviving son and next of kin of deceased)

relating to: will of William Winshipp (Winship) of Chester-le-Street, County Durham, widower (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Wheler - prosecuting

Documents - allegation, interrogatories, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 11 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1738/9 1738

promoter: Jane Moor of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland, wife of William Moor

defendant: Dorothy Tonsal (Tonstall) of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland, wife of Thomas Tonsal (Tonstall)

defamation - theft

Documents - articles, interrogatories, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 9 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1738/10 1738

promoter: Jonathan Punshon of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, merchant (brother of deceased)

defendants: John Punshon and Nicholas Punshon (brothers and joint executors of deceased)

relating to: will of Timothy Punshon of Earsdon, Northumberland, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Hutchinson - defending

Documents - monition, allegation, interrogatories and depositions

1 folder, 8 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1738/11 1738-1739

promoter: James Robson of Simonburn, Northumberland

defendant: John Charlton of Simonburn, Northumberland

defamation - adultery/fornication

Documents - articles, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 8 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1738/12 1738

promoter: Frances Smelt of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham, wife of Thomas Smelt

defendant: Philip Wilkinson of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham

defamation - whoredom

Documents - articles, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 5 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1738/13 1738

plaintiff: Peter Smith of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland

defendant: John (or William) Douglass (Douglas) of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland

defamation

Defendant is called "William" Douglas in the sentence, but "John" Douglass in the depositions, and also in the act book, DDR vols. III/24.

Documents - depositions and sentence

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1738/14 1738

plaintiff: Mary Spark of Morpeth, Northumberland, wife of Thomas Spark

defendant: George Knox of Morpeth, Northumberland

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1738/15 1738-1739

promoter: Jane Thompson of Tynemouth, Northumberland, wife of John Thompson

defendant: Charles Bart of Tynemouth, Northumberland

defamation - whoredom

Documents - articles, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 5 ff.

1739

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1739/1 1739-1740

promoter: Anne Bailiff of Darlington, County Durham, spinster

defendants: Thomas Bailiff (Baley) (sole executor of deceased); Barbara Stokeld (née Bell), wife of Nicholas Stokeld; Dorothy Green (née Bell), wife of Thomas Green

relating to: will of Dorothy Dowell of Easington, County Durham, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke probate and prove will

proctor: Pye - defending

Documents - release, depositions and allegation

1 folder, 18 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 42 and 51

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1739/2: Bailiff v Bailiff (et al.), 1739 - 1740 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1739/2 1739-1740

promoter: William Brown of Morpeth, Northumberland

defendant: Hannah White of Morpeth, Northumberland, wife of Andrew White

defamation - roguery

Documents - articles, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 8 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 20

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1739/3 1739

promoter: Richard Embleton of Stannington, Northumberland

defendant: William Heaton, the younger of Stannington, Northumberland

defamation - theft and cheating

Documents - articles and depositions

1 folder, 6 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 20

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1739/4 1739-1740

promoter: Sarah Hall of Monk Hesleden, County Durham, spinster

defendant: Mary Harrison of Dean House, Easington, County Durham, wife of Richard Harrison

defamation - adultery/fornication

Documents - articles and depositions

1 folder, 11 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1739/10: Hall v Harrison, 1739 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1739/5 1739-1740

promoter: Robert Harl (Harle) of Monk Hesleden, County Durham

defendant: Mary Harrison of Dean House, Easington, County Durham, wife of Richard Harrison

defamation - adultery/fornication

Documents - articles, interrogatories, depositions and allegation

1 folder, 10 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1739/6 1739

promoter: William Heaton, the younger of Stannington, Northumberland

defendant: Richard Embleton of Stannington, Northumberland

defamation - roguery

Documents - articles and depositions

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1739/7 1739

plaintiff: William Hendry of Durham St Margaret, County Durham

defendants: Edward Miller, John Miller and Elizabeth Swalwell

confirmation of pew in Durham St Margaret, County Durham

Document - depositions

1 folder, 8 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1739/8 1739

promoter: William Penman of Mitford, Northumberland

defendant: Ralph Burn of Mitford, Northumberland

defamation - theft

Document - articles

1 folder, 2 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 1

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1739/9 1739

plaintiff: Nicholas Ridley of Earsdon, Northumberland, gent

defendant: Thomas Hall of South Blyth, Earsdon, Northumberland

defamation - villainy

Documents - citation and libel

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1739/10 1739

plaintiff: George Smailes of Gainford, County Durham

defendant: Hannah Layburn of Gainford, County Durham, spinster

defamation - theft

Documents - libel and depositions

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1739/11 1739-1740

promoter: Hannah White of Morpeth, Northumberland, wife of Andrew White

defendant: William Brown of Morpeth, Northumberland

defamation - ruining her brother

Documents - articles and depositions

1 folder, 5 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1739/12 1739

promoter: Richard Wilkinson, gent

defendant: Richard Grievson

confirmation of pew in Aycliffe, County Durham

proctor: Pye - defending

Documents - allegation and sentence

1 folder, 4 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1739/20:
Wilkinson v Grievson, 1739 (date of cause)

1740

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1740/1 1741

mere office case

defendant: Susannah Jefferson of Durham St Oswald, County Durham
correction for incest (and nullity of marriage)

Documents - articles, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 12 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1740/2 1740-1741

promoters: Anne Allan (sole executrix of deceased); after her death, Gawen Allen (her husband and administrator of her goods)

defendant: William Thompson (sole executor and residuary legatee of deceased)

relating to: will of Thomas Coar of South Shields St Hilda, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke probate and prove will

proctors: Pye - prosecuting; Wheler - defending

Documents - allegations and depositions

2 folders, 34 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 51

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1740/1:
Allen v Thompson, 1740 - 1741 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1740/3 1740

plaintiff: James Baker, cleric (vicar of Stamfordham)

defendant: Joseph Bell of Stamfordham, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of hay within Ryal, Stamfordham, Northumberland

Document - libel

1 folder, 2 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1741/4:
Baker v Bell, 1741 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1740/4 1740

plaintiff: James Baker, cleric (vicar of Stamfordham)

defendant: John Storey of Stamfordham, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of hay within Ryal, Stamfordham, Northumberland

Document - libel

1 folder, 2 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1741/7:
Baker v Storey, 1741 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1740/5 1740

plaintiff: Thomas Bell of Belford, Northumberland

defendant: George Selby of Belford, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of hay within Ellick, Belford, Northumberland

Documents - libel and sentence

1 folder, 4 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1740/2:
Bell v Selby, 1740 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1740/6 1740

plaintiff: Ann Elcoat of Bishop Auckland, Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, widow

defendant: Edward Palfrey of Auckland St Andrew, County Durham

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel, depositions, excommunication and sentence

1 folder, 8 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1740/7 1740-1741

plaintiff: John Gaddesh of Sedgfield, County Durham

defendant: Elizabeth Myers of Sedgfield, County Durham, wife of Robert Myers

defamation - roguery

Documents - libel and depositions

1 folder, 6 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 49

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1740/8 1740

plaintiff: Elianor Jopling of Earsdon, Northumberland, wife of George Jopling

defendant: Jane Walker of Earsdon, Northumberland, wife of Robert Walker

defamation - whoredom

Document - sentence

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1740/9 1740-1741

promoter: William King (son of deceased)

defendant: Elizabeth Lindsey (formerly King), wife of William Lindsey (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Robert King of Chatton, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Wrangham - defending

Documents - inventory (with allegation), answers and depositions

1 folder, 14 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 1

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1740/10 1740-1741

promoters: Anthony Law and Alice Heaviside, wife of Michael Heaviside (nephew and niece, and next of kin of deceased); also Catharine Clapper, spinster (executrix of deceased)

defendant: William Randolph, clerk (executor and universal legatee of deceased)

relating to: will of Robert Sitteran of Billingham, County Durham, bachelor (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will (Act book (and depositions) record Catharine Clapper as one of the promoters of the cause, against William Randolph. But the allegation (given in on behalf of William Randolph alone) records her as an additional defendant.)

proctor: Wrangham - defending

Documents - allegation and depositions

1 folder, 8 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 51

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1740/10: Law (et al.) v Randolph, [1740 x 1741] (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1740/11 1740-1741

promoter: Andrew Logan, the younger (universal legatee of deceased)

defendant: Anne Harrison, wife of William Harrison

relating to: will of Robert Logan of South Shields St Hilda, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

Documents - letters and depositions

1 folder, 8 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1740/12 1740

plaintiff: Elizabeth Marshall of Jarrow, County Durham, wife of John Marshall

defendant: Alice Spain of South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, wife of Stephen Spain

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel and depositions

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1740/13 1740

promoter: Peter Robinson of Durham City, County Durham, periwig maker (peruke maker) (nephew of deceased)

defendant: Ruth Robinson, widow (relict, residuary legatee and sole executrix of deceased)

relating to: will of Ralph Robinson of High Coniscliffe, Coniscliffe, County Durham, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Wheler - defending

Documents - allegation, interrogatories and depositions

1 folder, 8 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 36

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1740/14 1740

plaintiff: Ralph Shaw of Whittingham, Northumberland
defendant: William Snawdon of Ingram, Northumberland
defamation - cheating/theft
Document - sentence
1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1740/15 1740

promoter: Eleanor Sheckleton (sole executrix of deceased)
defendant: Mary Douglass (sister of deceased)
relating to: will of Joseph Sheckleton of Bishop Auckland, Auckland St
Andrew, County Durham (deceased)
probate cause - to prove will
Document - depositions
1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1740/16 1740

promoters: William Thompson, Joseph Langstaff and Richard Johnson
defendant: Margery Langstaff, widow (relict of deceased)
relating to: will of Jeremiah Langstaff of Gateshead, County Durham
(deceased)
probate cause - to prove will
Document - depositions
1 folder, 4 ff.

Access restrictions: Too fragile to produce

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1740/15:
Thompson (et al.) v [next of kin], 1740 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1740/17 1740

promoter: Richard Wright of Sedgefield, County Durham, gent
defendant: John Wooddifeild of Sedgefield, County Durham, gent
confirmation of pew in Sedgefield, County Durham
Document - depositions
1 folder, 18 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 20

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1740/17:
Wright v Wooddifeild, 1740 (date of cause)

1741

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1741/1 1741

mere office case
defendant: Robert Jefferson of Durham St Oswald, County Durham
correction for incest (and nullity of marriage)
Documents - depositions and sentences
1 folder, 7 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1741/3:
office v Jefferson, [1741] (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1741/2 1741-1742

plaintiff: Edward Arthur of Kyloe, North Durham

defendant: William Henderson of Kyloe, North Durham

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 9 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 54

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1741/3 1741

plaintiff: Isabel Bell of Trimdon, County Durham, wife of Cuthbert Bell

defendant: Martha Nelson of Trimdon, County Durham, wife of William Nelson

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel and depositions

1 folder, 6 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 36

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1741/4 1741

promoter: Nicholas Burdon of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, gent

defendant: Thomas Smart of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, gent

confirmation of pew in South Shields St Hilda, County Durham

proctors: Pye - prosecuting; Wheler - defending

Documents - allegations, interrogatories and notes

1 folder, 14 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 42

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1741/9: Burdon v Smart, 1741 - 1745 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1741/5 1741

plaintiff: Elizabeth Cooper of Morpeth, Northumberland, widow

defendant: Jane Moor of Morpeth, Northumberland, wife of John Moor

defamation - whoredom

Document - sentence

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1741/6 1741

plaintiff: Edward Copeland of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham

defendant: Mary Potts of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham

defamation - whoredom

Document - sentence

Sentence dated with day and month only (no year), but year confirmed from Consistory Court Act Book, ref. DDR vols. III/25.

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1741/7 1741

promoters: Elizabeth Etherington and Jane Etherington

defendants: Michael Hunt and Richard Middleton

confirmation of pew in Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1740/3:
Etherington (et al.) v Hunt (et al.), 1740 - 1742 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1741/8 1741

plaintiff: Sarah Fareidge of Tynemouth, Northumberland, wife of George Fareidge

defendant: Lewis Ogle of Tynemouth, Northumberland

defamation - whoredom

Document - sentence

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1741/9 1741

plaintiff: Mary Potts of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, wife of William Potts

defendant: Edward Copeland of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 7 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 36

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1741/10 1741

plaintiff: Ann Rogerson of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, wife of Robert Rogerson

defendant: Jane Carr of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, wife of Joseph Carr

defamation - whoredom

Document - sentence

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1741/11 1741-1744

promoter: Margaret Sheilds (Shields) of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham, wife of Micah Sheilds (niece, one of next of kin and universal legatee of deceased)

defendants: John Airey of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland (executor of deceased); later (after his death), Sarah Akenside (alias Airey) of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, wife of Thomas Akenside (executrix of John Airey)

relating to: will of Margaret Leighton of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke probate and prove codicil

proctors: Pye and Wheler - prosecuting

Documents - allegation, interrogatories and depositions

1 folder, 30 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 51

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1740/13:
Sheilds v Airey, 1740 - 1742 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1741/12 1741

plaintiff: William Simcoe, cleric (vicar of Woodhorn)

defendants: John Langley, the elder, John Langley, the younger, Mark Bulmer, Francis Bulmer, Thomas Rowntree and Robert Davison of Hartlepool, County Durham

recovery of tithes of lobsters within Newbiggin, Woodhorn, Northumberland

Documents - sentence and act of court

1 folder, 30 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1739/14: Simcoe v Langly (et al.), 1739 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1741/13 1741-1743

plaintiff: Mary Smith of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland

defendant: Anne Lyon of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland, wife of John Lyon

defamation - whoredom

Documents - depositions and sentence

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1741/14 1741

promoter: Ralph Stobbs of Darlington, County Durham, gent

defendant: William Lambe of Gateshead, County Durham, cleric

relating to: will of John Lambe of Durham St Oswald, County Durham, esq (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Braems Wheler - prosecuting

Documents - depositions, citation and affidavits

1 folder, 15 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 51

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1739/16: Stobbs v Lambe, 1739 - 1740 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1741/15 1741

promoter: Robert Watson of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham

defendant: Robert Meek of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham

correction for fornication

Documents - articles and note

1 folder, 3 ff.

1742

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1742/1 1742-1743

plaintiff: Barbara Bullock of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland, wife of Joseph Bullock

defendant: Elizabeth Wilson of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland, wife of Nicholas Wilson

defamation - adultery/fornication

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1742/2 1742

plaintiff: Midford Laidman of Morpeth, Northumberland

defendant: Thomas Davison of Morpeth, Northumberland

defamation - roguery

Documents - libel and deposition

1 folder, 4 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 38

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1742/3 1742-1743

plaintiff: Susan (Susannah) Neston of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of John Neston

defendant: Alice Walton of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of Arthur Walton

defamation - whoredom

Documents - depositions and sentence

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1742/4 1742-1743

plaintiff: Elizabeth Pigg of Lamesley, County Durham, wife of Lancelot Pigg

defendant: Margaret Tate of Lamesley, County Durham, spinster

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1742/5 1742

plaintiff: Margaret Walker of Sunderland, County Durham

defendant: William Marshall of Sunderland, County Durham

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel and depositions

1 folder, 6 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 38

1743

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1743/1 1743

plaintiff: Elizabeth Allan of Alnwick, Northumberland, wife of Thomas Allan

defendant: Cuthbert Nicholson of Felton, Northumberland

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel and depositions

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1743/2 1743

plaintiff: Robert Armstrong of Whickham, County Durham

defendant: Jane Brewis of Whickham, County Durham, wife of Edward Brewis

defamation - roguery

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1743/3 1743

plaintiff: Matthew Bell of Belford, Northumberland
defendant: Elias Blairs of Belford, Northumberland
defamation - criminality
Documents - libel, depositions and note
1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1743/4 1743

plaintiff: Robert Blakiston, cleric (vicar of Merrington)
defendant: John Richardby of Ferryhill, Merrington, County Durham
recovery of tithes of mustard within Merrington, County Durham
Document - sentence
1 folder, 1 f.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1741/8:
Blakiston v Richardby, 1741 - 1743 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1743/5 1743

plaintiff: Jane Brewis of Swalwell, Whickham, County Durham, wife of Edward Brewis
defendant: Elizabeth Armstrong of Whickham, County Durham, wife of Robert Armstrong
defamation - drunkenness
Documents - libel, depositions and sentence
1 folder, 8 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 52

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1743/6 1743-1745

plaintiff: Robert Colling of Bishop Middleham, County Durham
defendant: George Sunton of Bishop Middleham, County Durham
defamation - roguery
Documents - libel, depositions and sentence
1 folder, 7 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 54

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1743/7 1743

plaintiff: Roger Nesbett of Alnwick, Northumberland
defendant: Alexander Weelands of Alnwick, Northumberland
defamation - roguery and villainy
Document - sentence
1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1743/8 1743

promoters: John Pratt and Major Pratt (sons of deceased)

defendant: William Pratt (sole executor of deceased)

relating to: will of William Pratt of Warnton, Bamburgh, Northumberland,
gent (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Wheler - defending

Documents - allegation, interrogatories and depositions

1 folder, 12 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 54

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1743/7:
Pratt v Pratt (et al.), 1743 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1743/9 1743

plaintiff: William Rippon of Dalton-le-Dale, County Durham

defendant: Peter Watson of Dalton-le-Dale, County Durham

defamation - roguery

Documents - libel and depositions

1 folder, 6 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 38

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1743/10 1743

plaintiffs: George Wakefield and Jacob Gilhespy (joint executors of
deceased)

defendants: Elizabeth Kitchingman, wife of William Kitchingman, and John
Linton (next of kin of deceased)

relating to: will of Joan Brown of South Shields St Hilda, County Durham,
widow (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

Document - sentence

1 folder, 2 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1743/13:
Wakefield (et al.) v Kitchingman (et al.), 1743 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1743/11 1743

plaintiff: Elizabeth Wilson of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland,
wife of Nicholas Wilson

defendant: Barbara Bullock of Newcastle upon Tyne St John,
Northumberland, wife of Joseph Bullock

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 5 ff.

1744

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1744/1 1744

plaintiff: Elizabeth Armstrong of Whickham, County Durham, wife of Robert Armstrong

defendant: Jane Brewis of Whickham, County Durham, wife of Edward Brewis

defamation - drunkenness

Documents - libel and depositions

1 folder, 7 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 49

1745

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1745/1 1745

plaintiff: Anne Bowness now of Merrington, County Durham

defendant: John Bowness of Aycliffe, County Durham (her husband)

matrimonial cause - divorce for cruelty

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

Documents - libel and allegation

1 folder, 6 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 57

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1745/5: Bowness v Bowness, 1745 - 1746 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1745/2 1745-1748

plaintiff: dean and chapter of Durham: Henry Bland (dean)

defendant: John Aukland of Monk Hesleden, County Durham

recovery of tithes of oats within Monk Hesleden, County Durham

Documents - libel and depositions

1 folder, 6 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1742/3: dean and chapter of Durham v Aukland, 1742 - 1748 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1745/3 1745-1748

plaintiff: dean and chapter of Durham: Henry Bland (dean)

defendant: George Featonby of Monk Hesleden, County Durham

recovery of tithes of wheat and peas within Monk Hesleden, County Durham

Documents - libel, notes and depositions

1 folder, 8 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1745/4 1745-1746

promoter: Jane Errington of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, wife of Thomas Errington

defendant: Thomas Gelson, the younger of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham

defamation - theft

Documents - articles and sentence

Articles undated, but entries in act book suggest Trinity 1745

1 folder, 4 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 35

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1745/5 1745

promoter: Jane Errington of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, wife of Thomas Errington

defendant: Mary Seales of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, wife of William Seales

defamation - theft

Document - depositions

1 folder, 4 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1746/1: Errington v Scales, 1746 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1745/6 1745-1746

plaintiff: Robert Greensitt of Chester-le-Street, County Durham

defendant: Margaret Robinson late of Chester-le-Street, County Durham, now of Kelloe, County Durham, spinster

defamation - roguery

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 8 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 38

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1745/7 1745-1746

plaintiff: Ann Heaton of Monkwearmouth, County Durham, wife of George Heaton

defendant: Elizabeth Heaton of Monkwearmouth, County Durham, spinster

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 8 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 35

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1745/8 1745-1746

plaintiff: Jane Hodgshon of Hamsterley, County Durham, wife of William Hodgshon

defendant: Thomas Ayre of Hamsterley, County Durham

defamation - adultery/fornication

Documents - libel, depositions and sentences

1 folder, 12 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 38

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1745/9 1745-1746

promoter: Ann Hutton, minor (principal legatee of deceased), acting by her guardian, Francis Hutton, gent

defendant: John Jenison, esq (brother and next of kin of deceased)

relating to: will of Monica Jenison (Jennison) of Heighington, County Durham, spinster (deceased)

probate cause - to prove nuncupative will

proctor: Wrangham - defending

Documents - allegation and answers

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1745/10 1745

plaintiff: Margaret Marshall of Norham, North Durham, wife of William Marshall

defendant: Elizabeth Bolton of Norham, North Durham, wife of Ralph Bolton
defamation - adultery/fornication

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 6 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 35

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1745/11 1745

promoter: Robert Robinson (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Elizabeth Brown, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of William Brown of Morpeth, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

Document - depositions

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1745/12 1745-1748

plaintiff: George Surtees of Ryton, County Durham, gent

defendant: Elizabeth Surtees (his wife)

matrimonial cause - divorce for cruelty and adultery

Document - depositions

1 folder, 30 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 47

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1745/7:
Surtees v Surtees, 1745 (date of cause)

1746

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1746/1 1746

plaintiff: Mary Armstrong of Haltwhistle, Northumberland, wife of Thomas Armstrong

defendant: Dorothy Dent of Haltwhistle, Northumberland, wife of John Dent
defamation - theft

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 8 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 35

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1746/2 1746

promoter: Anne Atkin (sister of deceased)

defendants: Roger Burnett and Joseph Stephenson (executors of deceased)

relating to: will of Jane Stephenson of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland,
widow (deceased)

probate cause - disputed will

Document - depositions

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1746/3 1746

plaintiff: John Cock of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham

defendant: Robert Dodds of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham

defamation - roguery

Documents - libel and depositions

1 folder, 5 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1746/4 1746

plaintiff: Ann Mackeny of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland,
spinster

defendant: Christopher Wilson of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas,
Northumberland

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel and depositions

1 folder, 6 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 36

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1746/5 1746

plaintiff: George Potts of Trimdon, County Durham (nephew of deceased)

defendants: John Shipherd and Robert Davidson (executors of deceased)

relating to: will of Margery Davidson of Snapehouse, Alnwick,

Northumberland, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1746/6 1746-1747

plaintiff: Thomas Reed of Bamburgh, Northumberland

defendant: Thomas Young of Great Ryle, Whittingham, Northumberland

defamation - roguery

Documents - libel, interrogatories, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 9 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 35

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1746/7 1746

plaintiff: George Smith of Trimdon, County Durham, gent

defendant: Isaac Steer of Durham St Margaret, County Durham

defamation - adultery/fornication

Document - depositions

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1746/8 1746

plaintiff: Margaret Sparrow of Barnard Castle, County Durham, widow

defendant: Henry Blenkinsop of Barnard Castle, County Durham

defamation - whoredom

Document - libel

1 folder, 2 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 36

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1746/9 1746

plaintiff: Margaret Sparrow of Barnard Castle, County Durham, widow

defendant: Jane Blenkinsop of Barnard Castle, County Durham, wife of
Henry Blenkinsop

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel and interrogatories

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1746/10 1746

plaintiffs: John Watson, James Ostens, John Harvey and Thomas Weatherburn

defendant: Daniel Craster of Embleton, Northumberland, gent
recovery of tithes of wheat, oats and barley within Dunston, Embleton, Northumberland

Document - sentence

1 folder, 2 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1740/16: Watson (et al.) v Craster, 1740 - 1745 (date of cause)

1747

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1747/1 1744, 1747

promoters: Robert Hall and William Davison (nephews and executors of deceased)

defendant: Mary Johnson, widow (executrix of deceased)

relating to: will of Mark Gofton of South Shields St Hilda, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Wrangham - defending

Documents - allegation, will (dated 1744), interrogatories and depositions
1 folder, 11 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 36

1748

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1748/1 1748-1751

promoters: chapelwardens of Barnard Castle, Gainford, County Durham: Gerrard Davis, Robert Blakelock, Henry Newby and George Warkup

defendant: Humphrey Hopper of Black Hedley, Shotley, Northumberland, gent

removal of tombstone (apparently following application by defendant for a faculty for the tombstone)

proctors: Salkeld Hutchinson - prosecuting; Braems Wheler and Timothy Wrangham - defending

Documents - citations, proxy, allegation, commission (to hear witnesses), interrogatories, depositions, answers and certificates (of viewing tombstone, and of hearing witnesses)

1 folder, 33 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1748/2 1748

promoter: Edward Bowey of Sunderland, County Durham, merchant

defendant: Stephen Carter of Sunderland, County Durham, joiner
defamation - roguery

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 7 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 38

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1748/3 1748

promoter: Edward Bowey of Sunderland, County Durham, merchant
defendant: Mary Marshall, wife of William Marshall of Sunderland, County Durham, joiner

defamation - roguery

Documents - libel and depositions

1 folder, 6 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 1

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1748/4 1748

plaintiff: Frances Green, wife of Henry Green of New Elvet, Durham St Oswald, County Durham, gent

defendant: James Debord of Willington, Brancepeth, County Durham

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel and depositions

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1748/5 1748

plaintiff: Henry Green of New Elvet, Durham St Oswald, County Durham, gent

defendant: James Debord of Willington, Brancepeth, County Durham

defamation - adultery/fornication

Documents - libel and depositions

1 folder, 6 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 1

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1748/6 1748-1749

plaintiff: Margaret Horsley (Horseley) (sister and residuary legatee of deceased)

defendant: Elizabeth Snowdon (Snawdon, alias Horsley), wife of Luke Snawdon (sister of deceased)

relating to: will of William Horsley (Horseley) of Lynn Bridge, Alwinton and Holystone, Northumberland, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to prove nuncupative will

Documents - depositions and sentence

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1748/7 1748

plaintiff: Phoebe Lindsley of New Elvet, Durham St Oswald, County Durham, single woman

defendant: James Debord of Willington, Brancepeth, County Durham

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel and depositions

1 folder, 5 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 9

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1748/8 1748-1749

plaintiff: William Mawde of Sunderland, County Durham

defendant: Katharine English of Easington, County Durham, wife of Matthew English

defamation - roguery (taken to Court of Pleas, Durham)

Documents - libel, depositions and prohibition (from Court of Pleas)

1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1748/9 1748-1749

promoter: Thomas Ouston, cleric (vicar of Kirkharle, Northumberland)

defendant: Ralph Eden of South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, cleric

correction for solemnising clandestine marriage

Documents - articles, sentence and suspension

1 folder, 5 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 35

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1748/10 1748

plaintiff: Ann Wharton of New Elvet, Durham St Oswald, County Durham, single woman

defendant: James Debord of Willington, Brancepeth, County Durham

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel and depositions

1 folder, 6 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 1

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1748/11 1748

promoter: Richard Wilkinson (cousin and next of kin of deceased)

defendant: John Reed (sole executor and residuary legatee of deceased)

relating to: will of John Wilson of East Morton, Dalton-le-Dale, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Wheler - defending

Documents - allegation and depositions

1 folder, 8 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 50

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1748/12 1748

promoter: George Woofe, cleric (vicar of Lesbury, executor and residuary legatee of deceased)

defendants: Elizabeth Miller and Mary Dawson (sisters of deceased)

relating to: will of Jane Lee of Embleton, Northumberland, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

Document - depositions

1 folder, 6 ff.

1749

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1749/1 1749

plaintiff: William Ayre (grandson of deceased)

defendant: Elizabeth Farrow, widow (daughter, sole executrix and residuary legatee of deceased)

relating to: will of Robert Ayre of Easington, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

Document - sentence

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1749/2 1749-1751

plaintiff: Ann Laund (Launde) of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of Matthew Laund (Launde)

defendant: George Robson of Sunderland, County Durham

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1749/3 1749

plaintiffs: Mary Taylor, wife of Samuel Taylor, and Frances Hutchinson, wife of William Hutchinson (sisters of deceased)

defendant: William Shaftoe (executor of deceased)

relating to: will of Thomas Shaftoe of Colwell, Chollerton, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

Document - sentence

1 folder, 1 f.

1750

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1750/1 1750

plaintiff: Mary Anderson of Gateshead, County Durham, spinster

defendant: William Ridley of Gateshead, County Durham, excise officer

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel and depositions

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1750/2 1750-1752

plaintiff: William Bowser of Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, gent

defendant: Ralph Graham of Aycliffe, County Durham, yeoman

recovery of tithes of hay within Midridge, Auckland St Andrew, County Durham

proctor: Wheler - defending

Documents - libel, allegation, interrogatories, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 20 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 52

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1750/3 1750-1753

promoters: Christopher Carr of Alnwick, Northumberland, gent; later, by Dorothy Selby (formerly Carr), wife of George Selby of Alnwick, Northumberland, gent (his late widow, relict, residuary legatee and executor)
defendant: Edward Grey of Alnwick, Northumberland, gent
confirmation of part of gallery in Alnwick, Northumberland
proctors: Wheler - prosecuting; Hutchinson - defending
Documents - affidavits and allegations
1 folder, 14 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 38

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1750/4 1750

plaintiff: Francis Eden of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham (sole executor of deceased)
defendant: Dorothy Greathead, wife of John Greathead (niece and next of kin of deceased)
relating to: will of Christopher Tweedy of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham, mariner (deceased)
probate cause - to prove will
Document - sentence
1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1750/5 1750-1753

plaintiff: William Lawson of Hart, County Durham, parish clerk
defendant: John Story (Storey) of Hart Warren, Hart, County Durham, yeoman
payment of parish clerk's dues
proctor: Wheler - defending
Documents - libel and allegations
1 folder, 6 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 1

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1750/6 1750

plaintiff: Joseph Mills (son and sole executor of deceased)
defendant: Elizabeth Mills, infant (daughter of deceased), acting by her guardian, Elizabeth Mills, widow
relating to: will of William Mills of Millfield, Northumberland, gent (deceased)
probate cause - to prove will
Document - sentence
1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1750/7 1750-1756

promoter: Ralph Paxton of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, merchant
defendant: Ositha Wright of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, widow
confirmation of pew in Durham St Nicholas, County Durham (taken to Court of Pleas, Durham)
proctors: Braems Wheler - prosecuting; Hutchinson - defending
Documents - citation, allegations, answers, depositions, act of court and prohibition (from Court of Pleas)
4 folders, 33 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 35

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1750/8 1750-1751

plaintiff: Jacob Wright of Sunderland, County Durham

defendant: Thomasine Carter, wife of Stephen Carter of Sunderland, County Durham, joiner

defamation - adultery/fornication

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 26 ff.

1751

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1751/1 1751-1758

promoters: Gerrard Atmar and (until 1756), John Atmar of Sunderland, County Durham

defendants: Henry Greatet of Sunderland, County Durham, master and mariner; later (after his death), Frances Greatet of Sunderland, County Durham, widow (his relict and administratrix)

confirmation of pew in Sunderland, County Durham

proctors: Wheler - prosecuting; Hutchinson - defending

Documents - allegations, interrogatories, depositions (one with copy from church register) and notes

1 folder, 36 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 1

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1751/2 1751

plaintiff: Mary Ord of Billingham, County Durham, spinster

defendant: Bethlina Chapman of Billingham, County Durham, spinster

defamation - whoredom

Document - sentence

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1751/3 1751

promoter: William Ridley of Gateshead, County Durham, excise officer

defendant: Mary Anderson of , County Durham, spinster

correction for fornication

Documents - articles, interrogatories and depositions

1 folder, 7 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 52

1752

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1752/1 1752-1755

plaintiff: George Cuthbertson of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, esq

defendant: Nicholas Brown of Bolton, Edlingham, Northumberland, esq

recovery of tithes of oats within Bolton Moor, Bolton, Edlingham, Northumberland

proctors: Wheler - prosecuting; Hutchinson - defending

Documents - libel, allegation, answers and acts of court

1 folder, 9 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1752/2 1752

promoter: Elizabeth Dunn, wife of Martin Dunn of Bishop Auckland, Auckland
St Andrew, County Durham, apothecary, gent (sister of deceased)

defendant: Mark Wensley of Darlington, County Durham (brother, sole
executor and residuary legatee of deceased)

relating to: will of George Wensley of Darlington, County Durham, gent
(deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Hutchinson - defending

Documents - allegation, interrogatories and depositions

1 folder, 10 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 35

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1752/3 1752-1753

plaintiff: Jane Hutchinson of Chester-le-Street, County Durham, spinster

defendant: Anthony Allinson of Chester-le-Street, County Durham, yeoman
defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel (with promoter's bond and note) and depositions

1 folder, 7 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 38

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1752/4 1752

plaintiff: Samuel Low, esq

defendant: Elizabeth Low (his wife)

unknown cause (cause from London courts, examined at York)

Parties may be identified the wrong way round

Documents - wrapper and certificate (from York, of examining witnesses,
on letters of request from London)

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1752/5 1752-1757

promoters: Robert Richardson of Wolviston, Billingham, County Durham,
mariner, and George Richardson of Sunderland, County Durham, mariner;
later also William Richardson

defendant: Thomas Bailiff of Easington, County Durham

confirmation of pew in Easington, County Durham

proctors: Hutchinson - prosecuting; Wheler - defending

Documents - allegations, answers, depositions and act of court

1 folder, 20 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 20

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1754/3:
Richardson (et al.) v Bailiff, 1754 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1752/6 1752

plaintiff: Frances Robinson of Durham St Oswald, County Durham, wife of
[Ge]orge Robinson

defendant: Margaret Streaker, wife of Nicholas Streaker of Durham St
Oswald, County Durham, cordwainer

defamation - whoredom

Document - sentence

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1752/7 1752-1753

plaintiff: Elizabeth Watson of Earsdon, County Durham, spinster by July 1753, known as Elizabeth Dexter, wife of James Dexter of Earsdon, County Durham, mariner

defendant: Margaret Seabourn, wife of Robert Seabourn of Earsdon, County Durham, yeoman

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 7 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 35

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1752/8 1752-1753

plaintiff: Elizabeth White, wife of John White of North Biddick, Washington, County Durham, joiner

defendant: John Holmes of Chester-le-Street, County Durham

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel and depositions

1 folder, 5 ff.

1753

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1753/1 1753-1754

promoter: James Allan of Darlington, County Durham, gent

defendants: Mary Appleby, Jane Appleby and Ann Appleby now of London, spinsters; William Ridsdale, Richard Brown, Robert Hunter and Margaret Robinson of Darlington, County Durham (their tenants)

confirmation of pew in Darlington, County Durham

proctors: Salkeld Hutchinson - prosecuting; Braems Wheler - defending

Documents - label, proxies, release and allegation

1 folder, 9 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 46

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1753/2 1753

plaintiffs: churchwardens of Holy Island, North Durham: Thomas Watson, Thomas Morton, David Markwell and Henry Fullerton

defendant: John Strangeways of Cheswick, Ancroft, Holy Island, North Durham, esq

recovery of church rates

Document - answers

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1753/3 1753-1754

promoters: Dorothy Ord of Sedgefield, County Durham, widow, relict and administratrix of Ralph Ord of Durham City, Durham, butcher, deceased, and John Hutchinson of Sedgefield, County Durham (her tenant)
defendant: Ralph Ord of Hob House, Elwick Hall, County Durham, and Philip Laws of Sedgefield, County Durham (his tenant)
confirmation of pew in Sedgefield, County Durham (appealed to York)
proctors: Wheler - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending
Documents - label, citation, allegations, act of court (draft), monition (to transmit documents to York, on appeal) and notes
1 folder, 12 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 53

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1754/2: Ord (et al.) v Ord (et al.), [1754] (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1753/4 1753-1754

plaintiff: George Smith of Burnhall, Durham St Oswald, County Durham, esq
defendant: George Wailes of Bywell St Peter, Northumberland, yeoman
recovery of tithes of calves within Bywell St Peter, Northumberland
proctor: Hutchinson - defending
Documents - libel, answers and allegation
1 folder, 8 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 52

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1753/5 1753

plaintiff: Ann Stringer, wife of John Stringer of Lamesley, County Durham, pitman
defendant: Mary Chapman, wife of William Chapman of Lamesley, County Durham, pitman
defamation - perjury
Documents - libel, interrogatories, depositions and sentence
1 folder, 7 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 35

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1753/6 1753

plaintiff: Richard Wallis of Row House, Kirkhaugh, Northumberland, yeoman
defendant: John Salkeld of Far Town (or House) Farm, Kirkhaugh, Northumberland, yeoman
recovery of tithes of barley and oats within Kirkhaugh, Northumberland
Document - libel
1 folder, 2 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 36

1754

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1754/1 1754

plaintiff: Jonas Pearson of Sunderland, County Durham, trimmer
defendant: Henry Tate of Sunderland, County Durham, trimmer
defamation - theft
Document - libel
1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1754/2 1754

plaintiff: Mary Ridley of Wolsingham, County Durham, spinster
defendant: Hendry Hopper of Wolsingham, County Durham, gent
defamation - whoredom
Documents - libel, interrogatories and depositions
1 folder, 8 ff.

1755

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1755/1 1755

plaintiff: William Crosier of Lane House, Ponteland (Pont Island),
Northumberland, yeoman
defendant: Ann Potter of Clifton Lane, Stannington, Northumberland, wife
of George Potter, yeoman
defamation - theft
Documents - libel, depositions and sentence
1 folder, 8 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 36

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1755/2 1755-1756

plaintiff: Ralph Fenwick
defendant: Robert Courser
defamation - roguery and villainy
Documents - sentence, interrogatories and depositions
Sentence dated 6 May 1755, but depositions dated 22 October 1756
1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1755/3 1755-1756

plaintiff: Jane Hodgson of Sedgefield, County Durham, spinster
defendant: William Todd of Sedgefield, County Durham, mason
defamation - whoredom
Documents - libel, interrogatories and depositions
1 folder, 7 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 52

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1755/4 1755

plaintiff: Jane Moody of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of William Moody,
mariner
defendant: Elizabeth Sanderson of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of
Robert Sanderson, mariner
defamation - whoredom
Documents - libel, interrogatories and depositions
1 folder, 8 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 54

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1755/7:
Moody v Sanderson, 1755 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1755/5 1755

plaintiffs: James Nicholson and William Nicholson (legatees of deceased)
defendant: William Bolton of Norham, North Durham (one of the executors of deceased)

relating to: will of Margaret Mather of Norham, North Durham, widow (deceased)

probate cause - recovery of legacy

Document - libels

Libels undated, but see act book, DDR/vol.III/25, for 30 May 1755, 17 October 1755 et seq.

1 folder, 4 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1755/8: Nicholson (et al.) v Bolton, 1755 - 1756 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1755/6 1755-1756

plaintiff: William Rippon of Biggen, Lanchester, County Durham, yeoman

defendant: William Adey of Lanchester, County Durham, cleric

defamation (Taken to Court of Pleas, Durham)

Documents - libel, interrogatories, depositions and prohibition (from Court of Pleas)

1 folder, 11 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 9

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1755/7 1755

plaintiff: Alexander Robson (brother of deceased)

defendant: [next of kin of deceased]

relating to: will of John Robson (deceased)

probate cause (details of cause uncertain)

Document - depositions

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1755/8 1755-1757

promoter: Jonathan Sparke, mercer, and George Scurfield of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham, merchant (his tenant)

defendants: Frances Smelt, widow of Thomas Smelt of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham, apothecary, deceased

confirmation of pew in Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham

proctors: Wheler - prosecuting; Hutchinson - defending

Documents - allegations, answers and depositions

1 folder, 18 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 1

1756

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1756/1 1756-1757

plaintiff: Elizabeth Bell, wife of George Bell of Longnewton, County Durham, yeoman

defendant: Anne Steel, wife of Richard Steel of Longnewton, County Durham, butcher

defamation - adultery/fornication

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 7 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 52

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1756/2 1747, 1756-1759

promoter: Barbara Bentley of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham

defendants: William Brown and Dorothy Brown (his wife) of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham; William Chapman and Isabella Chapman (his wife) of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, mariner

confirmation of pew in South Shields St Hilda, County Durham

proctor: Bowlby - defending

Documents - allegation (with certificate of gift of pew, 1747) and depositions

1 folder, 21 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 20

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1756/3 1756

plaintiff: William Brown of Tuddoe, Brancepeth, County Durham, yeoman

defendant: Elizabeth Clarke, wife of William Clarke of Ferryhill, Merrington, County Durham, yeoman

defamation - theft

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 7 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 38

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1756/4 1756

promoter: Peter Fyers of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Helen Buck, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Job Buck of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, mariner (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Bowlby - prosecuting; Hutchinson - defending

Documents - allegations and inventory

1 folder, 5 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 9

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1756/5 1756

plaintiff: James Graham of Embleton, Northumberland, yeoman

defendant: George Turner of Embleton, Northumberland, yeoman

defamation - roguery and theft

Documents - libel, interrogatories and depositions

1 folder, 7 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 35

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1756/6 1756-1757

promoter: Thomas Grainge of Wolviston, County Durham, merchant, gent

defendants: Hutton Rowe, gent; William Chilton (his tenant) of Wolviston, County Durham

confirmation of pew in Wolviston, County Durham

Document - depositions

1 folder, 16 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1755/6: Grainge v Rowe (et al.), 1755 - 1756 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1756/7 1756

promoter: Nathaniel Green of Preston, Tynemouth, Northumberland, gent

defendants: Ann Forster, widow, relict of Robert Forster of Tynemouth, Northumberland, master and mariner, deceased, and (after her death) Ann Potter (née Forster), wife of Thomas Potter, surgeon, and Mary Fall (née Forster) of Tynemouth, Northumberland, wife of William Fall, master and mariner (daughters of Ann Forster, deceased)

confirmation of pew in Tynemouth, Northumberland

proctor: Hutchinson - prosecuting

Documents - answers and allegation

1 folder, 3 ff.

Access restrictions: One allegation is fragile and unfit for production

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1756/8 1756-1757

plaintiff: Dorothy Shevil of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland, wife of James Shevil

defendant: Elizabeth Reah of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland, wife of John Reah

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 7 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 49

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1756/9 1756-1757

plaintiff: Rachael Smith of Alston, Cumberland, wife of George Smith, blacksmith

defendant: John Whitfield of Alston, Cumberland

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 7 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1757/12: Smith v Whitfield, 1757 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1756/10 1756-1757

plaintiff: Dorothy Wilkinson, wife of Thomas Wilkinson of Sunderland, County Durham, keelman

defendant: Dorothy Horden, wife of Edward Horden of Sunderland, County Durham, mariner

defamation

proctor: Bowlby - defending

Documents - libel (with parish register extract), depositions and sentence
1 folder, 7 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 52

1757

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1757/1 1757

plaintiff: Daniel Baptist of Holy Island, North Durham, yeoman

defendant: Alice Stamp, wife of Richard Stamp of Holy Island, North Durham, yeoman

defamation - roguery

Document - sentence

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1757/2 1757

plaintiff: Edward Bell of Harper Town, Lamley, Northumberland, weaver

defendant: Sarah Strite of Horse Close, Haltwhistle, Northumberland

defamation - theft

Document - sentence

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1757/3 1757

plaintiff: Frances Bowey (alias Proctor) of Ryton, County Durham, widow
(daughter and legatee of deceased)

defendant: John Proctor of Upper Dean Bridge, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland (son and executor of deceased)

relating to: will of William Proctor of Sunniside, Whickham, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will (suppressed by defendant)

Document - sentence

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1757/4 1757

plaintiff: Peter Bowlby, proctor (Consistory court)

defendant: William Bolton of Norham, Norham, North Durham

recovery of fees

Document - libel and (with bill of costs)

Bill of costs from legacy cause promoted by William Nicholson against William Bolton, 1755-1757

1 folder, 3 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 30

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1757/5 1757

promoter: Edward Dodd of Stamfordham, Northumberland (nephew of deceased)

defendant: William Charlton (Charleton) of Lee Hall, Northumberland, and Edward Charlton (Charleton) (joint executors and residuary legatees of deceased)

relating to: will of Ralph Dunn of Kirkfield, Simonburn, Northumberland, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctors: Hutchinson - prosecuting; Wheler - defending

Documents - allegation, interrogatories and depositions

1 folder, 10 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 20

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1757/6 1757

plaintiff: George Fairlam of Hare Law, Lanchester, County Durham, yeoman

defendant: Matthew Cartington of Lanchester, County Durham, yeoman
defamation - roguery

Documents - deposition and bill of costs (part only, torn)

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1757/7 1757

plaintiff: John Gagnier, cleric (vicar of Stranton)

defendant: William Watson of Stranton, County Durham, yeoman

recovery of tithes of potatoes within Stranton, County Durham

proctors: Braems Wheler - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

Documents - allegation (with tender to end suit) and depositions

1 folder, 10 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 49

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1757/7:

Gagnier v Watson, 1757 - 1758 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1757/8 1757

plaintiff: John Gardner of Longhoughton, Northumberland, yeoman

defendant: Mary Wilson of Embleton, County Durham, spinster

defamation - theft

Document - sentence

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1757/9 1757

plaintiff: Jane Hodgson of Sedgefield, County Durham, spinster

defendant: John Snaith of Sedgefield, County Durham, butcher

defamation - whoredom

Document - sentence

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1757/10 1757

plaintiff: Thomas Hopper of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, merchant

defendant: Henry Green of Durham St Oswald, County Durham, innkeeper

defamation - perjury and roguery

Document - libel

1 folder, 2 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1757/8:

Hopper v Green, 1757 - 1758 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1757/11 1757

plaintiff: John Leathart of Haltwhistle, Northumberland, yeoman

defendant: John Hall of Haltwhistle, Northumberland, miller

defamation - roguery etc

Documents - libel and depositions

1 folder, 7 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1757/9:

Leathart v Hall, 1757 - 1758 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1757/12 1757

promoter: Ann Pearson, widow (relict of deceased)

defendant: George Reah (executor of deceased)

relating to: will of Thomas Pearson of Durham St Giles, County Durham, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

Documents - inventory (with account, of Abraham Stout of Durham City, butcher, administrator of deceased) and bill of costs

1 folder, 6 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1755/9:

Pearson v Reay, 1755 - 1756 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1757/13 1757-1759

plaintiff: Thomasine Pescot of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland, widow

defendant: Dorothy Shevill of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland, wife of James Shevill

defamation

proctors: Hutchinson - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

Documents - allegations (one with affidavit relating to death of Ralph Pescod of Wapping St John, London, husband of plaintiff), answers and depositions

1 folder, 15 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 1

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1757/10:

Pescod v Shevill, 1757 - 1763 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1757/14 1757

promoter: Christopher Russell of Gateshead, County Durham (principal creditor of deceased)

defendant: Elianor Alnwick, widow (relict and sole executrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Matthew Alnwick of Gateshead, County Durham, skinner, glover (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Hutchinson - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

Documents - inventory (with allegation), allegation and answers

1 folder, 6 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 52

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1758/7: Russell v Alnwick, 1758 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1757/15 1757

plaintiff: George Spearman of Bishop Middleham, County Durham, esq

defendant: Lancelot Bulman of Bishop Middleham, County Durham, yeoman defamation - roguery etc

Document - sentence

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1757/16(ii) 1757-1758

promoter: Calverley Bewick, esq (third cousin and next of kin of deceased)

defendants: Thomas Tyndall (Tindall), HM procurator general, esq; Robert Stote, son and administrator of Richard Stote, deceased (cousin and next of kin of deceased)

relating to: will of The Hon Dorothy Windsor of Hanover Square St George, Middlesex, widow (deceased)

probate cause (Cause from Prerogative Court of Canterbury: witnesses heard at Durham consistory court)

Follows (after death of Richard Stote) cause (from PCC) promoted by Richard Stote against Thomas Tyndall (see part one)

proctors: Begg, substituted in Durham by Braems Wheler - prosecuting; Stephens (proctor of Robert Stote), substituted in Durham by Salkeld Hutchinson - defending

Documents - certificates (of hearing witnesses), acts of court (drafts and notes etc) and depositions

(see part one)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1757/16(i) 1757-1758

promoter: Richard Stote (cousin and next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Thomas Tyndall (Tindall), HM procurator general, esq

relating to: will of The Hon Dorothy Windsor of Hanover Square St George, Middlesex, widow (deceased)

probate cause (Cause from Prerogative Court of Canterbury: witnesses heard at Durham consistory court)

Subsequently, cause (from PCC) promoted by Calverley Bewick, esq, against both parties (see part two)

proctors: John Stevens, substituted in Durham by Salkeld Hutchinson -

prosecuting; Braems Wheler - defending

Documents - certificates (of hearing witnesses), acts of court (drafts and notes etc) and depositions

1 folder, 50 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1757/17 1757-1758

plaintiff: George Westgarth of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland, butcher

defendant: Bartholomew Gee of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland, butcher

defamation - roguery

Documents - depositions and sentence

1 folder, 4 ff.

1758

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1758/1 1758-1760

promoter: Philip Bendlowes of Haughton le Skerne, County Durham, esq

defendants: rector and churchwardens of Haughton le Skerne, County Durham: Henry Thorpe, cleric (rector), and Richard Border, Thomas Catrick, Charles Colling and John Lamb (churchwardens)

confirmation of pew in Haughton le Skerne, County Durham

proctors: Braems Wheler - prosecuting; Peter Bowlby - defending

Documents - citation, allegations (one with bill for repairs to church, 1758), answers, proxy and depositions

6 folders, 122 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 2

See note of Exchequer case, Henry Thorpe against Philip Bendlowes, 1762, concerning tithes, in Fordyce, W., *The history and antiquities of the County Palatine of Durham*, 2 vols (Newcastle upon Tyne, 1857), vol I, p 518

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1759/2: Bendlowes v Thorpe (et al.), 1759 - 1761 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1758/2 1755-1759

plaintiff: Peter Bowlby, proctor (Consistory court)

defendant: Peter Fyers (Fyars) of Berwick-upon-Tweed, County Durham,
gent (burgess of Berwick)

recovery of fees

Documents - label, libel, bill of costs (for 1755-1757), answers and allegation
(with letters dated 1755-1757)

1 folder, 19 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 5

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1757/4:
Bowlby v Fyers, 1757 - 1761 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1758/3 1758-1759

plaintiff: Robert Claugham of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints,
Northumberland

defendant: Dorothy Shevill of Newcastle upon Tyne St John,
Northumberland, wife of James Shevill

defamation - roguery, theft, whoredom

proctor: Bowlby - defending

Documents - libel, depositions and allegation (with excommunication from
separate cause, 1758)

Excommunication from defamation cause, taken by defendant against Ann
Wilkinson, wife of Richard Wilkinson of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew,
pitman

1 folder, 10 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1758/1:
Claugham v Shevill, 1758 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1758/4 1758-1759

promoter: Mary Fairlamb, widow (sister of deceased), and Thomas
Henderson and Henry Henderson (half brothers of deceased)

defendant: Barbara Henderson, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)
relating to: goods of John Henderson of Thropton, Rothbury,
Northumberland, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Hutchinson - defending

Documents - inventory, will (drafts, dated 1857) and depositions

1 folder, 13 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 9

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1758/4:
Henderson v Henderson (et al.), 1758 - 1759 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1758/5 1758

promoters: Margaret Goodfellow (née Craigs), wife of Archibald Goodfellow;
Janet (alias Jane) Mitchell (alias Mitchelson, née Craigs), wife of Thomas
Mitchell (alias Mitchelson) (eldest daughters and legatees of deceased)

defendant: Elianor Hall (née Craigs), wife of Parcivall Hall (youngest
daughter, sole executrix and residuary legatee of deceased)

relating to: will of Robert Craigs of Newburn, Northumberland, pedlar
(deceased)

probate cause - to prove testamentary schedule

proctor: Wheler - defending

Documents - allegation, will (draft, dated 1857) and depositions

1 folder, 11 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 20

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1758/6 1758-1759

plaintiff: Mary Harrison of Chester-le-Street, County Durham, wife of Robert
Harrison

defendant: Margaret Younger of Chester-le-Street, County Durham, wife of
Thomas Younger

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 7 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 9

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1758/7 1758

plaintiff: Hendry Hopper of Wolsingham, County Durham, gent

defendant: Adam Gofton of Wolsingham, County Durham, tallow chandler

defamation - theft

Documents - libel and depositions

1 folder, 4 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 52

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1758/8 1758

plaintiff: Jane Horn of Framwelgate, Durham St Margaret, County Durham,
wife of Thomas Horn

defendant: Mary Hills of Framwelgate, Durham St Margaret, County Durham,
wife of Joseph Hills

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel and depositions

1 folder, 6 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 54

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1758/5:

Horn v Hills, 1758 - 1759 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1758/9 1758-1759

plaintiff: Dorothy Hugall of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of Edward Hugall

defendant: Sarah Shepherd of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of James Shepherd

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel and depositions

1 folder, 5 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 52

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1758/10 1758-1759

plaintiff: Richard Renny of Durham St Giles, County Durham, mason

defendant: Mary Walton of Durham St Giles, County Durham, wife of John Walton, shoemaker

defamation - theft

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1758/11 1758-1759

plaintiff: John Robinson of Eglington, Northumberland, yeoman

defendant: Matthew Laidler of Eglington, Northumberland, yeoman

defamation - theft

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 6 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 9

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1758/12 1758-1759

plaintiff: Dorothy Shevill (Shevil) of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland, wife of James Shevill (Shevil)

defendant: Robert Claugham of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland

defamation - whoredom and theft

proctor: Bowlby - defending

Documents - libel, bond (of promoter) and depositions

1 folder, 8 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 54

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1758/8: Shevill v Claugham, 1758 - 1759 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1758/13 1758-1759

plaintiff: Edward Tindall of Fenwick, Kyoel, North Durham, gent

defendant: William Hindmerch (alias Hindmarsh) of Kyoel, North Durham, yeoman

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel and citation

1 folder, 4 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 49

1759

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1759/1 1759

plaintiff: Mary Anderson, wife of John Anderson of Morton Hill,
Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, joiner
defendant: John Liddell of Segg Letch, Newbottle, Houghton-le-Spring,
County Durham, yeoman
defamation - whoredom
Document - libel
1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1759/2 1759

plaintiff: Robert Davison, cleric (perpetual curate of Croxdale)
defendant: William Foreman (alias Farmen) of Sunderland Bridge, Croxdale,
County Durham
recovery of tithes of lambs and wool within Sunderland Bridge, Croxdale,
County Durham
Document - libel
1 folder, 2 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1759/3:
Davison v Foreman, 1759 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1759/3 1759

promoter: Joshua Douglas, esq
defendants: Elizabeth Spearman (widow and relict of deceased) and Ann
Walker (executrices of deceased)
relating to: goods of George Spearman of Newcastle upon Tyne,
Northumberland, gent (deceased)
probate cause - to exhibit inventory
proctor: Hutchinson - defending
Document - citation
1 folder, 4 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 54

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1759/4 1759-1761

plaintiff: John Edwards of Monkwearmouth, County Durham
defendant: Elizabeth Brown of Monkwearmouth, County Durham
defamation - adultery/fornication
Documents - libel, depositions and sentence
1 folder, 10 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 54

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1759/5 1759-1761

plaintiff: Sir Bellingham Graham, baronet
defendant: William Potts of Lentranside, Alwinton and Holystone (Hallystone),
Northumberland
recovery of tithes and customary offerings within Alwinton and Holystone
(Hallystone), Northumberland
Documents - libel, commission, answers, allegation and notes
1 folder, 16 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 54

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1759/6 1759

promoter: Richard Hayton of Darlington, County Durham (brother and sole executor of deceased)

defendant: next of kin of deceased

relating to: will of John Hayton of Darlington, County Durham, tailor/mantuumaker (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

Documents - allegation (with will, dated 1758) and depositions
1 folder, 8 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 54

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1758/3: Hayton v next of kin, 1758 - 1759 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1759/7 1759-1763

promoter: John Hunter of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, merchant, then by Margaret Hunter of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, widow (his relict and sole executrix)

defendant: Thomas Hunter of Tynemouth, Northumberland, gent
confirmation of pew in Tynemouth, Northumberland

proctors: Braems Wheler - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

Documents - citation, allegations (one with copy parish register extracts), answers and depositions
1 folder, 22 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 8

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1759/8 1759

promoter: Ann Lister, wife of William Lister of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, master and mariner (sister and sole executrix of deceased)

defendant: Robert Stote (eldest brother and one of next of kin of deceased)
relating to: will of Thomas Stote of Hedworth, Jarrow, County Durham, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Wheler - prosecuting

Documents - allegation, depositions and sentence
1 folder, 9 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1759/9 1759

plaintiff: Mary Paul of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, wife of John Paul

defendant: Edward Davies of Tynemouth, Northumberland
defamation - whoredom

Document - libel

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1759/10 1759

promoter: Thomas Reah, Mary Harrison, widow, Ann Pattison, wife of Thomas Pattison, Mary Hunter, wife of John Hunter, Mary Kirton, wife of Thomas Kirton, Jane Thompson, wife of John Thompson, and Dorothy Weaver (next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Robert Paxton of Wolviston, County Durham (sole executor of deceased)

relating to: will of Mary Reah of Wolviston, County Durham, spinster (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Hutchinson - defending

Documents - conditit, interrogatories and depositions

1 folder, 10 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 52

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1759/6: Reah (et al.) v Paxton, 1759 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1759/11 1759

plaintiff: Hannah Smith of Darlington, County Durham, wife of William Smith

defendant: Margaret Hodgson of Darlington, County Durham, wife of William Hodgson

defamation - whoredom

Document - libel

1 folder, 2 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 9

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1759/12 1759

plaintiff: Eleanor Young, wife of Thomas Young of Sunderland, County Durham, tailor

defendant: Mary Burn of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of James Burn

defamation - whoredom

Document - depositions

1 folder, 2 ff.

1760

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1760/1 1760-1762

promoter: Richard Bell of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland, master and mariner

defendants: chapelwardens of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland: Matthew Laidler, Thomas Harle, Walter Hick and Ralph Cook, subsequently William Watson, Thomas Johnson, Robert Shevill and John Chapman, and subsequently Robert Shevill, Martin Fenwick, Edward Cowling and John Gale

confirmation of burial place, Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland

proctors: Wheler - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

Documents - label and allegations

Date of one allegation (23 April 1762) confirmed from act book, DDR/vol.III/26 1 folder, 13 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 32

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1760/3: Bell v chapelwardens, 1760 - 1762 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1760/2 1760-1762

promoter: John Coxon of Sunderland, County Durham (eldest son and sole executor of deceased)

defendants: John Stephenson (Stevenson) and Ann Stephenson (Stevenson, née Coxon) (his wife) (one of the daughters of deceased)

relating to: will of Elizabeth Coxon of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctors: Braems Wheler, substituted in Winchester by George Wood and Thomas Binstead, the younger - prosecuting; Peter Bowlby, substituted in Winchester by Charles Knott - defending

Documents - allegations, affidavit, interrogatories, depositions and substitutions of proxies

1 folder, 24ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 9

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1760/6: Coxon v Stephenson (et al.), 1760 - 1762 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1760/3 1760

plaintiff: Ralph Davison of Sunderland, County Durham

defendant: Elizabeth Wilson of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of Thomas Wilson

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel, interrogatories and depositions

1 folder, 6 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 54

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1760/4 1760

promoter: Cuthbert Ellison of Durham St Oswald, County Durham, esq, eldest son and heir of deceased; also William Ellison of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, alderman, deceased (late husband of deceased)
defendants: Susanna Swinburn, wife of Robert Swinburn, cleric, Isabella Wren, Barbara Ellison and Jane Ellison (daughters, residuary legatees and executrices of deceased)
relating to: will of Cecily Ellison of Hebburn, Jarrow, County Durham, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Wheler - defending

Documents - allegation, interrogatories, depositions and sentence
1 folder, 13 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 49

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1760/8: Ellison v Swinburne (et al.), 1760 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1760/5 1760

plaintiff: George Frances of Sunderland, County Durham, anchor-smith
defendant: Elizabeth Wilson of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of Thomas Wilson

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel, interrogatories and depositions
1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1760/6 1749, 1760-1764

promoter: William Hodgson of Bishop Auckland, Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, gent

defendants: Thomas Walton and Ann Walton (his wife); Joseph Douglas, gent; Jane Douglas, spinster

confirmation of pew in Auckland St Andrew, County Durham

proctors: Braems Wheler - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

Documents - wrapper, citation, allegations (one with memorandum of agreement to sell property, dated 1748/9), answers, depositions and notes
3 folders, 107 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 17

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1760/9: Hodgson v Walton (et al.), 1760 - 1765 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1760/7 1724, 1760-1763

promoter: Anthony Isaacson of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, esq
defendants: chapelwardens of Newcastle upon Tyne St John,
Northumberland: Robert Milbourn, William Williamson, Robert Rich and
John Spark (Sparke)

confirmation of pew in Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland

proctors: Wheler - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

Documents - allegations (one with faculty to erect pew from consistory court,
dated 1724), depositions, answers and sentence (with draft)

1 folder, 32 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 31

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1759/4:
Isaacson v chapelwardens, 1759 - 1763 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1760/8 1760-1761

plaintiff: Catharine Milbourn of Swalwell, Whickham, County Durham, spinster

defendant: Mary Kirkup of Ryton, County Durham, wife of Benjamin Kirkup
defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 8 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 54

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1760/9 1760

promoter: Margaret Pattison (née Nicholson), wife of John Pattison (niece,
one of next of kin and residuary legatee of deceased)

defendant: [next of kin of deceased]

relating to: will of Barbara Smith formerly of Newcastle upon Tyne,
Northumberland, late of Gateshead, County Durham, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Wheler - prosecuting

Documents - allegation, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 10 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 20

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1760/10 [1760]

promoter: Joseph Preston (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Elizabeth Judson, widow (executrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Thomas Readman (Redmon) of Bishopton, County
Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

Date of document and details of promoter taken from act book

(DDR/vol.III/26): inventory exhibited in court on 5 December 1760

Document - inventory

1 folder, 2 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 54

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1760/11 1760-1761

plaintiff: Thomas Rand of Alnwick, Northumberland, yeoman
defendant: George Marr of Alnwick, Northumberland, yeoman
defamation - roguery/theft
Documents - libel, depositions and sentence
1 folder, 6 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 49

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1760/12 1760

plaintiff: George Spearman, esq
defendant: John Cummin
recovery of tithes within Bishop Middleham, County Durham
proctor: Bowlby - defending
Document - allegation
1 folder, 2 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 38

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1759/8:
Spearman v Cummin, 1759 - 1760 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1760/13 1760-1761

plaintiff: George Spearman of Bishop Middleham, County Durham, esq
defendant: Thomas Todd of Bishop Middleham, County Durham, yeoman
defamation - roguery
Documents - libels and depositions
1 folder, 6 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 9

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1760/14 1760

plaintiff: Anne Todd of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, wife of John Todd
defendant: Jane Stubbles (Stubbles) of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, wife of George Stubbles
defamation - whoredom
Documents - libel and depositions
1 folder, 6 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 49

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1760/15 1760

promoters: William Todd (son of deceased) and Thomas Wilson (joint executors of deceased)
defendant: Elizabeth Todd of Monkwearmouth Shore, Monkwearmouth, County Durham, widow (relict of deceased)
relating to: will of William Todd of Monkwearmouth Shore, Monkwearmouth, County Durham, shipwright (deceased)
probate cause - to prove testamentary schedule (will burnt by defendant)
Document - depositions
1 folder, 13 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 8

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1760/13:
Todd (et al.) v Todd, 1760 - 1762 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1760/16 1760

plaintiff: Henry Wilson of Newbottle, Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham
defendant: John Snowdon of Newbottle, Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham
defamation - theft
Document - depositions
1 folder, 2 ff.

1761

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1761/1 1761

mere office case
defendant: George Dixon of Thorp, Grindon, County Durham
relating to: will of William Dixon of Norton, County Durham (deceased)
probate cause - to prove will, previously concealed by defendant
proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting
Document - citation
1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1761/2 1761

promoter: Francis Dawson of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland (eldest son and heir and devisee of deceased)
defendant: next of kin of deceased
relating to: will of Michael Dawson of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland, tanner (deceased)
probate cause - to revoke probate (previously granted to Frances Dawson, widow of deceased), and to prove new will
proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting
Documents - citation, allegation and depositions
1 folder, 7 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 49

Ownership history: Previously referenced 65

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1761/3 1761

promoters: Henry Forster of Sunderland, County Durham; Elizabeth Fletcher of Sedgefield, County Durham, wife of John Fletcher; Margaret Dunn of Hartlepool, County Durham, wife of William Dunn; Mary Gallon of Sheraton, County Durham, wife of John Gallon (grandchildren and next of kin of deceased)
defendant: John Stratford late of Sheraton, County Durham, now of Monkwearmouth, County Durham, attorney at law (late), riding officer (Customs), gent
relating to: will of John Stratford, the elder of Sheraton Hill Top, Monk Hesleden, County Durham, gent (deceased)
correction for concealing will
proctor: Braems Wheler - prosecuting
Documents - letter, citation, articles and bond (of promoters)
1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1761/4 1761

plaintiff: William Grainger of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham

defendant: Sarah Gaskett (alias Gasken) of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham

defamation - cheating and roguery

Document - sentence

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1761/5 1761-1763

promoter: Alice Grieve, spinster (niece and legatee of deceased)

defendant: George Dixon of Thorpe Thewles, County Durham, gent (brother of deceased)

relating to: goods of William Dixon of Thorpe Thewles, County Durham, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke probate and prove codicil

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

Documents - citations, allegation, interrogatories, depositions, answers and sentence

1 folder, 25 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 13

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1761/6 1761-1762

plaintiff: Jane James of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of William James

defendant: Hannah Sanders (alias Alexanders) of Sunderland, County Durham, spinster

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel and depositions

1 folder, 8 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 34

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1760/10: James v Saunders, 1760 - 1763 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1761/7 1761-1763

plaintiff: Jane James of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of William James

defendant: Mary Sanders (Saunders, alias Alexanders) of Sunderland, County Durham, widow

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 8 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1760/11: James v Saunders, 1760 - 1763 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1761/8 1761

promoter: John Lumley of Corbridge, Northumberland (eldest son and heir of deceased)

defendant: Thomas Lumley of Corbridge, Northumberland (surviving executor of deceased)

relating to: will and goods of Ralph Lumley of Corbridge, Northumberland, mason (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke probate and grant admon

proctor: Bowlby - defending

Documents - allegations, interrogatories, depositions and affidavit

1 folder, 17 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 38

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1761/9 1761

promoter: Thomas Ridley of Chester-le-Street, County Durham, gent

defendant: Edward Barrass of Chester-le-Street, County Durham, yeoman
correction for teaching school without a licence

Document - depositions

1 folder, 3 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1761/3:
Ridley v Barrass, 1761 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1761/10 1761

promoter: Thomas Ridley of Chester-le-Street, County Durham,
schoolmaster, gent

defendant: John Buddles of Chester-le-Street, County Durham, yeoman
correction for teaching school without a licence, Chester-le-Street, County Durham

Documents - articles and depositions

1 folder, 6 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 1

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1761/4:
Ridley v Buddles, 1761 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1761/11 1761

plaintiff: Mary Walker of Chester-le-Street, County Durham, spinster

defendant: Thomas Ellet of Chester-le-Street, County Durham, cordwainer
defamation - whoredom

Document - libel

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1761/12 1761

promoter: Richard Walton, Christopher Dobinson (Dobbinson), Dorothy Robson, wife of Thomas Robson, and Margaret Rayne, wife of John Rayne (cousins and four of next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Mary Blackett of Staindrop, County Durham, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Michael Blackett of Staindrop, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

Documents - allegations and depositions

1 folder, 22 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 38

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1760/14: Walton (et al.) v Blackett, 1760 - 1762 (date of cause)

1762

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1762/1 1762-1763

Label headed "56", with partial list at foot (noting cause papers that carry the number "56" marked on them)

1 f.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 56

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1762/2 1762

plaintiff: Charles Bewick of Sunderland, County Durham

defendant: Thomas Hall of Sunderland, County Durham

defamation - roguery

Identified as a separate cause from 1762/3 (Charles Bewick the younger against Thomas Hall), from act book, DDR/vol.III/26

Document - libel

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1762/3 1762

plaintiff: Charles Bewick, the younger of Sunderland, County Durham

defendant: Thomas Hall of Sunderland, County Durham

defamation - roguery

Identified as a separate cause from 1762/2 (Charles Bewick against Thomas Hall), from act book, DDR/vol.III/26

Document - libel

1 folder, 2 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 56

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1762/4 1762

plaintiff: Thomas Dockwray, cleric (vicar of Stamfordham)

defendant: Joseph Bell of Stamfordham, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of lambs within Stamfordham, Northumberland

Document - libel

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1762/5 1762

plaintiff: Thomas Elias of St John's Chapel-in-Weardale, Stanhope, County Durham

defendant: Thomas Bowes of Burtreeford, Stanhope, County Durham

defamation - roguery

Document - deposition

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1762/6 1762-1765

promoters: Nicholas Fairless and John Fairless, gentlemen (younger sons of deceased)

defendant: Edward Fairless of Monkton, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, gent (eldest son, one of the executors and universal legatee of deceased)

relating to: goods of Sarah Fairless of Monkton, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon (appealed to York; also office cause promoted by Edward Fairless against William Kent of Newcastle, gent (granted admon of deceased, pending result of cause), to exhibit inventory)

proctors: Peter Bowlby - prosecuting; Braems Wheler - defending

Documents - label, citations, allegations (one with testamentary schedule and draft will), grant of admon (to William Kent, while cause in dispute), interrogatories, depositions, answers, monition (to transmit documents to York, on appeal) and remission York back to Durham), inventory (with allegation) and notes

Also separate bundle of copy documents, sent to York on appeal, with certificate from Durham

1 box (4 folders and 1 bundle), 589 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 48

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1762/2: Fairless (et al.) v Fairless, 1762 - 1764 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1762/7 1762

plaintiff: George Fenwick of Lambton Hall, Chester-le-Street, County Durham

defendant: Cornelius Bentham of Chester-le-Street, County Durham, surgeon

defamation - roguery

Document - libel

1 folder, 2 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 39

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1762/8 1757, 1762-1766

promoter: Alice Gainford of New Elvet, Durham St Oswald, County Durham, wife of Thomas Gainford, mason, executrix of Margaret Steadman, spinster, deceased (daughter of deceased)

defendants: Margaret Steadman of Gainford, County Durham, widow (relict and sole executrix of deceased); later (after her death) George Fleatham of Darlington, County Durham, carrier (sole executrix of Margaret Steadman, defendant)

relating to: goods of William Steadman of Gainford, County Durham, woolcomber, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Bowlby - prosecuting; Hutchinson and Wheler - defending

Documents - citations, allegations, answers, depositions, affidavit (of George Fleatham) and note

Affidavit includes will of Francis Steadman, formerly of Gainford, later of Mitcham, Surrey, and then of Newington Butts St Mary, Surrey, groom (son of Margaret Steadman, defendant), and also a letter relating to his debts after his death, both dated 1757.

1 folder, 26 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 4

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1762/9 1762

plaintiff: Mary Gibson of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, spinster

defendant: Margaret Hudson of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, wife of Benjamin Hudson, mariner

defamation - whoredom

Document - libel

1 folder, 2 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 56

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1762/10 1762-1763

plaintiff: James Gray of Bill Key, Jarrow, County Durham

defendant: William Fenwick, the elder of Bill Key, Jarrow, County Durham

defamation - roguery

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 12 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 56

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1762/11 1762

plaintiff: Wilfred Lawson, cleric (vicar of Warkworth)

defendant: Alexander Jackson of Warkworth, Northumberland, gardener
recovery of tithes

proctor: Braems Wheler - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1762/12 1762-1765

promoter: Ann Ovington of Hart, County Durham (creditor of deceased)
defendant: Elianor Catcheside, wife of John Catcheside of Chester-le-Street, County Durham (sister of deceased)
relating to: goods of William Sober of Sherburn, Pittington, County Durham, gent (deceased), concerns goods left unadministered by Isabell Sober of Sherburn, Pittington, County Durham, deceased (while living, sole executrix of deceased)
probate cause - to exhibit inventory (appealed to York)
proctors: Bowlby - prosecuting; Wheler - defending
Documents - label, citations, allegations, depositions, acts of court, monition (to transmit documents to York, on appeal) and notes
1 folder, 25 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 16

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1764/12: Ovington v Catchside, 1764 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1762/13 1762-1763

promoter: William Robinson and Elizabeth Crow, wife of William Crow
defendants: William Hall and William Musgrave (executors of deceased)
relating to: goods of John Robinson of Darlington, County Durham, weaver (deceased)
probate cause - to exhibit inventory
proctor: Hutchinson - defending
Documents - inventories (with allegations), affidavit and wrapper
1 folder, 9 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 34

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1762/14 1762

plaintiff: Isabell Stammers of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland, widow
defendant: Ann Wray of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland, wife of George Wray
defamation - whoredom
Documents - libel and depositions
1 folder, 5 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 19

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1762/15 1762

plaintiff: Thomas Young of Sunderland, County Durham, tailor
defendant: Michael Atis (Atys) of Sunderland, County Durham, periwig maker
defamation - keeping a bawdy house
Documents - depositions and sentence
1 folder, 3 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 7

1763

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1763/1 1763-1765

promoter: Sarah Brown, spinster and Thomas Thompson and John Turnbull of Durham St Giles, County Durham (her tenants)

defendant: Thomas Atkinson of Durham St Giles, County Durham

confirmation of pew in Durham St Giles, County Durham

proctors: Salkeld Hutchinson - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

Documents - citation, allegations, answers, interrogatories, depositions, notes and letter

3 folders, 63 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1763/2 1763

promoter: Thomas Dunn of Durham City, County Durham, alderman (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Elizabeth Hopper, wife of Hendry Hopper of Wolsingham, County Durham, gent (daughter and only acting executor of deceased)

relating to: goods of Ositha Whitfield of Wolsingham, County Durham, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Bowlby - prosecuting; Hutchinson - defending

Documents - citation, inventory (with allegation), affidavit, allegation and answers

1 folder, 14 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 34

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1763/2: Dunn v Hopper, 1763 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1763/3 1763-1764

plaintiff: Elizabeth Huntley of Thorp Bulmer, Hart, County Durham, widow

defendants: late churchwardens of Hart, County Durham: John Ovington and Samuel Ather

correction for subtraction of church rate, Hart, County Durham (appeal from archdeacon's court, subsequently appealed to York)

Documents - certificate (from archdeacon, enclosing acts of court in cause before archdeacon's court) and allegation (before York court, on appeal)

1 folder, 15 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1763/4: Huntley v Dickens (et al.), 1763 - 1766 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1763/4 1763

plaintiff: Sarah Kirton of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, wife of William Kirton

defendant: Joseph Coldwell of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland
defamation - whoredom

Document - depositions

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1763/5 1763

promoter: Francis Sharp (executor of deceased)

defendants: William Rowell, Robert Rowell and Thomas Rowell (brothers of deceased)

relating to: will of Barbara Rowell of Heighley, Mitford, Northumberland, spinster (deceased)

probate cause - to prove nuncupative will

proctor: Hutchinson - prosecuting

Document - allegation (with memorandum of will, dated 1762)#

1 folder, 3 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 56

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1763/6 1763-1764

plaintiff: Margaret Sinclair of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland, wife of Kennet Sinclair

defendant: Ann Johnson of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland, wife of John Johnson

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 8 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1763/7 1763-1764

plaintiff: Margaret Sinclair of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland, wife of Kennet Sinclair

defendant: John Johnson of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 8 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 19

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1763/8 1763-1764

promoters: Mary Smith, wife of William Smith, Elizabeth Reed, wife of Thomas Reed, and Dorothy Clark, wife of Ralph Clark (daughters and three of next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Rowland Lumley of Glororam, Stanley Hall, County Durham, yeoman, and George Rippon of Shieldraw, County Durham, yeoman (joint executors of deceased)

relating to: will and goods of William Rippon of Biggen, Lanchester, County Durham, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke probate and re-grant admon

proctor: Bowlby - defending

Documents - allegation, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 8 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1763/9 1763

promoters: Ralph Sowerby, George Colpitts, Thomas Rawling and Thomas Blackett (surviving executors of deceased)

defendant: John Leaton of Marley Hill, Whickham, County Durham, gent, husband and administrator of Elizabeth Leaton, deceased (while living, daughter and administrator of deceased)

relating to: will and goods of Thomas Rawling of Whickham, County Durham, widower (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke admon and re-grant probate, and to exhibit inventory

proctor: Hutchinson - prosecuting

Documents - allegation and sentence

1 folder, 8 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 39

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1761/5: Sowerby (et al.) v Leaton, 1761 - 1763 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1763/10 1763

plaintiff: Joseph Stagg of Sunderland, County Durham

defendant: George Mann of Seaham, County Durham

defamation - roguery

Documents - depositions and sentence

1 folder, 6 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 39

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1763/11 1763-1764

plaintiff: Henry Storey of Rothbury, Northumberland

defendant: William Gardiner of Rothbury, Northumberland

defamation - theft (taken to Court of Pleas, Durham)

Documents - libel, depositions and prohibition (from Court of Pleas, Durham)

1 folder, 6 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 39

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1763/12 1763-1764

plaintiff: James Thompson, cleric (vicar of Bishop Middleham)

defendant: John Sharp of Bishop Middleham, County Durham, yeoman recovery of tithes of wool and lambs, and Easter offerings within Bishop Middleham, County Durham

proctors: Braems Wheler - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

Documents - citations, libel, allegation and answers

1 folder, 11 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1763/13 1763-1764

plaintiff: Stephen Walton of Hart, County Durham, yeoman

defendants: Samuel Dickens of The College, County Durham, cleric
(archdeacon of Durham); Salkeld Hutchinson of Lygate, Durham City, County Durham, notary public, gent (necessary promoter of archdeacon's office)
correction for fornication (on appeal from the archdeacon's court;
subsequently appealed to York)

proctors: Peter Bowlby - prosecuting; Braems Wheler - defending
Documents - appeals (from archdeacon's court), libel, proxy, allegation and
allegation (on appeal to York)

1 folder, 13 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 40

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1763/8:
Walton v Dickens (et al.), 1763 - 1765 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1763/14 1763

plaintiff: John Wheeler, cleric (curate of Durham St Margaret)

defendant: Adam Hopkirk of Framwelgate, Durham St Margaret, County Durham, gardener

recovery of tithes of fruit and vegetables within Durham St Margaret, County Durham

Document - libel

1 folder, 2 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 8

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1763/9:
Wheeler v Hobkirk, 1763 - 1764 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1763/15 1764

plaintiff: Elizabeth White of North Biddick, Washington, County Durham,
wife of John White

defendant: William Henderson, the younger of Washington, County Durham
defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 8 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 19

1764

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1764/1 1764

plaintiff: Ann Allison, wife of William Allison of Sunderland, County Durham,
barber

defendant: Robert Nicholls of Sunderland, County Durham, surgeon
defamation - adultery/fornication

Document - libel

1 folder, 2 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 21

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1764/2:
Allison v Nicholls, 1764 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1764/2 1764

plaintiff: John Bell of Auckland St Helen, County Durham

defendant: Ann Rowell of Staindrop, County Durham, wife of Thomas Rowell

defamation - whoredom

Document - libel

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1764/3 1764

promoter: Ann Brown of Warden, Northumberland, wife of William Brown
(daughter of deceased)

defendant: Ann Daglish (formerly Gibson) of West Acomb, St John Lee,
Yorkshire, wife of Thomas Daglish (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Errington Gibson of Fourstones, Warden,
Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Hutchinson - prosecuting

Document - allegation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1764/4 1764

plaintiff: Elizabeth Carr of Gateshead, County Durham, wife of Robert Carr

defendant: Sarah Bee of Gateshead, County Durham, spinster

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel, interrogatories and depositions

1 folder, 5 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 7

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1764/5 1764

promoter: Tristram Collins of Wolsingham, County Durham (creditor of
deceased)

defendant: Thomas Bird of Glassonby, Addington, Cumberland (only acting
executor of deceased)

relating to: goods of Thomas Stephenson of Nentsberry (or Mentsberry),
Alston, Cumberland, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Hutchinson - defending

Document - inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1764/6 1764

plaintiff: Henrietta Douglass of Witton Hall, Witton-le-Wear, County Durham,
widow

defendant: William Forster of Bitchburn, Witton-le-Wear, County Durham,
yeoman

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 6 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 39

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1764/7 1764-1765

plaintiffs: mayor, aldermen and commonalty of the City of Durham and Framwelgate

defendant: Frances Ellison, wife of Cuthbert Ellison of New Elvet, Durham St Oswald, County Durham, esq

intrusion into pew in Durham St Nicholas, County Durham (appealed to York)

proctor: Peter Bowlby - prosecuting

Documents - proxy, citations, libel and remission (from York back to Durham, after appeal)

1 folder, 9 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1764/6: mayor, aldermen and commonalty of the City of Durham and Framwelgate (et al.) v Ellison, 1764 - 1765 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1764/8 1764

plaintiff: Deborah Forrest of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, wife of John Forrest

defendant: Margaret Gibson of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, wife of James Gibson

defamation - cheating

Document - libel

1 folder, 2 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 39

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1764/9 1764

promoters: Burnet Roger Grieve (for use of Burnet Grieve, a minor, his nephew) and Henry Elyard of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland

defendant: minister and parishioners of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland

confirmation of pew in Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1764/10 1764

plaintiff: William Henderson, the younger of Washington, County Durham

defendant: Elizabeth White of Washington, County Durham, wife of John White

defamation - roguery

Documents - depositions and sentence

1 folder, 5 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1764/11 1764

promoter: Robert Lowes of Hexham, Northumberland, gent (creditor of deceased)

defendant: next of kin of deceased

relating to: goods of Gregor Milbourn of Hollinghead, Bellingham, Northumberland, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

Document - monition

1 folder, 1 f.

Access restrictions: unfit for production

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1764/12 1764

plaintiff: Ann Mackey of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, widow (niece, next of kin and administratrix of deceased)

defendant: next of kin of deceased

relating to: will of Alexander Colvin of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, cobbler (deceased)

probate cause - to prove nuncupative will

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

Documents - label, condidit, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 11 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 3

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1764/11: Mackey v next of kin, 1764 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1764/13 1764-1765

plaintiff: archdeacon of Northumberland and George Wood (his necessary promoter)

defendant: John Charlton

correction for fornication (cause in Archdeacon's, not Consistory, court - jurisdiction of Archdeacon's court disputed)

Documents - label, penance, letters (copies), acts of court (from Archdeacon's court), citations, articles (with presentment by churchwardens), excommunication, absolution, certificate (from archdeacon, enclosing documents for Consistory court) and act court

The documents are mainly copies of documents and acts from the Archdeacon's court, submitted to the Consistory court with a certificate from the archdeacon, petitioning that the Consistory court should request the Crown's officers to imprison the defendant. See act of court at end of folder.

1 folder, 27 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 29

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1764/1: office v Charlton, 1764 - 1765 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1764/14 1764

promoter: George Pattison (legatee of deceased)

defendant: Robert Wilson, gent (administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of Joseph Campion of Carlton, Redmarshall, County Durham, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Wheler - defending

Documents - allegation and inventory

1 folder, 6 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 51

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1764/15 1764

promoter: Joshua Reed of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland, yeoman

defendant: Ann Kirkup of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland, wife of J. Kirkup

defamation

Document - excommunication

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1764/16 1764

promoter: William Scurfield of Sunderland, County Durham, gent, James Donnison of Sunderland, County Durham, gent, James Kirkley and Thomas Alder of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham (tenants of William Scurfield and James Donnison), and Teasdale Mowbray of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, esq (and his tenants)

defendant: George Longstaffe of Low Ford Hall (or manor house of Low Ford), Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, gent

confirmation of pew in Bishopwearmouth, County Durham

proctor: Wheler - defending

Document - allegation

1 folder, 3 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 8

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1763/7: Scurfield (et al.) v Longstaff, 1763 - 1765 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1764/17 1749, 1764-1767

plaintiffs: John Snawdon (Snowdon) and Thomas Snawdon (Snowdon) of Fawdon, Ingram, Northumberland

defendant: Major Dickinson of Brandon White House, Eglington, Northumberland, husbandman

recovery of tithes of lambs and wool within Ilderton, Northumberland

proctors: Braems Wheler - prosecuting; George Wood - defending

Documents - citation, libel, answers, allegations (one with lease dated 1749), interrogatories, depositions and consent (to pay portion of tithes)

3 folders, 49 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 24

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1764/18 1764-1765

plaintiff: Isabel Stenton, wife of George Stenton of Easington, County Durham, cordwainer

defendant: Ralph Thompson of Easington, County Durham, grocer, clothier
defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel, interrogatories, depositions and sentence
1 folder, 10 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 34

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1764/13:
Stenton v Thompson, 1764 - 1765 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1764/19 1764

plaintiff: Ann Watson of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, widow

defendant: Jane Banks of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, wife of Richard Banks

defamation

Documents - libel and depositions
1 folder, 6 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 19

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1764/20 1764

promoter: Elizabeth Watson (sister of deceased)

defendant: Mary Locksmith, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of William Locksmith of Monkwearmouth, County Durham,
master mariner (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Wheler - defending

Documents - label, inventory and account (with allegation)
1 folder, 4 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 57

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1764/21 1764

plaintiff: James Watson of Chester-le-Street, County Durham, yeoman

defendant: John Nicholson of Chester-le-Street, County Durham, blacksmith

defamation - roguery

Documents - depositions and sentence
1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1764/22 1764

plaintiff: Ann Wilkinson, widow (only sister, next of kin and creditrix of deceased)

defendants: Margaret Beadnell and rest of next of kin of deceased, widow (relict of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Beadnell of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland, surgeon (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

Document - monition

1 folder, 1 f.

1765

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1765/1 1765-1766

promoter: William Allan (Allen) of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland
(principal creditor of deceased)

defendant: Mary Laidler, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Thomas Laidler of Newcastle upon Tyne,
Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Hutchinson - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

Documents - inventory (with allegation) and allegation

1 folder, 8 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1765/2:
Allan v Laidler, 1765 - 1766 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1765/2 1765-1766

plaintiff: Jane Allison (formerly Spence)

defendant: Charles Allison (her husband) of North Shields, Tynemouth,
Northumberland, master and mariner, gent

matrimonial cause - divorce for cruelty (Compare later cause for restitution
of conjugal rights.)

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

Documents - libel, allegations, answers, citations, interrogatories and
depositions

1 folder, 26 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 50

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1765/3:
Allison v Allison, 1765 - 1769 (date of cause)

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1768/2

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1765/3 1765

promoter: George Cook of Bolam, Northumberland (son of deceased)

defendant: John Cook (eldest son of deceased)

relating to: goods of Samuel Cook of Bolam, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctors: Wheler - prosecuting; Hutchinson - defending

Document - allegations

1 folder, 4 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 39

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1765/4 1765

promoter: George Coser of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham

defendant: all and singular

confirmation of pew in Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham

proctor: Braems Wheler - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 76

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1765/5 1765

promoter: Mark Douglass of Chester-le-Street, County Durham, pitman

defendant: Joseph Bell of Chester-le-Street, County Durham, pitman
defamation

proctor: Salkeld Hutchinson - prosecuting

Document - excommunication

of Christopher Charlton of Chester-le-Street, for not giving evidence

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1765/6 1765

plaintiff: Dorothy Forster of Durham St Oswald, County Durham, spinster,
daughter, one of next of kin and administratrix of William Forster, cleric,
deceased (late vicar of Durham St Oswald)

defendant: Anthony Hall of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, esq
recovery of tithes of wheat, rye and oats within Broom (or Broomhall),
Durham St Oswald, County Durham

Document - libel

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1765/7 1765

promoters: Thomas Hall and Sarah Hall (his wife) of North Shields,
Tynemouth, Northumberland

defendant: Catherine Hamilton, widow, William Hutchinson and Elizabeth
Hutchinson (his wife) of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland

confirmation of pew in Tynemouth, Northumberland

proctor: Wheler - defending

Document - allegation

1 folder, 4 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 21

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1765/8 1765

plaintiff: John Hopper of Stanhope, County Durham, merchant

defendant: Jane Skelton, wife of Robert Skelton of Stanhope, County
Durham, yeoman

defamation - roguery etc

Documents - citation, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 8 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 21

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1765/9 1765

plaintiff: John Hopper of Stanhope, County Durham, merchant

defendant: Robert Skelton of Stanhope, County Durham, yeoman

defamation - roguery etc

Documents - citation, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 8 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1765/10 1765

promoter: George Humble of Birtley, Chester-le-Street, County Durham,
gent (principal creditor of deceased)

defendant: next of kin of deceased

relating to: goods of Lancelot Hutchinson of Chester-le-Street, County
Durham, merchant (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctor: Salkeld Hutchinson - prosecuting

Document - monition

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1765/11 1765

promoter: William Jobson (principal creditor of deceased)

defendant: Thomasine Walker (formerly Carr), wife of William Walker (relict
and executrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Thomas Carr of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda,
County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Wheler - defending

Documents - inventory and allegation

1 folder, 4 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 19

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1765/12 1765-1766

promoter: Thomas Johnson of Wolsingham, County Durham, surgeon
(nephew of deceased)

defendant: Stephen Johnson of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland,
butcher (brother and administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of James Johnson of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas,
Northumberland, tailor (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Bowlby - prosecuting; Hutchinson - defending

Documents - citation, allegation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 9 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 50

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1765/7:
Johnson v Johnson, 1765 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1765/13 1765

plaintiff: Nicholas Lowes of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham

defendant: Mary Grey of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of Thomas Grey
defamation - roguery

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 8 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1765/14 1765-1766

plaintiff: James Snowdon, cleric (vicar of Ponteland)

defendant: John Bell of Kirkley Thorn, Ponteland, Northumberland, farmer, yeoman

recovery of tithes of feeding of oxen within Ponteland, Northumberland (taken to court at Westminster)

proctors: Braems Wheler - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

Documents - citation, libel, allegation, answers, act of court (from Westminster court, concerning writ of prohibition) and writ (from Westminster court, of consultation)

1 folder, 10 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 4

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1765/15 [1765]

promoter: William Spearman, esq

defendant: all and singular

confirmation of pew in Durham St Margaret, County Durham

Date confirmed from Act Book, ref. III/26.

Document - citation (draft)

1 folder, 1 f.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1765/9: Spearman v Kidson (et al.), 1765 - 1768 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1765/16 1765

plaintiff: James Storey of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, shipwright

defendant: Deborah Murray, wife of Robert Murray of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, master and mariner

defamation - adultery/fornication

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 10 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 21

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1765/17 1765

promoter: Ralph Thompson of Easington, County Durham

defendant: Isabel Stenton of Easington, County Durham, wife of George Stenton, cordwainer

correction for fornication (appealed to York)

Documents - articles and acts of court (copies sent to York on appeal, with certificate)

1 folder, 38 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 50

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1765/18 1765

promoter: John Turnwell of Quarry Hill, Brancepeth, County Durham (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Jane Denning of Holmeside Lane, Lanchester, County Durham, wife of John Denning (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Jacob Grieve of Durham City, County Durham, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Salkeld Hutchinson - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

Documents - citation, allegation and inventory

1 folder, 5 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 7

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1765/19 1765-1767

promoter: Elizabeth Wood (née Carr) of Warkworth, Northumberland, wife of John Wood, yeoman (daughter and one of next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Watson Carr of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland (son and administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of Ann Carr of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Braems Wheler - prosecuting; Wood - defending

Documents - citation, inventory (with allegation), answers, allegations, interrogatories, depositions and copy will (proved 1760)

1 folder, 36 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 41

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1765/20 1765

plaintiff: Elizabeth Young, wife of William Young of Gateshead, County Durham, yeoman

defendant: Mary Forsyth, wife of James Forsyth of Gateshead, County Durham, schoolteacher

defamation - whoredom

Document - libels

includes libel by defendant against plaintiff on similar charge, by way of reconvention

1 folder, 4 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1765/10: Young v Hunter (et al.), 1765 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1765/21 1765

plaintiff: Elizabeth Young, wife of William Young of Gateshead, County Durham, yeoman

defendant: Elizabeth Hunter, wife of William Hunter of Gateshead, County Durham, collier

defamation - whoredom

Document - libels

includes libel by defendant against plaintiff on similar charge, by way of reconvention

1 folder, 4 ff.

1766

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/1 1766

promoter: Abbs

defendant: Richard Abbs (brother and administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of Jeremiah Abbs of Sunderland, County Durham, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Wheler - defending

Documents - inventory and account (with allegation)

1 folder, 4 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 41

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/2 1766

plaintiff: Elizabeth Armstrong of The Lowbridge, Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland, spinster

defendant: John Hayes of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland, barber and tallow chandler

defamation - whoredom

Document - libel

1 folder, 2 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 7

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/3 1764-1766

plaintiff: Peter Bowlby, notary public, proctor (Consistory court)

defendant: Thomas Wilson of Sunderland, County Durham, gent

recovery of fees (following a defamation cause taken by Ann Allison against Robert Nicholls, 1764=1765)

Documents - libel (with bill of costs dated 1765), allegation (with letters dated 1764-1766) and bill of costs

1 folder, 14 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 37

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1766/2: Bowlby v Wilson, 1766 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/4 1766-1767

plaintiff: Mary Carins (alias Carns) of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, spinster

defendant: William Rutherford of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, merchant

defamation - theft (taken to Court of Pleas, Durham)

Documents - libel, interrogatories, depositions, sentence and prohibition (from Court of Pleas)

1 folder, 10 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 50

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/5 1766

promoter: Ann Chilton of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, spinster
(creditor of deceased)

defendant: Matthew Greenwood of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland
(sole executor of deceased)

relating to: goods of Elizabeth Bordley of Newcastle upon Tyne,
Northumberland, spinster (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Wheler - defending

Document - inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/6 1766-1767

promoter: Robert Cooper of West Auckland, Auckland St Helen, County
Durham

defendants: John Broadbelt of Auckland St Helen, County Durham (officiating
parish clerk of Auckland St Helen); Richard Taylor, cleric (perpetual curate
of Auckland St Helen)

licensing of Robert Cooper as parish clerk, and correction of John Broadbelt
for violence (appealed to York)

proctors: Bowlby - prosecuting; Wheler - defending

Documents - citations, bond (by promoter), depositions, articles, allegations
(one with confirmation of nomination of parish clerk), interrogatories, monition
(to transmit documents to York), inhibition (from York, on appeal) and
certificates (on of documents to York), notes, answers and act of court
1 folder, 43 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 37

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1766/3:
Cooper v Broadbelt (et al.), 1766 - 1767 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/7 1766

plaintiff: John Coxon of Sunderland, County Durham

defendant: Cuthbert Bowdon of Sunderland, County Durham, master mariner
defamation - roguery and theft

Document - libel

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/8 1766

plaintiff: Margaret Dickinson, wife of William Dickinson

defendant: Patrick Sanderson of Durham St Oswald, County Durham,
bookseller

defamation - adultery/fornication

Document - penance

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/9 1766-1767

plaintiff: Elizabeth Gibson of Tynemouth, Northumberland, spinster
defendant: Ann Lowson (Lawson) of Tynemouth, Northumberland, spinster
defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 9 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 7

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1766/4:
Gibson v Lawson, 1766 - 1767 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/10 1766

promoters: Robert Jameson and John Jameson of Leith, North Britain,
merchants, copartners (principal creditors of deceased), acting by their
attorney, John Constable of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, gent
defendant: next of kin of deceased

relating to: goods of Jane Lee of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland,
rope maker, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citation, act of court, account and appointment of agent

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/11 1766-1767

plaintiff: Robert Morrison (Morrison) of Paisley, Renfrewshire, North Britain,
weaver (legatee of deceased)

defendant: Jean Ewing of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County
Durham, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of William Ewing of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda,
County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - subtraction of legacy

proctors: George Wood, substituted in Paisley by James Kibble, Thomas
Kibble and Alexander Gibson - prosecuting; Peter Bowlby, substituted in
Paisley by Hugh (Hew) Snodgrass - defending

Documents - libel, letters of request (to Paisley magistrates, to hear
witnesses, with allegation, and discharge dated 1763), answers and
notification (from Paisley magistrates, of hearing witnesses, with acts of
magistrates' court, substitutions of proxies interrogatories), allegation,
sentence and citation

1 folder, 27 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 57

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1765/8:
Morison v Ewing, 1765 - 1767 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/12 1766

promoter: Mark Ogle of Harnham, Bolam, Northumberland, gent

defendant: Rachael Douglas (née Hunter) of Harnham, Bolam,

Northumberland, wife of John Douglas, yeoman

correction for antenuptial fornication

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

Documents - citation, acts of court, bond (by promoter), articles, penances
(including one for John Douglas) and copy parish register extracts

1 folder, 12 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/13 1766

plaintiff: George Pattison of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland,
mason

defendant: John Walker of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas,

Northumberland, clock maker

revocation of excommunication gained in previous cause taken by defendant
against plaintiff, for defamation

proctor: Peter Bowlby - prosecuting

Document - allegation

1 folder, 2 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 41

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1766/11:
Walker v Pattison, 1766 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/14 1766-1767

plaintiff: Bryan Riddle of Norham, North Durham

defendant: Jane Byars of Norham, North Durham, spinster, minor, acting
by her curators, Peter Bowlby, gent and Hannah Byars (her mother), widow
defamation - theft

proctor: Braems Wheler - prosecuting

Documents - citation, act of court, libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 8 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 4

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/15 1766

promoter: George Ridsdale (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Jane Henderson, wife of Jeremiah Henderson (daughter and
administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of George Liddle of Sunderland, County Durham, gent
(deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Wood - defending

Documents - allegation and inventory

1 folder, 4 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 4

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/16 1766

promoter: Peter Scorer of Shieldraw, Lanchester, County Durham, common brewer (creditor of deceased)

defendant: next of kin of deceased

relating to: goods of John Labron of Kyo, Lanchester, County Durham, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

Document - monition

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/17 1766

plaintiff: Jane Scott, wife of Silas Scott of Low Denton, Newburn, County Durham, carpenter

defendant: Mary Buteland of Low Denton, Newburn, County Durham, widow
defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel, interrogatories, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 11 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 7

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/18 1766

promoter: Cuthbert Stobbs of Tanfield, County Durham (brother and one of next of kin of deceased)

defendants: William Stobbs of Byker, Northumberland, sinker; Margaret Bevins, wife of William Bevins of Heaton Barr, Northumberland, forgerman (sister of deceased); Ann Stobbs of Collierly Dykes, Collierley, County Durham, widow, relict of Richard Stobbs, brother of deceased (also guardian of children of deceased); John Stobbs of Burnopfield, County Durham (nephew of deceased)

relating to: goods of Robert Stobbs of Tanfield, County Durham, bachelor (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctor: Bowlby - defending

Documents - act of court and allegation

1 folder, 3 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 4

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1759/10: Stobbs v Stobbs (et al.), 1759, 1766 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/19 1767-1768

plaintiffs: George Surtees of Hamsterley, County Durham, esq; Robert Surtees of Redworth, Heighington, County Durham, gent
defendant: William Humble of West Auckland, Auckland St Helen, County Durham, formerly of Heighington, County Durham, yeoman
confirmation of pew in Heighington, County Durham (cause initially promoted by William Richmond against both parties)
proctors: Peter Bowlby - prosecuting; Wood - defending
Documents - citations, proxy, allegations, answers, excommunication, affidavit, certificates, depositions and sentence
1 folder, 26 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 41

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1766/6: Surtees (et al.) v Humble, 1766 - 1768 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/20 1766-1767

promoter: Alice Taylor, wife of Ralph Taylor, master and mariner (daughter of deceased)
defendant: Mary Bainbridge late of Whitburn, County Durham, now of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, spinster
relating to: will of John Bainbridge of Whitburn, County Durham, gent (deceased)
probate cause - to revoke probate and re-grant admon
proctors: Bowlby - prosecuting; Wood - defending
Documents - citations, allegations, inventory, answers, interrogatories and depositions
1 folder, 20 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 4

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1766/7: Taylor v Bainbridge, 1766 - 1767 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/21 1766

plaintiff: Edmund Tew, cleric (rector of Boldon)
defendant: George Blenkinsop of Whickham, County Durham, gent
recovery of tithes within Boldon, County Durham
Document - libel
1 folder, 4 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 41

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1766/8: Tew v Blenkinsop, 1766 - 1767 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/22 1766

plaintiff: Edmund Tew, cleric (rector of Boldon)
defendant: John Brack of Washington, County Durham, yeoman
recovery of tithes within Boldon, County Durham
Document - libel
1 folder, 4 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1766/9: Tew v Brack, 1766 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/23 1766

plaintiff: Edmund Tew, cleric (rector of Boldon)

defendant: Nicholas Croston of Jarrow, County Durham, yeoman

recovery of tithes within Boldon, County Durham

Document - libel

1 folder, 4 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1766/10: Tew v Crofton, 1766 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/24 1766

promoter: John Vardy of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland (uncle by mother's side of Joan Ann Lee and Jane Lee)

defendant: next of kin of deceased

relating to: goods of Jane Lee of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, widow, deceased (while living, relict of Thomas Lee, deceased); tuition of Joan Ann Lee and Jane Lee, minors (children of deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon of goods of deceased (for use of children), and tuition of children

proctor: Braems Wheler - prosecuting

Documents - monition, proxy and allegation

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/25 1766

promoter: Thomas Weldon (Wheldon) of Urpeth, Chester-le-Street, County Durham, gent (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Isabel Brown of Chester-le-Street, County Durham, wife of Richard Brown (sole executrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Ann Hall of High Flats, Chester-le-Street, County Durham, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory (also note of cause taken out by Salkeld Hutchinson against defendant, for recovery of fees)

proctor: Wood - defending

Documents - affidavit and inventory (with allegation and notes)

1 folder, 2 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 41

1767

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1767/1 1767-1768

plaintiff: Henry Bland, cleric (rector of Bishopwearmouth)

defendant: William Chapman of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, gent

recovery of Easter offerings within Bishopwearmouth, County Durham

proctor: Hays - defending

Documents - libel, depositions, allegation and answers

1 folder, 20 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1767/2 1767-1768

plaintiff: Henry Bland, cleric (rector of Bishopwearmouth)

defendant: William Ettrick (Ettricke) of High Barnes, Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, esq

recovery of Easter offerings within Bishopwearmouth, County Durham

proctors: Braems Wheler - prosecuting; Hays - defending

Documents - citation, libel, depositions, allegation, answers and act of court
1 folder, 22 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 12

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1767/3 1767-1768

plaintiff: Henry Bland, cleric (rector of Bishopwearmouth)

defendant: John Goodchild of Pallion, Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, gent

recovery of Easter offerings within Bishopwearmouth, County Durham

proctors: Braems Wheler - prosecuting; Hays - defending

Documents - citation, libel, depositions, allegation, answers and act of court
1 folder, 21 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1767/4 1767

plaintiff: Sarah Clark of Ryton, County Durham, wife of Joseph Clark

defendant: John Athy (alias Athey, Athee) of Ryton, County Durham

defamation - adultery/fornication

Documents - libel, interrogatories and depositions

1 folder, 8 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 7

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1767/5 1767-1768

promoter: Thomas Forster of Monkwearmouth, County Durham, master mariner

defendant: William Forster of Monkwearmouth, County Durham, gent

confirmation of pew in Monkwearmouth, County Durham

proctors: Wood - prosecuting; Wheler - defending

Documents - wrappers, allegations, interrogatories, answers, notes and depositions

1 folder, 51 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 14

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1767/6 1767-1769

promoters: George Gill (Gyll) and Abigail Gill (his wife) of Sunderland, County Durham

defendant: Joseph Atkinson (Atchinson) of Sunderland, County Durham, gent

confirmation of pew in Sunderland, County Durham (appealed to York)

proctors: Braems Wheler - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

Documents - citation, notes, allegations, acts of court and monitions (to transmit documents to York, on appeal)

1 folder, 16 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 18

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1767/11: Gill (et al.) v Atkinson, 1767 - 1770 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1767/7 1767

promoter: Elizabeth Hancock, wife of Michael Hancock (daughter of deceased)

defendant: Robert Burne of Sunderland, County Durham (son and administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of Elizabeth Burne of Morpeth, Northumberland, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Wood - defending

Documents - declarations (instead of inventories, with allegation), allegation and answers

1 folder, 10 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 37

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1767/8 1767

plaintiff: Mary Ogle of Harnham, Bolam, Northumberland, wife of Mark Ogle, gent

defendant: John Douglas (Douglass) of Harnham, Bolam, Northumberland, yeoman

defamation - theft (taken to Court of Pleas, Durham)

Documents - label, libel, depositions, sentence and prohibition (from Court of Pleas in Durham)

1 folder, 10 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 43

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1767/9 1767

promoter: Cuthbert Peart (son and sole executor of deceased)

defendant: Martha Hodgson (late Todd, heretofore Peart), wife of Joseph Hodgson (relict and administratrix of deceased, during the minority of Cuthbert Peart)

relating to: goods of John Peart of Newhouse, Stanhope, County Durham, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Wheler - prosecuting

Document - allegation

1 folder, 2 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 41

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1766/5: Peart v Hodgson, 1766 - 1767 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1767/10 1767-1768

promoters: John Saint, later Margaret Saint of Morpeth, Northumberland,
executor/executrix of Joseph Saint of Morpeth, Northumberland, deceased
(while living, a creditor of deceased)

defendant: William Fenwick of Bywell St Andrew, Northumberland, esq
(nephew and administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of Elizabeth Fenwick of Morpeth, Northumberland, widow
(deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Hutchinson - defending

Documents - citation, act of court and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 13 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 7

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1767/11 1767

plaintiff: Gilbert Snowdon of Haswell on the Hill, Easington, County Durham,
yeoman

defendant: Michael Middleton of Easington, County Durham, yeoman

defamation - roguery

Documents - libel and depositions

1 folder, 6 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 4

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1767/12 1767

plaintiff: Isabel (Isabell) Stenton, wife of George Stenton of Easington,
Easington, County Durham, shoemaker

defendant: Ann Kirby, wife of George Kirby of Easington, Easington, County
Durham, blacksmith

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel, note, interrogatories and depositions

1 folder, 5 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 4

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1767/13 1767

promoter: John Tempest of Winyard, County Durham, esq (creditor of
deceased)

defendant: John Letteney, gent

relating to: goods of Edward Gowland of Sunderland, County Durham,
master and mariner (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Bowlby - defending

Documents - affidavit and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 6 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 4

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1767/14 1767

promoter: Elizabeth Temple, wife of John Temple (daughter of deceased)
defendants: Mary Tarn, widow (relict and executor of deceased); John Tarn (son and executor of deceased)

relating to: will of Timothy Tarn of Eddersgill Beck, Middleton in Teesdale, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - possibly for grant of admon (cause uncertain - relates to disputed will)

proctor: Wood - defending

Documents - articles, answers, interrogatories and depositions

1 folder, 13 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 4

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1767/12: Temple v Tarn (et al.), 1767 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1767/15 1767

plaintiffs: vicar and churchwardens of Warden, Northumberland: William Laidman, cleric (vicar of Warden), John Whitlock and Thomas Lambert (churchwardens)

defendant: parishioners and inhabitants of Warden, Northumberland
assignment of pews in Warden, Northumberland

proctor: Wheler - prosecuting

Document - act of court

1 folder, 1 f.

1768

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1768/1 1768-1772

List headed "58", noting cause papers that carry the number "58" marked in pencil on them

4 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 58

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1768/2 1768

plaintiff: Jane Allison

defendant: Charles Allison of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, mariner (her husband)

matrimonial cause - restitution of conjugal rights (Compare previous cause for divorce on grounds of cruelty.)

Document - affidavit

1 folder, 1 f.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1765/2

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1765/3: Allison v Allison, 1765 - 1769 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1768/3 1768-1769

plaintiff: Ann Appleby of Durham St Margaret, County Durham, wife of John Appleby

defendant: Ann Appleby of Witton Gilbert, County Durham, wife of William Appleby

defamation - roguery

Documents - label, libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 9 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1769/2: Appleby v Appleby, 1769 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1768/4 1768-1769

plaintiff: Ann Appleby of Durham St Margaret, County Durham, wife of John Appleby

defendant: Alice Thompson of Witton Gilbert, County Durham, wife of George Thompson

defamation - roguery

Documents - label, libel and depositions

1 folder, 7 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 58

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1768/2: Appleby v Thompson, 1768 - 1769 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1768/5 1768

promoter: John Brown of High Felling, Heworth, County Durham, mason (brother of deceased)

defendant: William Brown of East Boldon, Boldon, County Durham, house carpenter (brother, sole executor and universal legatee of deceased)

relating to: will of Samuel Brown of East Boldon, Boldon, County Durham, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Wheler - defending

Documents - allegation, interrogatories and depositions

1 folder, 8 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1768/3: Brown v Brown, 1768 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1768/6 1768

plaintiff: Elianor Charlton of Corbridge, Northumberland, wife of Richard Carnaby Charlton

defendant: Elizabeth Heppell (alias Hepple) of Corbridge, Northumberland, spinster

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel, interrogatories, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 9 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 41

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1767/7: Charlton v Heppell, 1767 - 1768 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1768/7 1768

promoter: Alice Cowper of Needless Hall, Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, widow ([creditor of deceased])

defendant: Mary Cooper (alias Cowper) of Brancepeth, County Durham, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Cooper (alias Cowper) of Easington, County Durham, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Bowlby - defending

Documents - act of court and affidavit

1 folder, 3 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 6

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1768/8 1768

promoters: Joshua Davis and Thomas Harle of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, cheesemongers (creditors of deceased)

defendant: Esther Bowman, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Thomas Bowman of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, cheesemonger (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Wood - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

Documents - affidavit, inventory (with allegation) and allegation

1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1768/9 1768-1769

promoter: John Dobson of Earsdon, Northumberland, gent (son and one of substituted legatees of deceased)

defendants: Robert Dobson of Link House, Earsdon, Northumberland (brother and sole executor of deceased); Jane Holborn of Monkwearmouth, Monkwearmouth, County Durham, wife of Robert Holborn (daughter of deceased)

relating to: will of Thomas Dobson of The Lodge, Earsdon, Northumberland, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to prove nuncupative will

proctors: Bowlby and Hutchinson - prosecuting

Documents - label, allegations, citation, renunciation (of executorship),

answers, interrogatories, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 23 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 27

Ownership history: Previously referenced 58

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1768/10 1768

promoter: Robert Dobson of Link House, Earsdon, Northumberland (brother and sole executor of deceased)

defendant: Jane Holborn of Monkwearmouth, Monkwearmouth, County Durham, wife of Robert Holborn (daughter of deceased)

relating to: will of Thomas Dobson of The Lodge, Earsdon, Northumberland, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to prove nuncupative will

proctor: Hutchinson - prosecuting

Documents - allegation, inventory (with allegation and affidavit), depositions and bill of costs

1 folder, 18 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1768/5: Dobson (et al.) v Holborn, 1768 - 1769 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1768/11 1768

promoter: James Elliot (alias Elliot) (brother of deceased)

defendant: Jane Elliot, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Joseph Elliot of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Wood - defending

Document - allegation (with declaration instead of inventory)

1 folder, 6 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 7

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1768/12 1768

promoter: William Gill (Gyll) of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, gent (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Mary Alderson, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Miles Alderson of Stannington, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Bowlby - defending

Documents - affidavit, inventory and account (with allegation)

1 folder, 7 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 6

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1768/13 1768

promoter: Robert Hatkin of Glanton, Whittingham, Northumberland, gent (devisee in will of deceased)

defendant: Edward Anderson of Glanton, Whittingham, Northumberland, gent (sole executor of deceased)

relating to: goods of Mary Hatkin of Glanton, Whittingham, Northumberland, spinster (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Braems Wheler - prosecuting

Documents - citation and declaration (instead of an inventory)

1 folder, 4 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 6

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1768/14 1758, 1768-1770

promoter: Matthew Henderson of The Sogling, Cumberland (grandson, executor and principal legatee of deceased)

defendant: Margaret Henderson of Haltwhistle, Northumberland, widow, relict and administratrix of Matthew Henderson of Haltwhistle, Northumberland, deceased (while living, the possessor of the goods of deceased)

relating to: goods of Matthew Wilkinson of Haltwhistle, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citations, declaration (instead of an inventory), allegations, probate (will dated 1758), answers, depositions, bill of costs, monition (to pay costs) and excommunication

1 folder, 33 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1768/7: Henderson v Henderson, 1768 - 1769 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1768/15 1768

promoter: Hendry Hopper of Wolsingham, County Durham, esq (principal creditor of deceased)

defendant: William Brathwait (Braithwait) of Sedgefield, County Durham, cleric (principal creditor of deceased)

relating to: goods of Musgrave Davison of Sedgefield, County Durham, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

Documents - citation, allegation, affidavit and act of court

1 folder, 9 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 37

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1768/8: Hopper v Brathwait, 1768 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1768/16 1759, 1768

promoter: Robert Inman of Sunderland, County Durham, gent (principal creditor of deceased)

defendant: Sir Ralph Milbanke of Halnaby, Yorkshire, baronet (one of principal creditors of deceased), acting by his agent, John Morrison of Sunderland, County Durham, coal fitter

relating to: goods of Charles Bewick, the younger of Sunderland, County Durham, master and mariner (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctors: John Hays - prosecuting; Wood - defending

Documents - appointment of agent, citation, affidavits, allegations (one with bond, dated 1759), renunciation and note

1 folder, 20 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 6

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1768/17 1765, 1768

promoter: Helen (alias Eleanor) Milne of Chester-le-Street, County Durham,
wife of James Milne, corn factor (principal or sole legatee of deceased)

defendant: Margaret Oliphant of Gateshead, County Durham, wife of James
Oliphant (daughter of deceased)

relating to: will of William Erskine of Gateshead, County Durham, surgeon
(deceased)

probate cause - to prove testamentary schedule

proctor: Wheler - prosecuting

Document - allegation (with testamentary schedule)

1 folder, 4 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 6

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1768/18 1768

plaintiff: Peter Moorhead of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland,
keelman

defendant: James Mills of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland
defamation - theft

Documents - interrogatories, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 8 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 6

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1768/19 1768-1769

promoter: Robert Purvis of Potling, Bothal, Northumberland (son of
deceased)

defendant: John Purvis of Potling, Bothal, Northumberland (son and sole
executor of deceased)

relating to: goods of James Purvis of Woodhorn, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Hutchinson - prosecuting; Wood - defending

Documents - allegation (with declaration instead of an inventory), allegations,
wrapper, answers, depositions and notes

1 folder, 20 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1768/20 [1768]

plaintiff: Christian Smith of Durham City, County Durham, widow

defendant: Thomas Surtees of Bywell St Peter, Northumberland, yeoman
recovery of tithes of hay within Bywell St Peter, Northumberland

Date confirmed from Act Book, ref. III/26.

Documents - libel and statement

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1768/21 1768

plaintiff: Elizabeth Whinney, wife of Thomas Whinney of Lanchester,
Lanchester, County Durham, miller

defendant: Ann Sharp of Lanchester, Lanchester, County Durham, spinster
defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel, interrogatories and depositions

1 folder, 8 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 6

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1768/9:

Whinney v Sharp, 1768 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1768/22 1762-1765
Promissory notes to James Brown of Winlaton Mill
1 folder, 3 ff.3 ff.

1769

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1769/1 1769
plaintiff: Thomas Ayre of Merrington, County Durham, yeoman
defendant: Joseph Labourne (alias Labron) of Merrington, County Durham, yeoman
defamation - theft
proctor: Braems Wheler - prosecuting
Documents - label, citation and libel
1 folder, 4 ff.
Ownership history: Previously referenced 58

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1769/2 1769-1770
promoter: Edward Barras of North Biddick, Washington, County Durham, administrator of the goods of Ann Barras (formerly Hodgson), his late wife, deceased (niece and legatee of deceased)
defendant: Mary Brough of Hawthorn, Easington, County Durham, widow (sole executrix of deceased)
relating to: goods of Ralph Pearson of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, apothecary (deceased)
probate cause - to exhibit inventory (subtraction of legacy)
proctor: Salkeld Hutchinson - prosecuting
Documents - label, citation and libels
1 folder, 6 ff.
Ownership history: Previously referenced 58
Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1770/1: Barras v Brough, 1770 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1769/3 1769
promoters: Isabel Cuthbert (née Hedley), wife of Joseph Cuthbert of Farthingshed, Whitburn, Northumberland, yeoman; Elizabeth Hedley, spinster (daughters and legatees of deceased)
defendant: John Hedley of Woodhorn, Northumberland, yeoman (son and sole executor of deceased)
relating to: goods of John Hedley of Woodhorn, Northumberland (deceased)
probate cause - to exhibit inventory
proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting
Documents - label and citation
1 folder, 3 ff.
Ownership history: Previously referenced 58

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1769/4 1769

plaintiff: Lewis Dutens, cleric (rector of Elsdon)

defendant: Thomas Pearson of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland,
merchant

recovery of tithes

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

Documents - label and citation

1 folder, 3 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 58

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1769/5 1769

plaintiff: George Elliot of Gateshead, County Durham, wherryman

defendant: Lancelot Atkinson of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints,
Northumberland, broker

defamation - roguery/theft

proctor: Salkeld Hutchinson - prosecuting

Documents - label, citation and libel

1 folder, 5 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 58

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1769/6 1769

promoter: Thomas Emmerson of Stanhope, County Durham (son of
deceased)

defendant: Elizabeth Emmerson of Side Head, Stanhope, County Durham,
widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Robert Emmerson of Side Head, Stanhope, County
Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Salkeld Hutchinson - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

Documents - label, citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 6 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 58

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1769/7 1769

plaintiff: Thomas Hall of Doddington, Northumberland, yeoman

defendant: Isable Staward of Doddington, Northumberland, wife of Thomas
Staward

defamation - whoredom

proctor: Braems Wheler - prosecuting

Documents - label, citation and libel

1 folder, 5 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 58

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1769/8 1769

plaintiff: Thomas Hall of Doddington, Northumberland, yeoman

defendant: Thomas Staward of Doddington, Northumberland, yeoman

defamation - whoredom

proctor: Braems Wheler - prosecuting

Documents - citation and libel

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1769/9 1764, 1769-1770

promoter: Francis Haswell (son and sole executor of deceased)

defendant: next of kin of deceased

relating to: will of Francis Haswell of Low Heasley (or Horseley), Stanhope, County Durham, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

Documents - citation, allegation (with will, dated 1764), depositions and sentence

1 folder, 12 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 22

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1769/5: Haswell v next of kin, 1769 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1769/10 1769-1772

plaintiff: Tobias Heyrick, cleric (vicar of Gainford)

defendant: John Clough of Alwent, Gainford, County Durham, yeoman

recovery of tithes of cattle (compare next cause)

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Wheler - defending

Documents - citation, libel, answers, allegations, interrogatories, depositions, sentence and excommunication

4 folders, 46 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1769/11 1769-1772

plaintiff: Tobias Heyrick, cleric (vicar of Gainford)

defendants: John Clough of Alwent, Gainford, County Durham, yeoman;

Mary Clough (late Simpson) (his wife) of Alwent, Gainford, County Durham, (late widow)

recovery of tithes of cattle (compare previous cause)

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Wheler - defending

Documents - label, citation, libel, answers, allegations, note, interrogatories, depositions, sentence and excommunication

4 folders, 52 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1769/12 1769

plaintiff: Eleanor Hunter of Monkwearmouth, County Durham, wife of Michael Hunter, keelman

defendant: Isabel (alias Isabella) Scott of Monkwearmouth, County Durham, wife of William Scott, mariner

defamation - whoredom

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - label, citation and libel

1 folder, 4 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 55

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1769/13 1769-1770

plaintiff: Richard Hunter of Alnwick, Northumberland, staymaker

defendant: Samuel Hogg, the younger of Alnwick, Northumberland,
staymaker

defamation - theft

proctor: Braems Wheler - prosecuting

Documents - label, citation, libel, interrogatories, depositions and sentence
1 folder, 13 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 58

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1769/14 1769

plaintiff: Mary Ilderton, wife of Sanderson Ilderton of Newcastle upon Tyne
St John, Northumberland, gent

defendant: Ann Chambers of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland,
widow

defamation - roguery

proctor: Hutchinson - prosecuting

Documents - citation, libel and depositions

1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1769/15 1769

plaintiff: Sanderson Ilderton of Newcastle upon Tyne St John,
Northumberland, gent

defendant: Ann Chambers of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland,
widow

defamation - roguery

proctor: Hutchinson - prosecuting

Documents - label, citation, libel and depositions

1 folder, 8 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 58

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1769/16 1769

plaintiff: Mary Johnson of Alnwick, Northumberland, spinster

defendant: Isabel (alias Isabella) Robinson (alias Robertson) of Alnwick,
Northumberland, spinster

defamation - theft

proctor: Braems Wheler - prosecuting

Documents - citation, libel, interrogatories, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 12 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 53

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1769/17 1769

promoters: John Kell and George Kell of Crawcrook, Ryton, County Durham, yeomen (uncles and two of next of kin of Isabel and Thomas Lawson, infants)

defendant: Cuthbert Jolly of Crawcrook, Ryton, County Durham

relating to: goods of Luke Lawson of Crawcrook, Ryton, County Durham, pitman, widower (deceased); tuition of Isabel Lawson and Thomas Lawson of Crawcrook, Ryton, County Durham, infants (only children of Luke Lawson, deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon of goods of Luke Lawson, deceased, and tuition of Isabel and Thomas Lawson, infants (appealed to York)

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citation, inhibition (from York, on appeal) and monition (to transmit documents to York)

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1769/18 1769

promoter: Matthew Laidler of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, tanner (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Ann Wilkinson of Belford, Northumberland, spinster (sister and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Mary Laidler of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - label, citation and affidavits

1 folder, 5 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 62

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1769/19 1769

plaintiff: Elizabeth Lee, wife of John Lee of Kilhope, Stanhope, County Durham, house carpenter

defendant: John Armstrong of Evenwood, Auckland St Helen, County Durham, yeoman

defamation - whoredom

proctor: Salkeld Hutchinson - prosecuting

Documents - label, citation and libel

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1769/20 1769

promoter: Elizabeth Littlefair of Staindrop, County Durham, wife of Edward Littlefair (one of the daughters of deceased)

defendant: Elizabeth Baxter of Langley Dale, Staindrop, County Durham, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Baxter of Staindrop, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Salkeld Hutchinson - prosecuting

Documents - label and citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1769/6: Littlefair v Baxter, 1769 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1769/21 1769-1770

promoter: Anthony Rowe of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, gent
(nephew of deceased)

defendants: Catherine Spencer, wife of Robert Spencer; Jane Rowe, spinster
relating to: goods of Richard Rowe of Durham St Oswald, County Durham,
bachelor (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - monition and affidavit

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1769/22 1769

plaintiff: William Spours of Rothbury, Northumberland, yeoman

defendant: Henry Robson of Rothbury, Northumberland, yeoman

defamation - roguery/theft

proctor: Braems Wheler - prosecuting

Documents - label, citation and libel

1 folder, 5 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 58

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1769/23 1769

plaintiff: John Walker of Cornforth Mill, Bishop Middleham, County Durham

defendant: Thomas Coats of Bishop Middleham, County Durham

defamation - roguery

Documents - label, citation and libel

1 folder, 4 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 55

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1769/24 1769-1773

promoter: Mary Weatherburn of Alnwick, Northumberland, spinster

defendants: John Falder and Ann Falder (his wife) of Alnwick,
Northumberland

confirmation of pew in Alnwick, Northumberland

proctors: Braems Wheler - prosecuting; Wood - defending

Documents - labels, citation, allegations, commissions (to hear personal
answers and depositions in Alnwick), answers, act of court, interrogatories
and depositions

3 folders, 92 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 67

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1769/25 1769

plaintiff: Elizabeth Wilkinson, wife of John Wilkinson of Milburngate, Durham
St Margaret, County Durham, gardener

defendant: Robert Jobey (alias Tobie) of Milburngate, Durham St Margaret,
County Durham, drover

defamation - whoredom

Documents - label, libel and depositions

1 folder, 7 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 59

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1769/26 1769

plaintiff: Isabel Wilson of Doddington, Northumberland, spinster

defendant: James Hall of Doddington, Northumberland, butcher

defamation - whoredom

proctor: Braems Wheler - prosecuting

Documents - citation and libel

1 folder, 4 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 55

1770

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/1 1770-1773

promoter: James Agnew of Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, esq (eldest son and universal legatee of deceased)

defendant: Montgomery Agnew of Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, esq (son of deceased)

relating to: will of James Agnew of Bishop Auckland, Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, esq, widower (deceased)

probate cause - to prove nuncupative will (appealed to York)

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citation, allegation (with cancelled will, dated 1769),

interrogatories, depositions, sentence and remission (of appeal, from York)

1 folder, 28 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 65

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1771/1:

Agnew v Agnew, 1771 - 1773 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/2 1768-1775

promoter: Josiah Beckwith of Rotherham, Yorkshire, gent (great nephew and one of next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Snow Clayton of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, merchant (sole executor and residuary legatee of deceased)

relating to: goods of Martha Thomlinson of Whickham, County Durham, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke probate and re-grant admon (appealed to York)

proctors: George Wood, later substituted by Nathaniel Bishop - prosecuting; Peter Bowlby, later substituted by Henry Stevens and Henry Stevens, the younger - defending

Documents - citations, condidit, answers, depositions, allegations, interrogatories, letters of request (to London, to hear witnesses, and to York, to take answers), substitutions of proxies, releases (of defendant, from legacies, with receipts), (from London, of hearing witness, and from York, of taking answers), allegation (positions additional, with letter from promoter to defendant, dated 1768), sentence, note (of documents to be sent to York on appeal) and remission (of appeal, from York) (from London, of hearing witness, and from York, of taking answers), allegation (positions additional, with letter from promoter to defendant, dated 1768), sentence, note (of documents to be sent to York on appeal) and remission (of appeal, from York)

Citations against Josiah Beckwith are issued by York court, on letters of request from Durham

4 folders, 149 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 63

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1770/2: Clayton v Beckwith, 1770 - 1775 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/3 1770-1771

promoter: Thomas Crowther of Lowick Low Steads, Lowick, Northumberland, yeoman (surviving executor of deceased)

defendants: William Taylor and Alice Taylor (late Crowther) (his wife) of Ancroft Mains, Ancroft, North Durham, husbandman, yeoman (relict of deceased)

relating to: goods of Jonas Crowther of Ancroft, North Durham, or of Lowick, Lowick, Northumberland, husbandman (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citation and declarations (instead of inventories)

1 folder, 8 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 66

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/4 1770

plaintiff: James Cruickshank of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland
 defendant: James Williamson of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland
 defamation - blasphemy
 proctor: George Wood - prosecuting
 Documents - citation and libel
 1 folder, 3 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 55

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/5 1770-1772

plaintiffs: Thomas Dawson of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew,
 Northumberland, esq; David Lamb of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew,
 Northumberland, gent
 defendant: Philip Gibson of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland,
 gent
 intrusion into pew in Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland
 (appealed to York)
 proctor: George Wood - prosecuting
 Documents - citation, libel, act of court, inhibition (from York, on appeal),
 monition (from York, to transmit documents), monition (against Philip Gibson,
 to enjoin silence and to desist from intrusion) and bill of costs
 1 folder, 15 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 65 (but included on original label/list
 for number 58)

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1769/4:
 Dawson (et al.) v Gibson, 1769 - 1772 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/6 1759, 1761, 1764, 1770-1773

promoter: Thomas Dawson of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, gent
 (nephew and one of next of kin of deceased)
 defendant: William Peareth of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, esq
 (brother, sole executor and residuary legatee of deceased)
 relating to: will of Susan (alias Susannah) Peareth of Newcastle upon Tyne,
 Northumberland, spinster (deceased)
 probate cause - to revoke probate
 proctors: Peter Bowlby - prosecuting; Wood - defending
 Documents - label, citation, condit, will (dated 1764), allegation,
 interrogatories, depositions, answers, affidavit, proxy and will (of William
 Dixon of Thorpe Thewles, yeoman, made 1759, with probate granted to
 George Dixon, 1761)
 1 folder, 27 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 67

Ownership history: Previously referenced 73

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/7 1770-1772

plaintiff: John Gagnier, cleric (vicar of Stranton)

defendant: John Stevenson (alias Stephenson) of Stranton, County Durham, miller

recovery of tithe of profits from toll of corn mill within Stranton, County Durham

Documents - citation, libel, interrogatories, depositions, sentence and bill of costs

1 folder, 14 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 67

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1770/6:

Gagnier v Stephenson, 1770 - 1772 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/8 1770

promoter: Edward Hall of Gateshead, County Durham (brother and legatee of deceased)

defendant: Margaret Hall of Gateshead, County Durham, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Hall of Gateshead, County Durham, victualler (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Bowlby - prosecuting; Wood - defending

Documents - label, citation, allegation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 8 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 55

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1770/7:

Hall v Hall, 1770 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/9 1732, 1770-1774

promoter: Jacob Lambert of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland, gent

defendants: Thomas Dawson of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland, esq; David Lamb of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland, gent

confirmation of pew in Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland

proctors: Bowlby - prosecuting; George Wood, later substituted by Nathanael Bishop - defending

Documents - citations, allegations (one with faculty to confirm pews, dated 1732), answers, depositions, substitution of proxy, letters of request (to London, to hear witnesses), certificate (from London, of hearing witness), bill of costs and interrogatories citations, allegations (one with faculty to confirm pews, dated 1732), answers, depositions, substitution of proxy, letters of request (to London, to hear witnesses), certificate (from London, of hearing witness), bill of costs and interrogatories

4 folders, 81 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 65

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1771/5:

Lambert v Dawson (et al.), 1771 - 1774 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/10 1749-1755, 1770-1773

plaintiff: Margaret Leighton (or, and formerly, Anderson) of Edinburgh, Scotland (alleged first wife of John Leighton)

defendants: John Leighton and Ann Leighton (or Grainger) (his (alleged second) wife) of Bishop Auckland, Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, or of Newton Cap, County Durham, student in physick

matrimonial cause - for revocation of (alleged second) marriage and restitution of conjugal rights (appealed to York)

proctors: Peter Bowlby; substituted in London by Henry Stevens and Henry Stevens, the younger; substituted in Edinburgh by Duncan McDonald -

prosecuting; George Wood - defending

Documents - copy parish register extract, citations, libel (with exhibits dated 1749-1755), allegation, proxy, acts of court, answers (with informations thereon submitted on plaintiff's behalf), substitutions of proxies, notes and wrappers (for to be heard in London and Edinburgh), interrogatories, depositions (heard in Durham, London and Edinburgh: one with letters attached, dated 1749-1749/50), certificates (from London and Edinburgh, of hearing witness) and letters of request (to to hear witnesses) and monition (from York, to transmit documents for appeal cause)

10 folders, 123 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1770/8: Leighton v Leighton (et al.), 1770 - 1777 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/11 1770

promoter: John Marshall of Durham St Margaret, County Durham, breeches maker

defendant: Ralph Saunders of Durham St Margaret, County Durham, maltster correction for altering and enlarging pew, Durham St Margaret, County Durham

proctor: Braems Wheler - prosecuting

Documents - label, citation, bond (of promoter), articles and certificate
1 folder, 7 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 58

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1770/10: Saunders v Marshall, 1770 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/12 1770

promoter: William Milburn (Milbourn) of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland, plumber

defendant: Adam Bird of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland confirmation of pew in Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland

proctors: Bowlby - prosecuting; Wood - defending

Documents - citation and allegations
1 folder, 13 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 55

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1770/9: Milburn v Bird, 1770 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/13 1770

promoter: Eleanor Mordew (alias Murdew), spinster, minor (residuary legatee of deceased), acting by her guardian, George Taylor, gent

defendant: Elizabeth Rogers (née Stead) of Westminster St John the Evangelist, Middlesex, wife of William Rogers (absent) (sister and only next of kin of deceased)

relating to: will of Joseph Stead of Sunderland, County Durham, flax dresser, bachelor (deceased)

probate cause - to prove nuncupative will

proctors: Wood - prosecuting; Peter Bowlby - defending

Documents - allegation, affidavit and proxy

1 folder, 6 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 44

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1769/7: Mordew v Rogers, 1769 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/14 1770

plaintiff: Ann Nelson of Mitford, County Durham, wife of Isaac Nelson, cleric

defendant: Anthony Cook of Hartburn, Northumberland

defamation - whoredom

proctor: Braems Wheler - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 4 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 58

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1771/7: Nelson v Cook, 1771 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/15 1769, 1770

promoter: Christopher Ricardson of Alston, Cumberland, esq

defendants: commissioners for allotting pews in Alston church: Robert Wardale, cleric, Thomas Rotherham, cleric, John Westgarth, esq, Joseph Railton, cleric, Thomas Hudson, cleric and William Laidman, cleric

re-allotment of pews in Alston, Cumberland

proctor: Salkeld Hutchinson - prosecuting

Documents - allegation, note and petitions (1769)

1 folder, 8 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 55

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1769/9: Ricardson v commissioners to allot pews, 1769 - 1777 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/16 1770

plaintiff: Mary Sanderson of South Shields, County Durham, wife of Thomas Sanderson, mariner

defendant: Dinah (alias Diana) Ferguson (alias Farguson) of South Shields, County Durham, wife of Thomas Ferguson (alias Farguson), mariner

defamation - theft

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - label, citation and libel

1 folder, 4 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 55

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/17 1770

plaintiff: Mary Sanderson of South Shields, County Durham, wife of Thomas Sanderson, mariner

defendant: Elizabeth Howe of South Shields, County Durham, wife of John Howe, mariner

defamation - theft

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - label, citation and libel

1 folder, 4 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 55

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/18 1770

plaintiff: Isabell Scott of East Herrington, Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, wife of Thomas Scott

defendant: Phoebe Blyth of East Herrington, Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, wife of William Blyth

defamation - whoredom

proctor: Hutchinson - prosecuting

Documents - citation and libel

1 folder, 3 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 51 (but included on original label/list for number 58)

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1770/11: Scott v Blyth, 1770 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/19 1770

plaintiff: Dorothy Shevill of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland, wife of James Shevill

defendant: Barbara Urwin, wife of Abraham Urwin of Newgate Street, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, victualler

defamation - whoredom

Documents - citation and libels

Includes libel by defendant against plaintiff on similar charge, by way of reconvention

1 folder, 5 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 62

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/20 1770-1771

plaintiffs: Christian Smith of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, widow; Nicholas Shuttleworth of Durham St Oswald, County Durham, esq

defendant: Jonathan Angus of Hindley, Bywell St Peter, Northumberland, yeoman

recovery of tithes of hay within Bywell St Peter, Northumberland

proctors: Braems Wheler - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

Documents - citations, libel, answers, allegations, depositions, sentence and bill of costs

1 folder, 24 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 60

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1770/12: Smith (et al.) v Angus, 1770 - 1771 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/21 1770-1771

promoter: Samuel Thompson of Durham St Oswald, County Durham, silversmith

defendant: Robert Hall of Durham St Oswald, County Durham, weaver
confirmation of pew in Durham St Oswald, County Durham

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Wheler - defending
Documents - citation, allegations, answers and bill of costs
1 folder, 15 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 58

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/22 1770

plaintiff: George Turpin of Tynemouth, Northumberland, farmer (grandfather and next of kin of Ann Nickson) and Thomas Turpin, his son (uncle of Ann Nickson)

defendants: Clare Barkas, wife of George Barkas; Mary Chaytor, wife of Henry Chaytor

relating to: goods of Richard Nickson of Preston, Tynemouth, Northumberland, yeoman, widower (deceased); tuition of Ann Nickson, infant (his daughter)

probate cause - to grant admon of goods of Richard Nickson (for benefit of Ann Nickson), and tuition of Ann Nickson

proctor: Hutchinson - prosecuting

Documents - label, citation, affidavits and proxy
1 folder, 16 ff.

1771

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1771/1 1771-1775

plaintiff: John Cay of Charlton, Northumberland, esq

defendant: George Rochester of North Charlton, Ellingham, Northumberland, plaisterer

recovery of tithes of oats and barley within North Charlton, Ellingham, Northumberland

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - label, citation, libel, allegation, answers, order (for extension of injunction against defendant, from another court, unspecified) and note
1 folder, 16 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 67

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1771/2 1771-1772

plaintiff: Diana (alias Dinah) Cramlington of Monkwearmouth, County Durham, wife of William Cramlington, trimmer/keelman

defendant: Eleanor Bell of Monkwearmouth, County Durham, wife of Robert Bell, mariner

defamation - whoredom

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - label, citations, libel, interrogatories, depositions, sentence and bill of costs
1 folder, 13 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 60

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1774/1: Cramlington v Bell, 1774 - 1775 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1771/3 1771-1773

promoter: George Dent of Caldwell, York, gent (cousin and one of next of kin of deceased)

defendant: William Blackett of Helmington Row, Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, or of Helmington Hall, Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, yeoman (cousin once removed, one of next of kin and administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Nicholson of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland, master mariner (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Wood - defending

Documents - label, monition, citation, inventory (with allegation), allegation and bill of costs

1 folder, 13 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1772/2: Dent v Blackett, 1772 - 1773 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1771/4 1771

promoter: George Erwin of Hawksteels [in] Keenley, Northumberland, yeoman (one of next of kin of deceased)

defendant: next of kin of deceased

relating to: goods of Thomas Erwin of Seevy Hill, Middleton in Teesdale, County Durham, miner (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

Document - monition

1 folder, 1 f.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 66

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1771/5 1771

promoter: Bryan Garrey (Garrey) of Escomb, County Durham, yeoman (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Mary Clark, minor (daughter of deceased), acting by her guardian, Jane Clark of Bishop Auckland, Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, widow (relict of deceased and administratrix, for benefit of Mary Clark)

relating to: goods of Anthony Clark of Bishop Auckland, Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, tanner (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Wood - defending

Documents - label, citations, affidavit and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 13 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 15

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1771/6 1771

plaintiff: Margaret Laverick of Durham St Margaret, County Durham, wife of Robert Laverick, yeoman

defendant: Sarah Ruddick of Durham St Margaret, County Durham, wife of Robert Ruddick, weaver

defamation - whoredom

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citation and libel

Documents issued by/before dean and chapter of Durham cathedral, sede vacante

1 folder, 3 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 61

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1771/7 1771-1772

plaintiff: Alexander Mackie of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, paper maker

defendant: Ann Wilson of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, spinster

defamation - adultery/fornication

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

Documents - label, citation, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 11 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 67

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1771/8 1771-1772

plaintiff: Alexander Mackie of Sandgate, Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland, paper maker

defendant: Isabel Wilson of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland, widow

defamation - adultery/fornication

proctors: Bowlby - prosecuting; Braems Wheler - defending

Documents - label, citations, depositions, sentence and bill of costs

1 folder, 12 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 67

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1771/9 1771

promoter: James Murray of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, gent (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Elizabeth Forth, wife of William Forth of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, innkeeper (sole executrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Rowland of Skinner Burn, Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland, farmer (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

Documents - label, citation and affidavit

1 folder, 4 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 66

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1771/6: Murray v Firth, 1771 - 1772 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1771/10 1771

promoter: Timothy Parker of Sunderland, County Durham, fitter
 defendant: Catherine Wright of Sunderland, County Durham, widow (sole executrix of deceased)
 relating to: goods of Matthew Wright of Sunderland, County Durham, master and mariner (deceased)
 probate cause - to exhibit inventory
 proctor: Wheler - defending
 Document - inventory (with allegation)
 1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1771/11 1771-1772

promoter: Charles Scorer of Swalwell, Whickham, County Durham, file cutter (eldest son and administrator of deceased)
 defendant: William Scorer of Swalwell, Whickham, County Durham, agent (son of deceased), also son and sole executor of Susan Scorer of Swalwell, Whickham, County Durham, widow, deceased (while living, relict of deceased)
 relating to: goods of Thomas Scorer of Swalwell, Whickham, County Durham, farmer (deceased)
 probate cause - to exhibit inventory
 proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting
 Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)
 1 folder, 5 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 66

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1771/12 1771-1772

plaintiff: Dorothy Shevill, wife of James Shevill of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland, pitman
 defendant: Samuel Fewster of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland, victualler
 defamation - whoredom
 Documents - citation, libel, depositions, sentence and bill of costs
 Citation issued by dean and chapter of Durham cathedral, sede vacante
 1 folder, 11 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 60

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1771/13 1771

promoter: Nathaniel Yeats of Alston, Cumberland (creditor of deceased)
 defendant: Joseph Reay (Reah) of Alston, Cumberland (creditor of deceased)
 relating to: goods of Richard Walton of Alston, Cumberland (deceased)
 probate cause - to grant admon
 proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Braems Wheler - defending
 Documents - label, citations, affidavit and allegation
 1 folder, 8 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 66

1772

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1772/1 1772-1773

plaintiff: Margaret Arrowsmith, wife of Thomas Arrowsmith of Sunderland, County Durham, mariner

defendant: Mary Coates (Coats), wife of Ralph Coates (Coats) of Spring Gardens, Sunderland, County Durham, sail maker

defamation - whoredom

proctors: Bowlby - prosecuting; Wood - defending

Documents - citation, libel, interrogatories, depositions, sentence and bill of costs

1 folder, 13 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 61

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1772/2 1772

plaintiff: William Clifton, cleric (vicar of Embleton)

defendant: Joseph Clarke (alias Clark) of Morpeth, Morpeth, Northumberland, gent

recovery of tithes

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

Documents - label and citation

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1772/3 1772-1773

plaintiff: Mary Coates of Sunderland, Northumberland, wife of Ralph Coates, sail maker

defendant: Margaret Arrowsmith of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of Thomas Arrowsmith, mariner

defamation - whoredom

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - label, citations, libel, depositions, sentence and bill of costs

1 folder, 15 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 61

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1772/1: Coats v Arrowsmith, 1772 - 1773 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1772/4 1767-1768, 1772-1778

promoter: James Donaldson of Hexham, Northumberland, shopkeeper (sole executor of deceased)

defendant: Elizabeth Brown of Whickham, County Durham, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: will of Thomas Brown of Whickham, County Durham, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke admon granted to defendant, and confirm probate granted to promoter (appealed to York)

proctors: Peter Bowlby - prosecuting; George Wood, substituted in London by Nathaniel Bishop, substituted in York by Thomas Brook and Francis Wright - defending

Documents - label, probate (with copy of will dated 1767), citation, acts of court, condit, depositions, affidavit, allegation (with draft will, undated, [1768]), answers, substitutions of proxies and letters of request (to London and York, to hear , certificates (from London and York, of having heard witness), interrogatories, will (dated 1767), sentence, inhibition (on appeal), monition (to transmit documents to York), wrapper (for documents?) and remission (from York)

The inhibition and monition issued on appeal to York are in the name of the dean and chapter of York cathedral, the York See being vacant. The citations against the promoter are issued from York, on letters of request from Durham (Hexham being part of York diocese)

6 folders, 98 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1773/2: Donaldson v Brown, 1773 - 1777 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1772/5 1772

promoters: John Garret (Garratt) of Morpeth, Northumberland, butcher; Elizabeth Garret (Garratt) of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, spinster (two of the children of deceased)

defendant: John Bell of Monkwearmouth, County Durham, gent (nephew and one of executors (and only acting executor) of deceased)

relating to: goods of Thomas Garret (Garratt) of Ellington Dean House, Northumberland, husbandman (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Wheler - defending

Documents - citation, excommunication and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 8 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1772/6 1772

promoters: Margery Hutchinson and Hannah Hutchinson, spinsters and minors (children, residuary legatees and administratrices of deceased), acting by their guardian, John Green of Broadwoodhead, Allendale, Northumberland, yeoman
defendant: Ann Hutchinson of Row of Kilhope, Stanhope, County Durham, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)
relating to: goods of William Hutchinson of Row of Kilhope, Stanhope, County Durham, miner (deceased)
probate cause - to revoke and re-grant admon
proctor: George Wood - prosecuting
Document - citation (with admon and draft citation attached)
1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1772/7 1772-1773

plaintiff: Catharine Magennis of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of Burleigh Magennis, cordwainer
defendant: James Spencer of Sunderland, County Durham, cordwainer
defamation - whoredom
proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending
Documents - label, citations, libel, interrogatories, depositions, sentence and bill of costs
1 folder, 15 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1772/8 1772-1773

plaintiff: Catharine Magennis of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of Burleigh Magennis, cordwainer
defendant: Mary Spencer of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of James Spencer, cordwainer
defamation - whoredom
proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending
Documents - label, citations, libel, interrogatories, depositions, sentence and bill of costs
1 folder, 15 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1772/6: Magennis v Spencer, 1772 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1772/9 1772-1773

promoter: John Ord of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, gent (uncle and only next of kin of deceased)

defendants: Thomas Sibbit of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, mariner; Elizabeth Edgar of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, spinster (executors of deceased)

relating to: will of Christopher Sibbit of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Wheler and Bowlby - defending
Documents - label, citation, allegations, inventory, affidavits, interrogatories, depositions, note and sentence

1 folder, 35 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 62

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1772/8: Ord v Sibbit (et al.), 1772 - 1773 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1772/10 1772

promoters: John Smith of Haltwhistle, Northumberland, yeoman; Mary Parker of Haltwhistle, Northumberland, wife of William Parker, yeoman (half brother and sister and two of next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Mary Smith of Burnfoot, Haltwhistle, Northumberland, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Joseph Smith of Haltwhistle, Northumberland, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending
Documents - label, citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 8 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1770/13: Smith (et al.) v Smith, 1770 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1772/11 1772-1773

plaintiff: Jane Stubbington, wife of John Stubbington of Whitley, Tynemouth, Northumberland, yeoman

defendant: Mary Stephenson (alias Stevenson), wife of Anthony Stephenson (alias Stevenson) of Whitley, Tynemouth, Northumberland, yeoman
defamation - whoredom

proctors: Bowlby - prosecuting; Wood - defending
Documents - label, citations, certificate (of incapability of witnesses to appear) and depositions

1 folder, 11 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 66

1773

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1773/1 1773

plaintiff: James Anderson of Ilderton, Northumberland

defendant: James Philips of Eglingham, Northumberland
defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel and absolution

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1773/2 1773-1774

promoter: Matthew Carr of Bothal, Northumberland (brother and one of reversionary legatees of deceased)

defendant: Joseph Sharp of Bothal, Northumberland, yeoman (one of executors of deceased)

relating to: goods of Thomas Carr of Pegsworth, Bothal, Northumberland, farmer (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory (with notes of action taken in the Court of Pleas, Durham)

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

Documents - citation, allegation and acts of court (of Pleas)

1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1773/3 1773

plaintiff: Margaret Greenwell now of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland

defendant: John Greenwell (her husband) of Corbridge, Northumberland, surgeon

matrimonial cause - divorce for cruelty

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

Documents - label, citation, libel, affidavit, monition (to restore apparel) and allegations

1 folder, 19 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1773/4: Greenwell v Greenwell, 1773 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1773/4 1773

plaintiff: Henry Harvey of Ilderton, Northumberland

defendant: James Philips of Edlingham, Northumberland, or of Eglingham, Northumberland

defamation

Documents - label, libel and absolution

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1773/5 1773-1774

promoter: Jane Hill of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, widow (aunt and one of next of kin of deceased)

defendants: Jane Richardson of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, widow; Margaret Davis of Morpeth, Northumberland, wife of Marshall Davis (aunts and administratrices of deceased)

relating to: goods of Thomas Shipley of Morpeth, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

Documents - label, citations and allegation

1 folder, 9 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1773/6 1773-1775

plaintiffs: churchwardens of Kirknewton, Northumberland: Walter Ormston (alias Ormstone) and John Piercy (alias Pearcey) and Thomas Thompson and Thomas Strother of Kirknewton, Northumberland, yeomen
defendants: John Sharp, cleric (archdeacon of Northumberland); George Wood, gent (necessary promoter of the office of the judge in the archdeacon's court)

appeal from the archdeacon's court, in an original cause of correction (for not carrying out archdeacon's orders relating to repairs and furnishings of Kirknewton church and churchyard)

proctor: Peter Bowlby - prosecuting

Documents - label, appeal, citations (one with inhibition against archdeacon), monition (to transmit documents from archdeacon's court), acts of court (volume containing proceedings of archdeacon's court), libel, proxy, acts of court, note, sentence, of costs and monition (to pay costs)

1 folder & 1 volume, 29 ff. & 181 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1772/4: churchwardens v Sharp (et al.), 1772 - 1775 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1773/7 1773

plaintiff: Elizabeth Lawley, wife of William Lawley of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, mariner

defendant: Ann Richardson, wife of William Richardson of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, master mariner

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel and penance

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1773/8 1773

promoter: Mary Layton of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham, widow (relict of deceased)

defendants: John Rudd of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham, common brewer; William Robinson of Norton, County Durham, tanner (joint executors of deceased)

relating to: goods of William Layton of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham, innkeeper (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

Documents - label and citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1773/9 1773-1775

plaintiff: James Scott, cleric (rector of Simonburn)

defendant: Thomas Kirsop (Kirsopp) of Curraw (Carrow), Simonburn, Northumberland, yeoman

recovery of tithes of hay, oats and barley, and Easter offering within Simonburn, Northumberland (cause taken to Court of Pleas)

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Wheler, later Bowlby - defending
Documents - label, citations, libel, allegations and inhibition (from Court of Pleas)

1 folder, 5 ff.

Access restrictions: Fragile (inhibition is unfit for production)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1773/10 1773-1775

plaintiff: James Scott, cleric (rector of Simonburn)

defendant: Henry Tulip of Walwick, Simonburn, Northumberland, esq

recovery of tithes of hay within Simonburn, Northumberland (cause taken to Court of Pleas)

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

Documents - label, citations, libel, allegations and inhibition (from Court of Pleas)

1 folder, 13 ff.

Access restrictions: Fragile (one allegation is unfit for production)

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1774/6: Scott v Tulip, 1774 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1773/11 1773-1774

promoter: John Smart, minor (only son, sole executor and universal legatee of deceased), acting by his guardian, Joseph Hunter of Westoe, County Durham, gent

defendant: Ann Smart of South Shields, County Durham, widow (relict and executrix of deceased)

relating to: will of Thomas Smart late of Wapping St John, Middlesex, last of South Shields, County Durham, mariner, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke probate and re-grant admon

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Peter Bowlby - defending

Documents - will, probate, bond (of guardians), citation, allegation, proxies, letters of request (to London, to hear witnesses), interrogatories, depositions, certificate (from London, of hearing witnesses), sentence and inventory (with allegation and affidavit)

1 folder, 28 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1773/5: Smart v Smart, 1773 - 1774 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1773/12 1773-1774

plaintiff: Elizabeth Thwaits (alias Thwayts) of Kelloe, County Durham, spinster

defendant: Edward Dixon of Kelloe, County Durham, yeoman

defamation - whoredom

Documents - label, citations, libel, depositions, sentence and bill of costs

1 folder, 16 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1773/6: Thwaits v Dixon, 1773 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1773/13 1773

promoter: Anna Dorothea Wood of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham,
spinster

defendant: all and singular

confirmation of pew in Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - label and citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

1774

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1774/1 1774

plaintiff: Lewis Dutens, cleric (vicar of Eldon)

defendant: Robert Marshall of Cottonshopeburnfoot, Eldon, Northumberland,
yeoman

recovery of tithes

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1774/2 1774

promoter: Frances Elliot, wife of Thomas Elliot of Hopehouse, Middleton in
Teesdale, County Durham, yeoman, widow and administratrix of John
Thompson of Riggsdale, Middleton in Teesdale, County Durham, miner,
deceased (creditor of deceased)

defendant: John Teasdale of Whitlow, Kirkhaugh, Northumberland, yeoman
(sole executor of deceased)

relating to: goods of Nicholas Teasdale of Whitlow, Kirkhaugh,
Northumberland, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1774/2:
Elliot v Teasdale, 1774 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1774/3 1774

plaintiff: Jane Joyce, wife of Jacob Joyce of Chester-le-Street, County
Durham, yeoman

defendant: Mary Dalton of Chester-le-Street, County Durham, spinster
defamation

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1774/4 1774

plaintiff: Mary Knight, wife of Thomas Knight of Tynemouth, Northumberland,
mariner

defendant: John Rawlings (alias Rowlands) of Tynemouth, Northumberland
defamation - whoredom

Documents - citation and libel

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1774/5 1774

promoter: Mary Noble of South Street, Durham City, County Durham, widow
(only sister and next of kin, and universal legatee of deceased)

defendant: William Pratt of Whalton, Northumberland, yeoman (half-nephew
of deceased)

relating to: will of Michael Pratt of Ferryhill, Merrington, County Durham,
yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to prove nuncupative will

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

Documents - citation, allegation, interrogatories, depositions and sentence
1 folder, 13 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1774/3:
Noble v Pratt, 1774 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1774/6 1774

promoter: Ann Ord of Aycliffe, County Durham, widow (creditrrix of deceased)

defendant: Ann Dobinson of High Coniscliffe, Coniscliffe, County Durham,
widow (relict and sole executrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of William Dobinson of High Coniscliffe, Coniscliffe, County
Durham, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1774/7 1774

plaintiff: Phoebe Peart of Morley, Brancepeth, County Durham, spinster

defendant: Dorothy Dixon, wife of William Dixon of Brancepeth Pitt Houses,
Brancepeth, County Durham, yeoman

defamation - whoredom

Documents - citation, libel, depositions, sentence and bill of costs

1 folder, 11 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1774/5:
Peart v Dixon, 1774 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1774/8 1774

plaintiff: Mary Scott of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland,
wife of Thomas Scott, keelman

defendant: John Reay of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland,
keelman

defamation

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1774/9 1774

promoter: John Tinker of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, master and mariner

defendants: Susanna Towns of South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, widow; John Towns (her son) of South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, grocer

confirmation of pew in South Shields St Hilda, County Durham

proctors: Bowlby - prosecuting; George Wood - defending

Documents - label, citations, act of court and allegations

one citation taken out by defendants against all and singular

1 folder, 8 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1774/7: Tinker v Towns (et al.), 1774 (date of cause)

1775

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1775/1 1775

promoter: Mary Ilderton of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, widow (relict of deceased)

defendant: Charles Ilderton of Swalwell, County Durham, gent (son and administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of Sanderson Ilderton of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory and to revoke admon

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

Documents - label, citation and affidavit

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1775/2 1775

promoters: Thomas Parke and William Parke (joint executors and residuary legatees of deceased)

defendant: Benjamin March (sole executor and residuary legatee of James Waistell alias Wastell, deceased)

relating to: will of Hannah Waistell (alias Wastell) heretofore of Claypath, Durham City, County Durham, late of Durham St Margaret, County Durham, widow (deceased; while living, the relict of James Waistell alias Wastell of Claypath, gent, deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctors: Wood - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

Documents - label, citation, interrogatories, depositions, inventory (with allegation) and sentence

1 folder, 13 ff.

Ownership history: Previously referenced 68

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1775/2: Parke (et al.) v March, 1775 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1775/3 1775

plaintiff: Ann Wall of Witton-le-Wear, County Durham, wife of Johnson Wall, yeoman

defendant: John Hopper of Witton-le-Wear, County Durham, wright
defamation - whoredom

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - label, citations, libel, depositions, sentence and bill of costs
1 folder, 13 ff.

1776

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1776/1 1776-1777

plaintiff: Dorothy Armstrong (later Hunter) of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland, spinster (later married), later wife of James Hunter of Gateshead, County Durham

defendant: Alice Hart (alias Heart) of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland, wife of John Hart (alias Heart)

defamation - whoredom

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citation, libel, interrogatories and depositions
1 folder, 10 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1776/1: Armstrong v Hart, 1776 - 1777 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1776/2 1776

plaintiff: Grace Featherstone of Stanhope, County Durham

defendant: Ralph Featherstone (her husband) of Stanhope, County Durham, miner

matrimonial cause - restitution of conjugal rights

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

Documents - citations, libel, affidavit and allegation
1 folder, 8 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1776/2: Featherstone v Featherstone, 1776 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1776/3 1776

plaintiff: Isabel Hardy of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, spinster

defendant: Mary Hinds (alias Mitchell), wife of John Hinds (alias Mitchell) of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, breeches maker

defamation - whoredom

proctor: John Hays - prosecuting

Documents - citation, libel and sentence
1 folder, 5 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1776/4 1776-1777

plaintiff: Mary Isaacson (or Cornforth) of Durham St Giles, County Durham

defendant: John Isaacson of The Pudding Chair, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, gent

matrimonial cause - restitution of conjugal rights (appealed to York court)

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citation, proxy, libel (with copy parish register entry), inhibition (on appeal) and monition (to transmit documents to York)

1 folder, 11 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1776/3: Isaacson v Isaacson, 1776 - 1778 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1776/5 1776-1777

plaintiff: Elizabeth Kirton of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham, wife of

Thomas Kirton, surgeon

defendant: Ann Todd of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham, widow

defamation - whoredom

proctor: John Hays - prosecuting

Documents - libel, interrogatories, citation and bill of costs

1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1776/6 1776

plaintiff: John Manners of Gilligate, Durham St Giles, County Durham, gardener

defendant: Grace Bates of Gilligate, Durham St Giles, County Durham, widow

defamation - whoredom

proctor: John Hays - prosecuting

Documents - citation, libel, depositions, sentence and bill of costs

1 folder, 11 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1776/7 1776

plaintiff: Martha Oliver of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland, wife of William Oliver, gardener

defendant: Bartholomew Saunderson of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland, bricklayer

defamation

Document - excommunication

1 folder, 2 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1776/5: Wallace v Moor, 1776 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1776/8 1776

plaintiff: Thomas Wallace of Tanfield, County Durham, skinner

defendant: William Moor of Lanchester, County Durham, weaver

defamation

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citation and allegation (with copy of parish register entry)

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1776/9 1776

promoter: Cornelis Willemson of , Middleburg, Zealand (creditor of deceased)
defendant: Jane Wilkinson of Sunderland, County Durham, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Wilkinson of Sunderland, County Durham, master mariner (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: John Hays - prosecuting

Documents - citation and affidavits

1 folder, 6 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1776/7: Wilson v Raw, 1776 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1776/10 1776

promoter: Robert Wilson of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham, gent (brother and one of next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Jane Raw of Stockton, Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham, wife of John Raw, grocer (sister and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Wilson of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham, surgeon, apothecary (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

Documents - citation, allegation and act of court

1 folder, 5 ff.

1777

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1777/1 1769, 1777

promoter: John Blackett, esq (son and sole executor of deceased)

defendant: next of kin of deceased

relating to: will of John Blackett of Wylam, Ovingham, Northumberland, esq (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke and re-grant probate

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

Documents - bond (of executor, dated 1769), citation, allegation and depositions

1 folder, 10 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1773/1B: Bowlby v Dixon, 1773 - 1778 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1777/2 1777-1778

plaintiff: Peter Bowlby, proctor (Consistory court)

defendants: William Dixon of Tynemouth, Northumberland, gent; later, Theodosia Dixon (his executrix) of North Shields, Northumberland, widow recovery of fees

Documents - citations and libel

1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1777/3 1777-1779

plaintiff: Jane Dobson, wife of Benjamin Dobson of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, mariner

defendant: Jane Weatherburn, wife of John Weatherburn of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, mariner

defamation - whoredom

proctors: John Hays - prosecuting; Wood - defending

Documents - citation, interrogatories, depositions and allegation

1 folder, 17 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1777/4 1777

plaintiff: [Lewis] Dutens, cleric (rector of Elsdon)

defendant: bishop of Durham (et al.)

caveat against institution to Corsenside rectory (possibly not for a Consistory Court cause)

Document - notes

1 folder, 2 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1777/2:

Elrington (et al.) v Allinson, 1777 - 1780 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1777/5 1777-1781

promoters: Mary Elrington (alias Ellington) and Ruth Elrington (alias Ellington) and Prudence Elrington (alias Ellington) and Ann Elrington (alias Ellington) of Locky Mill, County Durham, spinsters and minors (granddaughters of deceased), acting by their guardian John Elrington (alias Ellington), their father, of Locky Mill, County Durham, later of Framwelgate, Durham St Margaret, County Durham, miller

defendant: William Allinson of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, gent (son and administrator of deceased); also, at the promotion of William Allinson, against Ann Allinson of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland, wife of John Allinson (daughter of deceased and possessor of her wearing apparel)

relating to: goods of Ann Allinson of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory (appealed to York courts)

proctors: Bowlby - prosecuting; Wood - defending

Documents - citations, allegation, affidavits, inventory (with allegation), list of acts, inhibition (on appeal), monitions (to transmit documents to York court) and remission (from York, on failure of appeal)

1 folder, 29 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1777/6 1777

promoter: Anthony Hanby of Bowes, York, yeoman (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Isabella Johnson of Stenton, Barnard Castle, County Durham, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Richard Johnson of Stenton, Barnard Castle, County Durham, cordwainer (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory and to revoke admon

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

Documents - citation, affidavit and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1777/7 1777-1778

plaintiff: Joseph Hindhaugh of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, watch maker

defendant: William Magna of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, shipwright

defamation - whoredom

proctor: John Hays - prosecuting

Documents - citation and libel

citation found in trunk 320 of the March 1975 deposit

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1777/8 1777-1778

plaintiff: Ann Hogg of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of John Hogg, sailmaker

defendant: Elizabeth Rogers of Monkwearmouth Shore, Monkwearmouth, County Durham, wife of Andrew Rogers, master and mariner

defamation - whoredom

Documents - citation, libel and depositions

1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1777/9 1767, 1777

promoter: John Lawson (son, sole executor (alleged) and residuary legatee of deceased)

defendants: John Lawson of Longhurst, Bothal, Northumberland, gent; John Cook of Warkworth, Northumberland, gent (alleged executors of deceased)

relating to: will of John Lawson of Old Moor, Bothal, Northumberland, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke and re-grant probate

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

Documents - probate, citation, allegation and depositions

1 folder, 20 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1777/10 1777

promoter: Robert Lisle of Morpeth, Northumberland, esq (creditor of deceased)

defendant: George Nichols of Morpeth, Northumberland (administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of George Nichols of Morpeth, Northumberland, hatter (deceased), relating to goods left unadministered by Barbara Nichols, spinster, deceased (daughter and sole executrix of deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: John Hays - prosecuting

Documents - citation and affidavit

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1777/11 1777

promoter: Mary Pratt, widow, minor, acting by her guardian, Anthony Gregson of Lowlin, Newcastle upon Tyne, gent

defendant: William Pratt, esq

relating to: goods of David Pratt of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, esq (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

Documents - monition, affidavits, grant of admon (granted to Matthew Forster of Berwick-upon-Tweed, esq, pending outcome of cause), bond (of administrator) and renunciation (of admon)

1 folder, 8 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1777/12 1777-1779

promoter: William Rodds of New Elvet, Durham City, County Durham, blacksmith (nephew and one of next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Ann James of Sunderland, County Durham, widow (sole executrix of deceased)

relating to: will of Dorothy Fenwick of Sunderland, County Durham, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke will and re-grant admon

proctor: John Hays - defending

Documents - citations, condidit, interrogatories, depositions, inventory (with allegation) and sentence

1 folder, 23 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1777/13 1777

promoter: Ralph Simpson of Cotherstone, York, yeoman (uncle and only next of kin of deceased)

defendant: William Blackett of Shul, Hamsterley, County Durham, esq (cousin once removed and administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Nicholson of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Newcastle upon Tyne, mariner (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke and re-grant admon

proctor: John Hays - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1777/14 1777-1778

promoter: Thomas Stokell (Stokeld), maltster, John Walker, maltster and Henry Robson of Darlington, County Durham, grocer (creditors of deceased)

defendants: Thomas Ridsdale of Darlington, County Durham, gent; John Ridsdale of Sunderland, County Durham, gent (sons and joint executors of deceased)

relating to: goods of Elizabeth Ridsdale of Darlington, County Durham, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Hays - defending

Documents - citation, affidavit and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 10 ff.

1778

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1778/1 1778

plaintiff: Jean Brown of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, wife of Samuel Brown, dyer

defendant: John Guthrie of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland
defamation - whoredom

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Peter Bowlby - defending
Documents - citation, libel, excommunication, absolution and proxy
1 folder, 8 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1778/1:
Brown v How (et al.), 1778 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1778/2 1778

plaintiff: Jean Brown of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, wife of Samuel Brown, dyer

defendant: Robert How of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland
defamation - whoredom

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Peter Bowlby - defending
Documents - citation, libel, excommunication, absolution and proxy
1 folder, 8 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1778/3 1778-1779

plaintiff: Hannah Calbreath of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, wife of John Calbreath, schoolmaster

defendant: Thomas Gelson, the younger of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, carpenter

defamation - whoredom
proctor: George Wood - prosecuting
Documents - citation and libel
1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1778/4 1778

promoter: Henry Egerton, cleric (rector of Bishopwearmouth)

defendant: John Pemberton of Bainbridge Holme, Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, gent

correction for opening grave without licence, Bishopwearmouth, County Durham

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; John Hays - defending
Documents - proxies, bond, citation, articles, plea, acts of court and notes
acts of court also for cause promoted by Henry Egerton against Anthony Story, 1778
1 folder, 17 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1778/5 1778

promoter: Henry Egerton, cleric (rector of Bishopwearmouth)

defendant: Anthony Story of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, esq
correction for opening grave without licence, Bishopwearmouth, County Durham

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; John Hays - defending
Documents - citation, bond, proxies, articles, plea and act of court
1 folder, 14 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1778/6 1778

promoter: Robert Emmerson of Boldon, County Durham (brother of deceased)

defendant: Margaret Emmerson late of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, now of Durham St Giles, County Durham, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Thomas Emmerson of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Hays - defending

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1778/7 1778

plaintiff: Mary Lockart of Ovingham, Northumberland, wife of Ninnion (alias Ninnian) Lockart, cordwainer

defendant: Mary Fittess (alias Fittiss) of Ovingham, Northumberland, wife of John Fittess (alias Fittiss), yeoman

defamation

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1778/8 1778

promoters: George Ridsdale and William Pearson of Sunderland, County Durham, gentlemen (principal creditors of deceased)

defendant: Ann James of Sunderland, County Durham, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Matthew James of Sunderland, County Durham, master mariner (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Hays - defending

Documents - citation, affidavit and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1778/9 1778

plaintiff: James Robson, cleric (vicar of Aycliffe)

defendants: John Burdon and Rowland (alias Rowlands) Whittingham of Aycliffe, Aycliffe, County Durham, yeomen

recovery of tithes of lambs and wool, and St Andrew's day offering within Aycliffe, County Durham

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citation, libel and answers

1 folder, 9 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1778/2: Robson v Burdon (et al.), 1778 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1778/10 1778-1779

plaintiff: James Scott, cleric (rector of Simonburn)

defendant: Lancelot Allgood of Simonburn, Northumberland, knight

recovery of tithes of honey and beeswax within Simonburn, Northumberland

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citation, libel and bill of costs

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1778/11 1778

plaintiff: James Scott, cleric (rector of Simonburn)

defendant: Edward Hunter of Greenhaugh, Simonburn, Northumberland,
yeoman

recovery of tithes of hay within Simonburn, Northumberland

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citation and libel

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1778/12 1778-1779

plaintiff: James Scott, cleric (rector of Simonburn)

defendant: Edward Nicholson of Fenwick Field, Simonburn, Northumberland,
yeoman

recovery of tithes of cattle within Simonburn, Northumberland

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

Documents - citation, libel, allegation, acts of court, notes and bill of costs

1 folder, 11 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1778/3:
Scott v Nicholson, 1778 - 1779 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1778/13 1778

promoter: Sarah Wilkinson, widow, relict of deceased

defendants: Joseph Atkinson of Sunderland, ropemaker, and [Robert] Walker
of Sunderland, master and mariner, executors of deceased

relating to: goods of George Wilkinson of Sunderland, County Durham,
master and mariner (deceased)

probate cause - [to exhibit inventory]

Identification of parties uncertain

Document - declaration (instead of an inventory)

1 folder, 2 ff.

1779

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1779/1 1779

promoter: Jane Clark of Bishop Auckland, Auckland St Andrew, County
Durham, widow (daughter of deceased)

defendant: Mary Vasey of Bishop Auckland, Auckland St Andrew, County
Durham, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Thomas Vasey of Bishop Auckland, Auckland St
Andrew, County Durham, farrier (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke admon and to exhibit inventory

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1779/2 1779

promoter: William Cramlington of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints,
Northumberland, esq (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Margaret Scott of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints,
Northumberland, widow (relict and sole executrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Shalto Scott of The North Shore, Newcastle upon Tyne,
Northumberland, last of Edinburgh, North Britain, master mariner (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1779/3 1779

plaintiff: Elizabeth Finch of Gillygate, Durham St Giles, County Durham

defendant: Samuel Finch (her husband) of Crosgate, Durham St Margaret,
County Durham, house carpenter

matrimonial cause - divorce for cruelty

proctors: Bowlby - prosecuting; Wood - defending

Documents - citations, allegations, interrogatories, depositions and answers
1 folder, 40 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1779/3:
Finch v Finch, 1779, 1783 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1779/4 1779

promoter: John Harrison of Fishburn, Sedgefield, County Durham, yeoman
(first cousin and next of kin of deceased)

defendant: John Harrison of Blakiston High Middle Field House, Norton,
County Durham, yeoman (cousin and next of kin of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Harrison of Whinney House, Lanchester, County
Durham, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctors: Bowlby - prosecuting; Wood - defending

Documents - citation, allegations (with parish register extracts) and bill of
costs

1 folder, 41 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1779/5 1779-1780

promoter: Elizabeth Irwin of Barhaugh, Northumberland, wife of William
Irwin, husbandman (sister and one of next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Martha Henderson of Sheep Ridge (alias Sheepriggs), Alston,
Cumberland, widow (mother and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Thomas Henderson of Sheep Ridge (alias Sheepriggs),
Alston, Cumberland, bachelor (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Hays - defending

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 8 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1779/6 1779

plaintiff: Mable Marshall of Flatts, Chester-le-Street, County Durham, wife of Edward Marshall

defendant: Mary Greenwell of Flatts, Chester-le-Street, County Durham, wife of George Greenwell

defamation

proctor: John Hays - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1779/7 1779

plaintiff: Ann Minsey of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland, wife of Andrew Minsey, maltster

defendant: Barbara Saunderson of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland, spinster

defamation

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citation and certificate (settlement of cause)

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1779/8 1779-1783

promoter: Mary Rudston of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, housekeeper, widow

defendants: Henry Major and Thomas Waters of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, master mariners

confirmation of pew in South Shields St Hilda, County Durham

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; John Hays - defending

Documents - citations and depositions

3 folders, 55 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1780/4: Rudston v Major (et al.), 1780 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1779/9 1779

promoter: Martin Wylam of Penshaw, County Durham, gent (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Isabella Ridsdale of Sunderland, County Durham, widow (relict and sole executrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of George Ridsdale of Sunderland, County Durham, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

Documents - citation and affidavit

1 folder, 3 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1779/7: Wylam v Ridsdale, 1779 (date of cause)

1780

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1780/1 1780

promoter: Michael Bellerby of Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, yeoman (son and legatee of deceased)

defendants: George Bellerby of Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, cooper; Margaret Stobbs of Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, wife of George Stobbs, weaver (son and daughter of deceased)

relating to: will of Michael Bellerby of Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit will

proctor: Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citation, affidavit and allegation

1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1780/2 1780

promoter: Catherine Cock of Billingham, County Durham, spinster (sister and only next of kin of deceased)

defendants: Thomas Smith of Norton, County Durham, gent; Robert Nesbit of Hetton Lane House, County Durham, yeoman (joint executors of deceased)

relating to: goods of Thomas Cock of Billingham, County Durham, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

Documents - citation and allegation

1 folder, 5 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1780/3 1780-1781

promoter: Thomas Collin of Sunderland, County Durham, gent (creditor of deceased)

defendant: John Davison of Monkwearmouth, County Durham, master mariner (son and administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of William Davison of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, master mariner, widower (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Hays - defending

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 5 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1780/4 1779-1781

promoters: Mary Davis of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, widow; Mary Jackson of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, wife of Paul Jackson, merchant (joint executrixes of deceased)

defendant: Jane French of Tynemouth, Northumberland, spinster (executrix of deceased)

relating to: will of Eleanora Lyon, spinster (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Hays - defending

Documents - citations, allegation, interrogatories, depositions, commissions, wills (1779 and n.d.), answers and act of court

1 folder, 44 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1780/5 1780

promoters: John Dixon and William Dixon of Hawkwell, Northumberland,
beer brewers and copartners

defendant: [unknown]

relating to: goods of James Stuart of Heddon-on-the-Wall, Northumberland,
victualler (deceased)

probate cause

identification of cause uncertain

Document - affidavit (by William Morrison of Hawkwell, agent to John Dixon
and William Dixon)

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1780/6 1780

promoter: Mary Liddle (alias Liddell) of North Allerton, York, spinster
(daughter and sole executrix of deceased)

defendants: William Smith and James Liddle (alias Liddell), yeomen
(executors of deceased)

relating to: will of John Liddle (Liddell) of Low Moor, Osmotherley, York,
yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke and re-grant probate

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citation and affidavit

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1780/7 1780

plaintiff: Dorothy Shevill, wife of James Shevill of Newcastle upon Tyne St
John, Northumberland, yeoman

defendant: Isabel Todd, wife of William Todd of Newcastle upon Tyne St
John, Northumberland, yeoman

defamation - whoredom

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

Documents - sentence and citation

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1780/8 1780

plaintiff: Dorothy Shevill, wife of James Shevill of Newcastle upon Tyne St
John, Northumberland, yeoman

defendant: William Todd of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland,
yeoman

defamation - whoredom

Document - sentence

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1780/9 1780

promoter: George Thompson of Sunderland, County Durham, gent

defendants: churchwardens of Sunderland, County Durham: George Parker
and Preston Wood of Sunderland, County Durham

correction for neglect of duty, Sunderland St John, Sunderland, County
Durham

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; John Hays - defending

Documents - citation, bond and proxies

1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1780/10 1780

promoter: Thomas Thompson of Sunderland, County Durham, coal fitter (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Anthony Clapham of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, common brewer (one of the executors (and only acting executor) of deceased)

relating to: goods of Francis Clapham of Sunderland, County Durham, coal fitter (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: John Hays - prosecuting; Wood - defending

Documents - citation, affidavit and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 22 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1780/11 1780

plaintiff: Margaret Tinkler, wife of Thomas Tinkler of Bishop Auckland, Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, innkeeper

defendant: Mary Burnett, wife of Thomas Burnett of Bishop Auckland, Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, yeoman

defamation - whoredom

Document - sentence

1 folder, 2 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1779/5: Tinkler v Burnet, 1779 - 1780 (date of cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1780/12 1780

promoter: John Wilson of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, tobacconist (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Mary Brambel of North Garth, Sunderland, County Durham, widow (administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of William Pearson of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, shopkeeper (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

1781

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1781/1 1781

promoter: Ralph Coulthard of Wearshead, Stanhope, County Durham, yeoman (brother, one of next of kin and legatee of deceased)

defendant: Elizabeth Carrick, wife of Arthur Carrick of Barnard Castle, County Durham, merchant (sole executrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of William Coulthard of Barnard Castle, County Durham, shopkeeper (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Marsden - defending

Documents - citation, inventory and allegation

1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1781/2 1781-1782

promoter: John French of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, gent (creditor of deceased), prosecuted after his death by Frances French, widow (his relict and administratrix)

defendants: Joseph Paxton and William Nesbitt of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, gentlemen (executors of deceased)

relating to: goods of Matthew Reed of The Leazes, Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland, formerly of Gateshead, County Durham, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Marsden - defending

Documents - inventory (with allegation) and affidavit

1 folder, 8 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1781/3 1781-1783

plaintiff: John Gagnier, cleric (vicar of Stranton)

defendant: John Stonehouse of West Hall, Stranton, County Durham, yeoman

recovery of tithes and St Andrew's day offering within Stranton, County Durham

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Hays - defending

Documents - citation, libel, answers, acts of court and allegation

1 folder, 16 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1781/4 1781

promoters: Elizabeth Harbottle of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, widow; Thomas Harbottle of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, merchant; Thomas Dockwray of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, doctor in divinity; John Bell of Hexham, Northumberland, gent, administrators and trustees of William Harbottle of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, merchant (as such, creditors of deceased)

defendant: Jonathan Sorsbie of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, gent (only child and next of kin, and administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of Jonathan Sorsbie of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Marsden - defending

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 8 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1781/5 1781

promoter: Ann Marshall (née Hudson) of Alnwick, Northumberland, wife of Joseph Marshall, joiner (granddaughter and legatee of deceased)

defendant: John Thompson of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, fitter (sole executor of deceased)

relating to: goods of Elizabeth Hudson of The Ballast Hills, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory (subtraction of legacy)

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Hays - defending

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1781/6 1781

promoter: John Moss of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, gent (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Elizabeth Bowser of Sunderland, County Durham, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of William Bowser of Sunderland, County Durham, master and mariner (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Wood - defending

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 5 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1781/7 1781

promoters: chapelwardens of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland: John Clutterbuck of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, esq; James Wilkinson of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, merchant; Richard Stephenson of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, linen draper; Robert Lisle of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, hoastman

defendants: late chapelwardens of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland: Thomas Thompson of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, sadler; James Trotter of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, innkeeper; Thomas Slack of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, printer; William Thompson of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland

to exhibit accounts, Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1781/8 1781

promoter: Frances Summers, wife of Richard Summers of Durham St Giles, County Durham, shoemaker (daughter and one of next of kin of deceased)

defendant: John Brown of West Parks, Brancepeth, County Durham, yeoman (son and administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Brown of Durham St Giles, County Durham, cheesemonger (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: John Hays - prosecuting; Wood - defending

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1781/9 1781-1782

plaintiff: Joseph Watkins, cleric (vicar of Merrington)

defendant: Thomas Rudd of Merrington, County Durham, yeoman

recovery of tithes of lambs, wool, calves and geese within Merrington, County Durham

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 10 ff.

1782

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1782/1 1782

plaintiff: Isabella Brown of North Shields, Northumberland, widow
defendant: Margaret Tate, wife of George Tate of North Shields,
Northumberland, master mariner
defamation - whoredom
proctor: John Hays - prosecuting
Documents - citation and libel
1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1782/2 1782

plaintiff: Elizabeth Dale of North Shields, Northumberland, wife of John Dale,
mariner
defendant: Lowry (alias Lawrence) Reed of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew,
Northumberland, gardener
defamation - whoredom
proctor: George Wood - prosecuting
Documents - citation and libel
1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1782/3 1782

promoters: William Markham of Hurworth, County Durham (legatee of
deceased); Jane Markham (née Johnson) (his wife) (daughter and legatee
of deceased)
defendant: Thomas Johnson of Hurworth, County Durham, yeoman (son
and sole executor of deceased)
relating to: goods of Thomas Johnson formerly of Hurworth, County Durham,
late of Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham, yeoman (deceased)
probate cause - to exhibit inventory (subtraction of legacy)
proctor: George Wood - prosecuting
Document - citation
1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1782/4 1782-1783

promoter: George Fife Richardson of Sedgfield, County Durham, infant
(only child of deceased), acting by his guardian, George Fife, his grandfather,
of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland
defendant: Ann Richardson of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas,
Northumberland, widow (relict of deceased)
relating to: will of David Richardson of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas,
Northumberland, haberdasher (deceased)
probate cause - to exhibit will or grant of admon, and to exhibit inventory
proctor: George Wood - prosecuting
Documents - citation and affidavits
1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1782/5 1782

plaintiff: Jane Short of Rainton Pit Houses, Pittington, County Durham, wife of Ralph Short, banksman

defendant: Ann Fenton of West Rainton, Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, wife of George Fenton, banksman

defamation - whoredom

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citation, libel and depositions

1 folder, 9 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1782/6 1782-1783

promoters: Jane Whitfield of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland, widow; Elizabeth Hewitson of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, wife of John Hewitson (aunts and only next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Robert Grey, the younger of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland, bricklayer (trustee and legatee of deceased)

relating to: will of Sarah Wright of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland, spinster (deceased)

probate cause - disputed nuncupative will

proctors: John Hays - prosecuting; Wood - defending

Documents - citation, allegation, will (1782), releases (of executor by beneficiaries), depositions and proxy

1 folder, 32 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1782/7 1782

plaintiff: William Wilson of Alnwick, Northumberland

defendant: Mary Carr of Alnwick, Northumberland, wife of Charles Carr, cordwainer

defamation - whoredom

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citation and libel

1 folder, 4 ff.

1783

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1783/1 1783

promoter: Charles Armstrong of West Bolden, County Durham, yeoman (nephew of deceased)

defendant: Ann Armstrong of Satley, Lanchester, County Durham, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Francis Armstrong of Satley, Lanchester, County Durham, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1783/2 1783

plaintiffs: Charles Bennet, earl of Tankerville; Ralph Fenwick of Embleton, Northumberland (his tenant)

defendant: vicar, churchwardens, parishioners and inhabitants of Embleton, Northumberland

confirmation of pew in Embleton, Northumberland

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1783/3 1783

promoter: Peter Bowlby of South Bailey, (Durham St Mary the Less), County Durham, proctor (Consistory court) (creditor of deceased)

defendant: John Robson of Crossgate, Durham St Margaret, County Durham, clerk (sole executor of deceased)

relating to: goods of Samuel Finch of Crossgate, Durham St Margaret, County Durham, joiner (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: John Hays - prosecuting; Wood - defending

Documents - citation, allegation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 9 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1783/4 1783

promoter: Thomas Clark of Harlowe Green, Lamesley, County Durham (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Dorothy Dodd of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Dodd of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland, butcher (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Hays - defending

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1783/5 1783-1784

plaintiff: Jane Elliott (Elliot) of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland

defendant: Elizabeth Conyers of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland, wife of Leonard Conyers, yeoman

defamation - whoredom

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citation, libel and excommunication

1 folder, 5 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1783/6 1783

plaintiff: Jane Elliott of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland, widow

defendant: Jane Wallis of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland, wife of Thomas Wallis, joiner

defamation - whoredom

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citation and libel

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1783/7 1783

promoter: Robert Green of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, saddler (only child and next of kin of deceased)

defendants: Jane Appleby and Hannah Appleby, spinsters (two of the grandchildren of deceased); William Green and Francis Green, surgeons (two of the nephews of deceased)

relating to: will of Robert Green of Beamish, County Durham, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctors: John Hays - prosecuting; George Wood - defending

Documents - citation, renunciation (by executors), proxies, allegation, replies, retraction of renunciation (by executor) and wrapper for will

1 folder, 21 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1783/8 1783

promoter: Jane Huntley of Gateshead, County Durham, wife of John Huntley, gent (daughter and legatee of deceased)

defendant: Mary Kirsop (heretofore Rose), wife of John Kirsop of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, linen draper (sole executrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Elizabeth Wilson of Gateshead, County Durham, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1783/9 1783

promoter: Mary Kirsop (heretofore Wilson), wife of John Kirsop of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, linen draper (niece and legatee of deceased)

defendants: John Huntley and Thomas Laybourn of Gateshead, County Durham, gentlemen (executors of deceased)

relating to: goods of Thomas Donnison of Gateshead, County Durham, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: John Hays - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1783/10 1783

promoters: Robert Park (Parke) of Sunderland, County Durham, master and mariner; Dorothy James of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of Daniel James, master mariner (nephew and niece and two of next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Margaret Dodds of Bedlington, North Durham, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of George Dodds of Bedlington, North Durham, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Hays - defending

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1783/11 1783

promoter: William Taylor of Christon Bank, Embleton, Northumberland, gent
defendant: vicar, churchwardens, parishioners [and inhabitants] of Embleton, Northumberland

confirmation of pew in Embleton, Northumberland

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1783/12 1783

plaintiff: Margaret Teasdale of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, wife of William Teasdale

defendant: William Thompson of Sunderland, County Durham, butcher
defamation

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

1784

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1784/1 1784

promoter: Elizabeth Baynes (née Calbreath), wife of William Baynes of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, yeoman, administratrix of Andrew Calbreath of Hasler Hospital, Portsmouth, Southampton, heretofore of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, mariner, bachelor and deceased (for the use of Andrew Calbreath and James Calbreath, her sons, minors, nephews and only next of kin of Andrew Calbreath, mariner, in a cause of subtraction of legacy bequeathed by Andrew Calbreath, yeoman, to Andrew Calbreath, mariner)

defendants: William Aynsley of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland, tailor; John Fife of Castle Garth, Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland, staymaker (surviving executors of deceased)
relating to: goods of Andrew Calbreath of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory (subtraction of legacy)

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1784/2 1784

promoter: Mary Blacklock, wife of William Blacklock of Tynemouth, Northumberland, bricklayer (sole executrix of deceased)

defendant: John Hutchinson of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, master mariner (executor of deceased)

relating to: will of Joseph Hutchinson of Tynemouth, Northumberland, silversmith (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke and re-grant probate, and to exhibit inventory

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1784/3 1784

plaintiff: Robert Fenwick of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas,
Northumberland, cheesemonger

defendant: John Hutchinson of Lamesley, County Durham, yeoman
defamation - whoredom

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citations, libel, depositions, sentence and bill of costs
1 folder, 12 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1784/4 1784

plaintiff: John Gagnier, cleric (vicar of Stranton)

defendant: Thomas Bradley of Stranton, County Durham, yeoman
recovery of tithes of potatoes and St Andrew's day offering within Stranton,
County Durham

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citation and libel

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1784/5 1772, 1784

promoters: Robert Jackson of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, clerk;
William Smith of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, salt merchant;
Matthew Lowes of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, Methodist
preacher (executors of deceased)

defendant: Mary Thompson of Holler Bush, Lanchester, County Durham,
widow, administratrix of goods of deceased left unadministered by Jane
Bell, widow, deceased (sole executrix of deceased)

relating to: will of William Bell of Gateshead Fell, Gateshead, County Durham,
waggon-wright (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke and re-grant probate, and to exhibit inventory

Documents - admon (de bonis non), citation and will (1772)

1 folder, 5 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1784/6 1784

plaintiff: Eleanor Johnson, wife of John Johnson of North Shields,
Tynemouth, Northumberland, mariner

defendant: Elizabeth Leister (alias Lister) of North Shields, Tynemouth,
Northumberland, widow

defamation

proctor: John Hays - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1784/7 1784-1786

promoter: Sarah Lee of Glassonby, Addingham, Cumberland, widow (relict and legatee of deceased)

defendants: Thomas Lee of Knarsdale, Northumberland, yeoman; Albany Featherstonhaugh of Kirkhaugh, Northumberland, gent (executors of deceased)

relating to: goods of Joseph Lee of Knarsdale, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory (subtraction of legacy)

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citations, excommunications, consent to absolution, absolution and notes (for depositions)

1 folder, 13 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1784/8 1784

plaintiff: James Stephen Lushington, cleric (vicar of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas)

defendant: Nathaniel Bayles of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland, surgeon

recovery of tithes

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citations and bill of costs

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1784/9 1784

promoter: John Rudd of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham, common brewer (principal legatee of deceased)

defendant: next of kin of deceased

relating to: will of Jane Wilson of Sheraton, Monk Hesleden, County Durham, spinster (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citation and testamentary schedule

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1784/10 1784

plaintiff: Margaret White, wife of John White of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, mariner

defendant: Thomas Forster of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, mariner

defamation

proctor: John Hays - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

1785

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1785/1 1785

plaintiff: Abraham Burkell of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, roper

defendant: Timothy Harwood of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, block and mast maker

perturbation of pew in Tynemouth, Northumberland

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citations, libel and bill of costs

1 folder, 12 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1785/2 1785

promoter: Hugh Call of Alnwick, Northumberland, plaisterer (nephew and legatee of deceased)

defendant: Joseph Baron of Alnwick, Northumberland, merchant (one of the executors (and only acting executor) of deceased)

relating to: goods of Thomas Call of Alnwick, Northumberland, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Hays - defending

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 8 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1785/3 1785

promoter: Ann Dixon, wife of James Dixon of Witton Mill, County Durham, miller (cousin and one of next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Ann Roper of Merrington, County Durham, or of Cornforth, Bishop Middleham, County Durham, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Roper of Merrington, County Durham, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: John Hays - prosecuting

Document - citations

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1785/4 1785

plaintiff: Mary Gilroy, wife of James Gilroy of Durham St Margaret, County Durham, gardener

defendant: Euphen Awburn, wife of George Awburn of Durham St Margaret, County Durham, yeoman

defamation

proctor: John Hays - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1785/5 1785

promoter: Mary Hall (née Forster) of South Shields, County Durham, wife of Joseph Hall (daughter and legatee of deceased)

defendant: John Forster of Esh, County Durham, yeoman (son and sole executor of deceased)

relating to: goods of Roger Forster of Raylees, Elsdon, Northumberland, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory (subtraction of legacy)

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1785/6 1785

promoter: Hannah Haswell of Fallowfield, Easington, County Durham, widow (relict of deceased)

defendant: John Haswell of Sunderland, County Durham, butcher (son of deceased)

relating to: will of Nicholas Haswell of Fallowfield, Easington, County Durham, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit will

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1785/7 1785-1786

plaintiff: Mary Newcomb of Amble, Warkworth, Northumberland, wife of Stephen Newcomb, salt officer

defendant: Elizabeth Young of Amble, Warkworth, Northumberland, wife of Edward Young, innkeeper

defamation - whoredom

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citations, libel, interrogatories, depositions, sentence, bill of costs and excommunication

1 folder, 21 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1785/8 1785-1786

plaintiff: Judith Richardson of Gillington, York

defendant: Thomas Richardson of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham, gent (her husband)

matrimonial cause - restitution of conjugal rights

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citations and libel

1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1785/9 1785-1786

plaintiff: Richard Richardson, cleric (perpetual curate of Witton Gilbert)

defendant: Henry Brock of Witton Gilbert, County Durham, yeoman

recovery of tithes of calves within Witton Gilbert, County Durham

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Hays - defending

Documents - citations, libel, allegation, answers and act of court

1 folder, 11 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1785/10 1785

promoter: Elizabeth Wilson, wife of Alexander Wilson of Gateshead, County Durham, tobacconist (daughter and one of next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Ann Simpson, wife of William Simpson of Gateshead, County Durham, waterman (daughter and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Thomas Porteous of Gateshead, County Durham, weaver (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: John Hays - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1785/11 1781, 1785

promoters: William Usher of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, master mariner; John Gale of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, barber surgeon (joint executors of deceased)

defendants: Robert Yelloley of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland; John Surtees of Ebchester, County Durham (executors of deceased)

relating to: will of Matthew Weatherby of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: John Hays - prosecuting

Documents - citations, condidit, will (1781), release from legacy, interrogatories, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 36 ff.

1786

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1786/1 1786

promoter: Margaret Bland of Gateshead, County Durham, wife of Thomas Bland, miller (daughter and one of next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Dorothy Bell of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland, spinster (administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of David Bell of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland, alehouse keeper (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1786/2 1786-1787

plaintiff: Ann Freeman of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, spinster

defendant: Margaret Davidson of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, spinster

defamation - whoredom

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citation, libel, depositions and sentence

libel heard before William Digby, dean, and chapter of Durham, sede vacante

1 folder, 9 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1786/3 1786

promoter: John Harrison Greenwell of Crook, Brancepeth, County Durham,
gent (nephew and one of next of kin of deceased)

defendant: next of kin of deceased

relating to: goods of Mary Greenwell of Counden, Auckland St Andrew,
County Durham, spinster (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1786/4 1786

plaintiff: Jane Jemson of Tynemouth, Northumberland, wife of Matthew
Jemson, innkeeper

defendant: William Forster of Tynemouth, Northumberland, trimmer
defamation

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1786/5 1786

plaintiff: Ann Lammas of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, wife of
Samuel Lammas, potman

defendant: Robert Currie of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, yeoman
defamation - whoredom

proctor: P. Bowlby Marsden - prosecuting

Documents - citation and libel

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1786/6 1786

plaintiff: James Stephen Lushington, cleric (vicar of Newcastle upon Tyne
St Nicholas)

defendant: Robert Coulson of Sunnyside, Gosforth, Newcastle upon Tyne
St Nicholas, Northumberland, yeoman

recovery of tithes within Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citation and libel

1 folder, 10 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1786/7 1753, 1786-1787

promoter: John Reed of Tynemouth, Northumberland, parish clerk

defendants: William Mitcalfe (or Metcalfe) and Stephen Wright of Tynemouth,
Northumberland

confirmation of pew in Tynemouth, Northumberland

proctors: Wood - prosecuting; Hays - defending

Documents - citations, allegations, copy faculty (1753), answers, act of
court, interrogatories and depositions

2 folders, 42 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1786/8 1786-1787

plaintiff: Elizabeth Skeffington of Morpeth, Northumberland, wife of John Skeffington, weaver

defendant: Joseph Taylor of Morpeth, Northumberland, baker

defamation - whoredom

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citation, libel, interrogatories, depositions, sentence and bill of costs

1 folder, 14 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1786/9 1786-1788

plaintiff: Jane Spearman of Rodley (Roadley) Park, Hartburn, Northumberland, wife of Robert Spearman, gent

defendant: Joshua Hyndmarsh of Rodley (Roadley) Mill, Hartburn, Northumberland, miller

defamation - whoredom

Documents - citations, libel, interrogatories, depositions, sentence, bill of costs, excommunications and penance

1 folder, 30 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1786/10 1786

promoter: Mary Woodhouse of Numbers Garth, Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, wife of Thomas Woodhouse (daughter and only next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Jane Harle of Sunderland, County Durham, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Jonathan Harle of Sunderland, County Durham, master mariner (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: John Hays - prosecuting; Wood - defending

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 5 ff.

1787

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1787/1 1787

promoter: Anthony Cook of Fournertlaw, Northumberland, gent (brother and only next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Ann Hepple of Gallowhill, Northumberland, spinster (niece and executrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Ogle of Ogle Castle, Whalton, Northumberland, gent, bachelor (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Wood - defending

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 10 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1787/2 1787

plaintiff: Barnabas Fenwick of Ryton, County Durham, esq
defendant: Frances Aislabie of Ryton, County Durham, wife of Samuel Aislabie
defamation - adultery/fornication
proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting
Documents - citations, libel, interrogatories and depositions
1 folder, 17 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1787/3 1787-1788

plaintiff: Margaret Gowland of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, spinster
defendant: John Wright of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, yeoman
defamation - whoredom
proctor: George Wood - prosecuting
Documents - citation, libel, interrogatories, depositions, allegation and bill of costs
1 folder, 14 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1787/4 1787

promoter: William Green (and wife)
defendant: Elizabeth Green (and others) of Newbottle, County Durham, widow (relict and executrix of deceased)
relating to: will of Robert Green of Newbottle, County Durham, gent (deceased)
probate cause - disputed will (exact nature of cause unclear)
Document - affidavits
1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1787/5 1787

promoter: David Hall of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham, house carpenter
defendant: vicar, churchwardens, parishioners and inhabitants of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham
confirmation of pew in Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham
proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting
Document - citation
issued in name of William Digby, dean, and chapter of Durham, sede vacante
1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1787/6 1786-1788

promoter: Ann Hepple (later Bell) of Gallowhill, Northumberland, spinster (niece and sole executrix of deceased), with consent to the proceedings of Mary Cook, widow (mother of deceased); Dorothy Hepple and Robert Hepple, her husband (sister of deceased)

defendant: Anthony Cook of Fournertlaw, Northumberland, gent (only brother and only next of kin of deceased)

relating to: will of John Cook of Ogle Castle, Whalton, Northumberland, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Burrell - defending

Documents - act of court (Kings Bench, 1786), citations, allegations, affidavits, answers, proxy (special proxy, to consent to the proceedings and sentence), sentence, interrogatories and depositions

See also file of papers relating to cause for exhibiting an inventory, promoted by Anthony Cook against Ann Hepple, originally separated out from these papers. Connection of act from Kings Bench (relating to a credit of the deceased) with rest of cause papers unclear.

2 folders, 63 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1787/7 1787

promoter: Elizabeth Hodge, spinster (only sister and one of next of kin of deceased)

defendant: next of kin of deceased

relating to: goods of John Hodge of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland, master mariner, bachelor (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctor: John Hays - prosecuting

Document - citation

issued in name of William Digby, dean, and chapter of Durham, sede vacante
1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1787/8 1787

promoter: John Hogg of Etall, Northumberland, yeoman (uncle and one of next of kin of deceased)

defendant: next of kin of deceased

relating to: goods of William Hudspeth of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctor: John Hays - prosecuting

Document - citation

issued in name of William Digby, dean, and chapter of Durham, sede vacante
1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1787/9 1787

promoter: Mary Hudson, wife of John Hudson of Killingworth Hill Head, Longbenton, Northumberland, yeoman
defendant: James Bowden of Bothal Mill, Bothal, Northumberland, miller (one of executors of deceased)
relating to: goods of George Bowden of Bothal Mill, Bothal, Northumberland, miller (deceased)
probate cause - to exhibit inventory (subtraction of legacy)
proctor: John Hays - prosecuting
Document - citation
1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1787/10 1787

plaintiff: James Stephen Lushington, cleric (vicar of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas)
defendant: Margaret Harriot of Benwell, Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland, widow
recovery of tithes
proctor: George Wood - prosecuting
Document - citation
1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1787/11 1787

plaintiff: James Stephen Lushington, cleric (vicar of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas)
defendant: John Horsley of Benwell, Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland, yeoman
recovery of tithes
proctor: George Wood - prosecuting
Document - citation
1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1787/12 1787

plaintiff: James Stephen Lushington, cleric (vicar of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas)
defendant: Thomas Ingo of Benwell, Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland, yeoman
recovery of tithes of potatoes, turnips and calves within Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland
proctor: George Wood - prosecuting
Documents - citations, libel and excommunication
1 folder, 9 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1787/13 1787

plaintiff: James Stephen Lushington, cleric (vicar of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas)
defendant: William Jobling of Benwell, Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland, yeoman
recovery of tithes
proctor: George Wood - prosecuting
Document - citation
1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1787/14 1787

plaintiff: James Stephen Lushington, cleric (vicar of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas)

defendant: Thomas Wake of Benwell, Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland, yeoman

recovery of tithes

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1787/15 1787

plaintiff: James Stephen Lushington, cleric (vicar of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas)

defendant: Thomas Whitfield of Benwell, Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland, yeoman

recovery of tithes of potatoes, turnips and calves within Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citations, libel and excommunication

1 folder, 10 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1787/16 1787

promoter: Peter Reid of Edinburgh, North Britain (brother and one of next of kin of deceased)

defendant: next of kin of deceased

relating to: goods of James Reid of Gateshead, County Durham, hostler, bachelor (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon (issued in name of William Digby, dean, and chapter of Durham, sede vacante)

proctor: John Hays - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1787/17 1787

promoter: George Robinson of Hendon Lodge, County Durham, esq (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Jane Gregson of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Thomas Gregson of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, mariner (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

Document - citation

issued in name of William Digby, dean, and chapter of Durham, sede vacante

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1787/18 1787

promoter: Leigh Smith of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland
(brother of deceased)

defendant: next of kin of deceased

relating to: goods of John Smith of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas,
Northumberland, linen draper (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctor: John Hays - prosecuting

Document - citation

issued in name of William Digby, dean, and chapter of Durham, sede vacante
1 folder, 1 f.

1788

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1788/1 1788

plaintiff: Mary Brown of Whickham, County Durham, wife of John Brown,
cooper

defendant: George Brown of Whickham, County Durham, yeoman
defamation

proctor: P. Bowlby Marsden - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1788/2 1788

promoter: John Burrell of Coxlodge, Gosforth, Northumberland, yeoman
(son and legatee of deceased)

defendant: Alice Watt of Tynemouth, Northumberland, wife of Richard Watt,
master mariner (administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Burrell of Low Lights, Tynemouth, Northumberland,
of Preston, Northumberland, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory (subtraction of legacy)

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citation, note and allegation

1 folder, 5 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1788/3 1788-1789

promoter: Thomas Commins of Sunderland, County Durham, gent (brother and one of next of kin of deceased), acting jointly with Jane Esthope, wife of William Esthope of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, master mariner; Elizabeth Sewell, wife of Thomas Sewell of Durham City, County Durham, weaver; Richard Harpur of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, block maker; Margaret Hunter, wife of John Hunter of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, mariner, shipwright; Ann Harpur of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, spinster; Grantham Harpur of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, shipwright; William Harpur of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, butcher; Elizabeth Harpur of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, spinster; George Harpur of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, shipwright (nephews and nieces of deceased, cited by Mary Robson)

defendant: Mary Robson, wife of John Robson of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, butcher (executrix of deceased)

relating to: will of William Commin (alias Commins) of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, anchor-smith, bachelor (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke will and grant admon

proctors: John Hays - prosecuting; Wood - defending

Documents - citations, allegations, copy will, answers, sentence, interrogatories and depositions

3 folders, 61 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1788/4 1788-1789

plaintiff: Lewis Dutens, cleric (rector of Elsdon)

defendant: Richard Robson of Cottonshope, Elsdon, Northumberland, yeoman

recovery of tithe of lambs within Elsdon, Northumberland (appealed to Westminster)

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Hays - defending

Documents - citations, allegations, answers and prohibition (on appeal)

1 folder, 15 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1788/5 1788

plaintiff: Sarah Pattison (or Gray) of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, spinster

defendant: John Gray of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, woolcomber (her alleged husband)

matrimonial cause - for nullity of marriage because of minority and want of consent

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; John Hays - defending

Documents - proxy, citations, libel (with copy will, affidavits and parish register entry), interrogatories, depositions, answers, sentence and bill of costs

3 folders, 46 ff.

1789

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1789/1 1789-1790

plaintiff: Susanna Bradley of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland,
wife of James Bradley, cordwainer
defendant: William Spoors of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland,
mariner
defamation - whoredom
proctor: George Wood - prosecuting
Documents - citations, libel, depositions, sentence and bill of costs
1 folder, 12 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1789/2 1789-1790

promoter: John Burdon of Hardwicke, County Durham, esq (creditor of
deceased)
defendant: Thomas Legg of North Shields, Northumberland, gent (one of
executors of deceased)
relating to: goods of Christopher Harrison of Cleadon, Whitburn, County
Durham, gent (deceased)
probate cause - to exhibit inventory
proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Wood - defending
Documents - citation, affidavit and inventory (with allegation)
1 folder, 10 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1789/3 1789

promoter: Bridget Richardson of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland,
wife of William Richardson
defendant: Ann Fenwick of Gateshead, County Durham, spinster
defamation
proctor: John Hays - prosecuting
Document - citation
1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1789/4 1789-1790

plaintiff: William Smith, cleric (rector of Ilderton and vicar of Alnham)
defendant: Eleanor Smith of Alnwick, Northumberland, late of Ilderton,
Northumberland
matrimonial cause - divorce for adultery
proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; John Hays - defending
Documents - proxies, citations, libel (with copy parish register entry),
allegation, answers, bond, sentence (fragile), bill of costs, interrogatories
and depositions
2 folders, 57 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1789/5 1789

promoter: George Taylor of Tynemouth, Northumberland
defendant: vicar, churchwardens, parishioners and inhabitants of Tynemouth,
Northumberland
confirmation of pew in Tynemouth, Northumberland
proctor: John Hays - prosecuting
Document - citation
1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1789/6 1789

plaintiff: Sarah Weddell of Alnwick, Northumberland, wife of John Weddell, plumber, glazier

defendant: William Forster of Warkworth, Northumberland, late of Alnwick, Northumberland, merchant

defamation - whoredom

Documents - citation and libel

1 folder, 4 ff.

1790

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1790/1 1790-1791

plaintiff: Ann Abbs of Monkwearmouth, County Durham, wife of Cooper Abbs, common brewer

defendant: Hannah Longstaff of Monkwearmouth, County Durham, wife of George Longstaff, gent

defamation - whoredom

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Wood - defending

Documents - citation, libel, interrogatories, depositions and allegations

1 folder, 15 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1790/2 1790-1791

promoter: Jane Barker of Gainford, County Durham, spinster (legatee of deceased)

defendant: John Crow of Brancepeth, County Durham, yeoman (sole executor of deceased)

relating to: goods of Robert Walker of Tunstall, Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory (subtraction of legacy)

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citations, libel and excommunication

1 folder, 5 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1790/3 1790

promoter: George Boyd of Sunderland, County Durham, gent (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Nicholas Brown of Sunderland, County Durham (father and sole executor of deceased)

relating to: goods of Henry Brown of Sunderland, County Durham, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Wood - defending

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 5 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1790/4 1790

promoter: William Chambers of Whitburn, County Durham, gent (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Margaret Laugham of Sunderland, County Durham, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of George Laugham of Monkwearmouth Shore, Monkwearmouth, County Durham, butcher (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Hays - defending

Documents - citation, affidavit and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1790/5 1790

plaintiff: Elizabeth Coppin of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, wife of William Coppin, master mariner

defendant: Robert Monkhouse of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, innkeeper

defamation - whoredom

Documents - citation and libels

includes libel by defendant against plaintiff on similar charge, by way of reconvention

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1790/6 1790

plaintiff: Hannah Crosier of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, spinster

defendant: Alice Howard of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, wife of Timothy Howard, block maker

defamation

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citation and excommunication

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1790/7 1790

promoters: Thomas Dixon of Chapel, Stanhope, County Durham, yeoman; George Dixon of Orchard House, Stanhope, County Durham, yeoman, executors of Ann Barnfather of Pinfold House, Stanhope, County Durham, spinster, deceased (only child and only next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Mary Barnfather of Stanhope, County Durham, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Barnfather of Pinfold House, Stanhope, County Durham, miner (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citation and excommunication

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1790/8 1790

plaintiff: Dorothy Esson of Monkwearmouth, County Durham, wife of James Esson, mariner

defendant: Dorothy Briscoe of Monkwearmouth, County Durham, wife of Thomas Briscoe, yeoman

defamation - whoredom

Documents - citation and libel

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1790/9 1790-1792

plaintiff: Susannah Flowers of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, wife of Thomas Flowers

defendant: Thomasine Scott of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, wife of David Scott, mariner

defamation - whoredom

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Hays - defending

Documents - citations, libel, depositions, bill of costs and excommunication

1 folder, 16 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1790/10 1790

promoter: Robert Gilhespy of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, butcher (son and legatee of deceased)

defendant: Thomas Gilhespy of Birney Hill, Ponteland, Northumberland, yeoman (son and sole executor of deceased)

relating to: goods of Joseph Gilhespy of Birney Hill, Ponteland, Northumberland, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory (subtraction of legacy)

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Hays - defending

Documents - citation, inventory (with allegation) and libel

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1790/11 1790

promoter: master, pilots and seamen of Trinity House, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland

defendant: vicar, churchwardens, parishioners and inhabitants of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland

pews in Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1790/12 1790

plaintiff: Ann Peel of Gateshead, County Durham, wife of John Peel, pitman

defendant: Robert Reay of Gateshead, County Durham, pitman

defamation

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1790/13 1790

plaintiff: Elizabeth Reed of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland,
spinster

defendant: Elizabeth Coppin of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland,
wife of William Coppin, master mariner

defamation

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1790/14 1790

plaintiff: Jane Rutherford of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland,
widow

defendant: Dorothy Johnson of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland,
widow

defamation - whoredom

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citation, libel and depositions

1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1790/15 1790

promoter: John Sinton (one of executors of deceased)

defendants: William Crawford, Joseph Crawford and Elizabeth Thobourn
(wife of Alexander Thobourn) (children and only next of kin of deceased)

relating to: will of Jane Crawford of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas,
Northumberland, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: John Hays - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1790/16 1790

promoter: Thomas Staward of Duddo, County Durham, gent (brother of
deceased), Henry Morton of Paston, Northumberland, gent and John
Thompson of Branxton, Northumberland, gent (executors of deceased)

defendants: Elizabeth (alias Betty) Staward of Goswick, Holy Island, North
Durham, widow (relict of deceased); Hannah Staward (minor) and Richard
Staward, Thomas Carr Staward, William Staward and Mary Staward (infants)
(only children of deceased)

relating to: will of William Staward of Goswick, Holy Island, North Durham,
yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citation and allegation (with will)

1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1790/17 1790-1791

promoter: Jane Story (Storey) (daughter and sole executrix of deceased)
 defendants: Phillis Buston of Buston, Warkworth, Northumberland, wife of Thomas Buston; Mary Richmond, wife of Thomas Richmond of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, merchant (daughters and two of next of kin of deceased)
 relating to: will of John Story of Alnwick, Northumberland, or of Leirchild, Edlingham, Northumberland, esq (deceased)
 probate cause - to prove will
 proctors: John Hays - prosecuting; Wood - defending
 Documents - citations, allegation, interrogatories, depositions and sentence
 1 folder, 25 ff.

1791

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1791/1 1791

promoter: Richard Edwards of Southwark, Surrey, merchant (creditor of deceased)
 defendant: Eleanor Holden of New Elvet, Durham St Oswald, County Durham, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)
 relating to: goods of Cuthbert Holden of New Elvet, Durham St Oswald, County Durham, brandy merchant (deceased)
 probate cause - to exhibit inventory
 proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Wood - defending
 Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)
 1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1791/2 1791

promoters: George Pearson of Bishop Monkton, York, butcher; John Pearson of Bedale, York, farrier; Christopher Pearson of Bedale, York, barber (cousins and next of kin of deceased)
 defendant: next of kin of deceased
 relating to: goods of William Mead of Old Elvet, Durham St Oswald, County Durham, house carpenter (deceased)
 probate cause - to grant admon
 proctor: John Hays - prosecuting
 Document - citation
 1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1791/3 1791

plaintiff: Thomas Pringle of Ellingham, Northumberland, blacksmith
 defendant: Thomas Lewney of Ellingham, Northumberland, cordwainer
 defamation
 proctor: George Wood - prosecuting
 Documents - citation and excommunication
 1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1791/4 1791

promoters: John Rippon, George Rippon and William Watson of South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, common brewers, copartners (creditors of deceased)

defendant: Ann Wilson of South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Wilson of South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, innkeeper (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: John Hays - prosecuting; Wood - defending

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1791/5 1782, 1791

promoter: Joseph Tarn of Middleton in Teesdale, County Durham (brother and executor of deceased)

defendant: Ann Bell, wife of William Bell of Middleton in Teesdale, County Durham, miner (relict of deceased)

relating to: will of William Tarn of Middleton in Teesdale, County Durham, miner (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit will, and to revoke admon

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citation and will

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1791/6 1791

promoter: John Webster of Old Fish Street, London, distiller (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Mary Kidd of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, widow (relict and sole executrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Jonathan Kidd of Butcher Bank, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, spirit dealer (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citation, affidavit and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 9 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1791/7 1791

promoter: John Wood of Hawthorne, Easington, County Durham, yeoman (son of deceased)

defendant: William Wood of Sunderland, County Durham, butcher (son of deceased)

relating to: wills of Peter Wood of Hawthorne, Easington, County Durham, yeoman (deceased), and Margaret Wood of Hawthorne, Easington, County Durham, widow ([his relict], also deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit wills

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

1792

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1792/1 1792

promoter: Jasper Harrison of Whickham, County Durham, esq

defendant: rector, churchwardens, parishioners and inhabitants of Whickham, County Durham

confirmation of pew in Whickham, County Durham

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1792/2 1792-1793

promoter: Thomas Emmerson Headlam of Gateshead, County Durham, shipbuilder (creditor by bond of deceased)

defendant: Ann Stuart of Gateshead, County Durham, widow (sole executrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Ralph Stuart of Gateshead, County Durham, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Hays - defending

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 5 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1792/3 1792

promoter: Thomas James of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, merchant (son of deceased)

defendants: Hannah James of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, widow (relict of deceased); Mary James, Elizabeth James and William James (acting by their mother, Hannah James, as guardian) of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, minors (children of deceased)

relating to: will of John James of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, merchant (deceased)

probate cause - to prove testamentary schedules

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; John Hays - defending

Documents - wrapper, citation, affidavit, proxies and testamentary schedules

1 folder, 13 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1792/4 1792-1793

promoters: chapelwardens of Kyloe, North Durham: George Davison, John Gregson, John Havery and Richard Brodie

defendant: Andrew Gibson of Berry Burn Mill, Kyloe, North Durham, miller recovery of church rates, Kyloe, North Durham

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citation, excommunication and absolution

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1792/5 1791-1792

promoters: chapelwardens of Kyloe, North Durham: George Davison, John Gregson, John Havery and Richard Brodie

defendant: Anthony Gregson of Berrington Back Hill, Kyloe, North Durham, gent

recovery of church rates, Kyloe, North Durham

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citation, libel (with schedule of rents) and bill of costs

1 folder, 13 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1792/6 1792

promoters: chapelwardens of Kyloe, North Durham: George Davison, John Gregson, John Havery and Richard Brodie

defendants: Adam Sibbit of Ancroft Greens, Ancroft, North Durham, gent;

Robert Smith of Plessey, Northumberland, gent

recovery of church rates, Kyloe, North Durham

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citation, libel and bill of costs

1 folder, 13 ff.

1793

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1793/1 1793-1794

promoters: Maria Archdeacon of Darlington, County Durham, widow, relict and administratrix of of Edward Montague Archdeacon of Darlington, County Durham, gent (as such, creditrix of deceased)

defendant: Jane Scotland of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Thomas Scotland of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, master mariner (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Hays - defending

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1793/2 1793

promoter: John Ellison of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, master mariner (creditor by bond of deceased)

defendant: Alice Armstrong of Cullercoats, Tynemouth, Northumberland, widow (mother and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Nicholas Armstrong late master and commander of the Custom House cutter, stationed in of Tynemouth Haven, Tynemouth, Northumberland, bachelor (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: John Hays - prosecuting; Wood - defending

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1793/3 1793-1794

promoter: John Fogg of Aycliffe, County Durham, blacksmith (creditor of deceased)

defendants: Thomas Hodgson (Hodgson) of Heighington, County Durham, cordwainer; Thomas Boazman of Stainton, County Durham, gent (administrators of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Taylerson of Whitworth, Aycliffe, County Durham, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Wood - defending

Documents - citation, affidavit and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1793/4 1793

plaintiff: George Hutton of Shincliffe, Durham St Oswald, County Durham, gardener

defendant: Margaret Lamb of Shincliffe, Durham St Oswald, County Durham, single woman

defamation - whoredom

proctor: John Hays - prosecuting

Documents - citation and libel

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1793/5 1793

plaintiff: Thomas Kirkby, cleric (rector of Kirkhaugh)

defendants: John Snowdon of The Dyke, Kirkhaugh, Northumberland, yeoman; George Proud of Kirkhaugh, Northumberland, yeoman; Elizabeth Irwin of Kirkhaugh, Northumberland, widow; Thomas Todd of Underbank, Kirkhaugh, Northumberland, yeoman; Albany Featherstonhaugh of Barhaugh, Kirkhaugh, Northumberland, gent; John Wailes of Kirkhaugh, Northumberland, yeoman

recovery of tithes

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Document - citation

see also separate folders for individual causes

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1793/6 1793

plaintiff: Thomas Kirkby, cleric (rector of Kirkhaugh)

defendant: Albany Featherstonhaugh of Barhaugh, Kirkhaugh, Northumberland, gent

recovery of tithes of potatoes within Kirkhaugh, Northumberland

Documents - libel and bill of costs

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1793/7 1793

plaintiff: Thomas Kirkby, cleric (rector of Kirkhaugh)

defendant: George Proud of Kirkhaugh, Northumberland, yeoman

recovery of tithes of potatoes within Kirkhaugh, Northumberland

Documents - libel and bill of costs

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1793/8 1793-1794

plaintiff: Thomas Kirkby, cleric (rector of Kirkhaugh)

defendant: John Snowdon of The Dyke, Kirkhaugh, Northumberland, yeoman

recovery of tithes of potatoes within Kirkhaugh, Northumberland

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citation, libel and bill of costs

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1793/9 1793

plaintiff: Thomas Kirkby, cleric (rector of Kirkhaugh)

defendant: Thomas Todd of Underbank, Kirkhaugh, Northumberland, yeoman

recovery of tithes of potatoes within Kirkhaugh, Northumberland

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - act of court, libel and bill of costs

1 folder, 5 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1793/10 1793

plaintiff: Thomas Kirkby, cleric (rector of Kirkhaugh)

defendant: John Wailes of Barhaugh, Kirkhaugh, Northumberland, yeoman

recovery of tithes of potatoes within Kirkhaugh, Northumberland

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - act of court, libel and bill of costs

1 folder, 5 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1793/11 1793

plaintiff: William Whinfield, cleric (curate of Cornhill)

defendants: Thomas Farguson (alias Farquharson) of Cornhill, North

Durham, shepherd (herd); Alexander Johnstone Clogger of Cornhill, North

Durham, yeoman; Robert Cramond of Cornhill, North Durham, mason;

William Atchison of Campfield, Cornhill, North Durham, shepherd (herd)

recovery of tithes (See separate files for individual causes.)

Document - citation

1 folder, 3 ff.

1794

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1794/1 1794

promoter: John Carr of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, mariner
(only child of deceased)

defendant: Mary Carr of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, widow
(relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Thomas Carr of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas,
Northumberland, mariner (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1794/2 1794

promoters: Mary Davison, wife of John Davison of Monkwearmouth Shore, County Durham, grocer; Jane Mainger of Wallsend, Northumberland, widow (nieces of deceased)

defendant: William Wood of Brigg Hill, Lanchester, County Durham, yeoman (sole executor of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Selby of Cornsay, Lanchester, County Durham, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: John Hays - prosecuting

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1794/3 1794

promoter: Henry Errington of Sandoe, Northumberland, esq (principal creditor of deceased)

defendants: Elizabeth Wilkinson of Alston, Cumberland, widow (relict of deceased); Mary Fisher, wife of John Fisher of Alston, Cumberland, or of Nunfield, Cumberland, late of , London, husbandman (late linen draper), yeoman; Jane Randall, wife of William Randall Featherstonhaugh Richardson Randall of Great Sankeld (alias Groat Salkeld), Cumberland, esq; Elizabeth Wilkinson of Great Sankeld (alias Groat Salkeld), Cumberland, spinster (only children of deceased)

relating to: goods of Adam Wilkinson of Alston, Cumberland, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Document - citations (one from Carlisle court, on a Letter of Request from Durham)

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1794/4 1794-1795

promoter: Robert Hall of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, cabinet maker (nephew of deceased)

defendant: Joseph Neal of Bywell St Peter, Northumberland, gardener (brother and administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Neal of Bywell St Andrew, Northumberland, gardener, bachelor (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Hays - defending

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1794/5 1794

plaintiff: Jane Hutchinson of Heworth, County Durham, widow

defendant: Elizabeth Weirs of Heworth, County Durham, wife of James Weirs, potter

defamation

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1794/6 1773-1795

promoter: Margaret Moore (or Jackson) of Sunderland, County Durham, spinster

defendant: Charles Jackson of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland, mariner

matrimonial cause - for nullity of marriage because of minority

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Marsden - defending

Documents - proxy, citation, libel (with copy parish register etc entries), answers, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 28 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1794/7 1794-1796

plaintiff: William Whinfield, cleric (perpetual curate of Cornhill)

defendant: William Atchison of Cornhill, North Durham, shepherd (herd)

recovery of tithes of potatoes and calves within Cornhill, North Durham

proctors: Marsden - prosecuting; Wood - defending

Documents - libel, certificate of swearing, answers, allegations, interrogatories and depositions

1 folder, 33 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1794/8 1794-1796

plaintiff: William Whinfield, cleric (perpetual curate of Cornhill)

defendant: Thomas Farguson (alias Farquharson) of Cornhill, North Durham, shepherd (herd)

recovery of tithes of potatoes and calves within Cornhill, North Durham

proctors: Marsden - prosecuting; Wood - defending

Documents - libel, answers, allegations and depositions

1 folder, 31 ff.

1795

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1795/1 1795

plaintiff: Nicholas Bell of High Oustly, Allendale, Northumberland, yeoman

defendant: Joseph Hetherington of Melkridge, Haltwhistle, Northumberland, yeoman

defamation - adultery/fornication

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Hays - defending

Documents - citations, libel, interrogatories, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 17 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1795/2 1795

plaintiff: Jane Dodds of Lemington, Newburn, Northumberland, spinster

defendant: Thomas Davison of Lemington, Newburn, Northumberland, keelman

defamation

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1795/3 1795

plaintiff: Catharine Fish of Look-out, Ford, Northumberland, wife of Peter Fish, yeoman

defendant: William Wilson of Camphall, Ford, Northumberland, yeoman
defamation

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1795/4 1795

promoters: Mary Heatherington of Stanhope, County Durham, widow (mother of deceased); Mary Hogg of Stanhope, County Durham, wife of John Hogg, tailor (sister and only next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Jane Robinson (heretofore Heatherington) of Stanhope, County Durham, wife of Thomas Robinson, miner (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of George Heatherington of East Black Dean, Stanhope, County Durham, miner (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Wood - defending

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1795/5 1795

promoter: Lancelot Heron of Morpeth, Northumberland, gent (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Margaret Gray of Morpeth, Northumberland, widow (residuary legatee and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Gray of Morpeth, Northumberland, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citation and affidavit

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1795/6 1795

promoter: James Middlemas of Yetholm, Roxburgh, North Britain, yeoman (brother and creditor of deceased)

defendant: Alexander Howey of Kirknewton, Northumberland, yeoman (administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Middlemas of Eglingham, Northumberland, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Hays - defending

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1795/7 1795-1796

promoter: Elizabeth Wood of Sunderland, County Durham, spinster (daughter and legatee of deceased)

defendant: Robert Selby of Preston, Carham, Northumberland, late of Yardhill, Northumberland, gent (only surviving executor of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Wood of Money Laws, Carham, Northumberland, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory (subtraction of legacy)

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Hays - defending

Documents - inventories (with allegation) and citation

1 folder, 14 ff.

1796

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1796/1 1796

promoter: John Barber of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, gent (creditor of deceased)

defendant: William Johnson of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, gent (sole executor of deceased)

relating to: goods of Jane Hedley of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

Documents - citation and affidavit

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1796/2 1796

plaintiff: Thomas Burgess, cleric (rector of Winston)

defendant: Richard Byron, The Hon of Haughton le Skerne, County Durham, cleric (late rector of Winston)

recovery of costs for dilapidations

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citation and libel

1 folder, 5 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1796/3 1796

plaintiff: Ann Cuthbertson of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, wife of Michael Cuthbertson, mariner

defendant: Margaret Henderson of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, wife of Thomas Henderson, master mariner

defamation

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1796/4 1796

plaintiff: Charles Egerton, cleric (rector of Washington)

defendant: John Fatherley of Washington, County Durham, yeoman

recovery of tithes of turnips within Washington, County Durham

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citations and libel

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1796/5 1796

plaintiff: Charles Egerton, cleric (rector of Washington)
 defendant: John Sharp of Washington, County Durham, butcher
 recovery of tithes of turnips within Washington, County Durham
 proctor: George Wood - prosecuting
 Documents - citations and libel
 1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1796/6 1796-1797

plaintiff: Margaret Heron of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, wife of Thomas Heron, innkeeper
 defendant: William Heron of Cullercoats, Tynemouth, Northumberland, master mariner
 defamation - whoredom
 proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Burrell - defending
 Documents - citation, libel, depositions, sentence and bill of costs
 1 folder, 12 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1796/7 1796-1798

plaintiff: Thomas Kirkby, cleric (rector of Kirkhaugh)
 defendant: Thomas Simpson of The Plaine House, Kirkhaugh, Northumberland, yeoman
 recovery of tithes and Easter offerings within Kirkhaugh, Northumberland (appealed to Westminster courts)
 proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Burrell - defending
 Documents - citations, libel, answers, depositions, allegation, sentence and prohibition
 1 folder, 24 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1796/8 1796

promoters: George Walton and Robert Walton (children of John Walton, deceased); Elizabeth Walton, Mary Walton, Margaret Walton, Robert Walton, Bridget Walton and Dinah Walton (children of Robert Walton, deceased); John Walton (one of the children of George Walton, deceased); Sarah Walton and Thomas Walton (infants); all of Alston, Cumberland (eleven of the nephews and nieces of deceased), acting by their guardians, John Whitfield and Edward Dowson of Bails, Alston, Cumberland
 defendant: Mary Milburn of Alston, Cumberland, wife of Joseph Milburn, miner (sister, only next of kin and administratrix of deceased)
 relating to: goods of Thomas Walton of Nenthead, Alston, Cumberland, miner, bachelor (deceased)
 probate cause - to exhibit inventory
 proctor: George Wood - prosecuting
 Documents - citation, act of court and excommunications
 1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1796/9 1796

promoters: Thomas Wilkinson of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, butcher; William Wilkinson of Gateshead, County Durham, butcher (nephews and legatees of deceased)

defendant: Richard Armstrong of North Shields, Northumberland, brewer (sole executor of deceased)

relating to: goods of Hannah Armstrong of Cullercoats, Northumberland, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory (subtraction of legacy)

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citations and inventory

separate citations for each promoter

1 folder, 6 ff.

1797

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1797/1 1797-1798

promoter: Isabella Dickenson of Hexham, Northumberland, wife of Robert Dickenson, stationer (niece of deceased)

defendant: Henry Aynsley (nephew and one of the residuary legatees of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Dinning of Nunwick Mill, Simonburn, Northumberland, bachelor (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will, otherwise to grant admon

proctor: Burrell - defending

Documents - citation, condit, answers, interrogatories, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 15 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1797/2 1797

promoter: George Forster of Morpeth, Northumberland, yeoman (son and legatee of deceased)

defendant: William White of Plessy, Stannington, Northumberland, pitman

relating to: will of Barbara Forster of Plessy, Stannington, Northumberland, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit will and inventory

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1797/3 1797

promoter: Leah Hall, widow, administratrix of the goods of Jane Hannah (formerly Hedley), late wife of Thomas Hannah, deceased (niece and legatee of deceased)

defendant: William Johnson, sole executor of Jane Hedley, widow, deceased (relict, sole executrix and residuary legatee of deceased)

relating to: will of Michael Hedley of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland, free porter (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctors: Burrell - prosecuting; Wood - defending

Documents - citation and allegation (with copy parish register entries)

1 folder, 8 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1797/4 1797

promoter: Roger Hall of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, woolen draper (creditor of deceased)

defendant: John Gale of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, barber surgeon (administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of Jacob Lambert of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Burrell - defending

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1797/5 1797-1798

promoter: Hannah Hutchinson, wife of John Hutchinson of Longhoughton, Northumberland (only sister and next of kin of deceased)

defendants: Ann King, widow (relict of deceased); William King of Lofthouse, York, schoolmaster (temerary occupier of goods and executor of deceased)

relating to: goods of William King of Monkwearmouth Shore, Monkwearmouth, County Durham, shipowner, mariner (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will, otherwise to grant admon

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Burrell - defending

Documents - citation, condidit and inventory

1 folder, 5 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1797/6 1797-1798

promoters: Robert Smith of Shotton, Northumberland, gent; Thomas Bowes of Darlington, County Durham, gent, assignees of estate and effects of William Irvine, bankrupt (son and legatee of deceased)

defendant: Ann Irvine of Sunderland, County Durham, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of William Irvine of Sunderland, County Durham, innkeeper, bankrupt (deceased)

probate cause

proctor: Burrell - defending

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 11 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1797/7 1797-1800

promoter: Thomas Tinling of The Park, Haltwhistle, Northumberland, yeoman
(brother and sole executor of deceased)

defendants: Ann Laycock of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew,
Northumberland, widow (sister and one of next of kin of deceased); Jane
Reed of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland, wife of William
Reed (niece of deceased)

relating to: will of William Tinling of The Park, Haltwhistle, Northumberland,
formerly of Broomhouse, Haltwhistle, Northumberland, yeoman, bachelor
(deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Wood - defending

Documents - citations, affidavits, will, allegations, inventory, answers,
interrogatories, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 65 ff.

1798

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1798/1 1792-1799

promoter: Elizabeth Hind of North Shields, Northumberland, wife of Peter
Day Cross Johnson Hind, glazier, painter (only child and next of kin of
deceased)

defendant: Mary Paxton (née Briscoe, alias Ware) of South Shields, County
Durham, widow (alleged), wife of George Paxton, butcher (relict and executrix
of deceased)

relating to: goods of Richard Ware of Westoe, County Durham, master
mariner, widower (alleged) (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke will and grant admon

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; P. Bowlby Marsden - defending

Documents - citations, allegation, copy will and answers

1 folder, 11 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1798/2 1798

promoter: Robert Marshall Hutchinson of Darlington, County Durham, gent

defendants: churchwardens of Darlington, County Durham: Thomas Bowes,
gent; George Allan, esq; Ralph Child; William Freer (otherwise Fryer)

to exhibit accounts

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1798/3 1798-1800

plaintiff: Thomas Todhunter, cleric (rector of Knarsdale)

defendants: George Cowen of Hole House, Knarsdale, Northumberland, yeoman; John Colthard of Slaggyford, Knarsdale, Northumberland, yeoman; John Armstrong of Intacks, Knarsdale, Northumberland, yeoman; George Hodgson of Slaggyford, Knarsdale, Northumberland, yeoman; William Bell of Eals, Knarsdale, Northumberland, yeoman; Edward Taleford of Eals, Knarsdale, Northumberland, yeoman; John Henderson of Slaggyford, Knarsdale, Northumberland, yeoman

recovery of tithes

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Documents - citation, acts of court and notes

see also separate files for individual causes

1 folder, 9 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1798/4 1798-1801

plaintiff: Thomas Todhunter, cleric, yeoman (rector of Knarsdale)

defendant: John Armstrong of The Intacks, Knarsdale, Northumberland, yeoman

recovery of tithes of potatoes within Knarsdale, Northumberland

proctors: Marsden - prosecuting; Burrell - defending

Documents - libel, answers, depositions and allegation

1 folder, 14 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1798/5 1798-1801

plaintiff: Thomas Todhunter, cleric, yeoman (rector of Knarsdale)

defendant: William Bell of The Eals, Knarsdale, Northumberland, yeoman

recovery of tithes of potatoes within Knarsdale, Northumberland

proctors: Marsden - prosecuting; Burrell - defending

Documents - libel, answers, depositions and allegation

1 folder, 14 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1798/6 1798-1801

plaintiff: Thomas Todhunter, cleric, yeoman (rector of Knarsdale)

defendant: John Colthard (Coulthard) of Slaggyford, Knarsdale, Northumberland, yeoman

recovery of tithes of potatoes within Knarsdale, Northumberland

proctors: Marsden - prosecuting; Burrell - defending

Documents - libel, answers, depositions and allegation

1 folder, 14 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1798/7 1798-1801

plaintiff: Thomas Todhunter, cleric, yeoman (rector of Knarsdale)

defendant: George Cowen of Hole House, Knarsdale, Northumberland, yeoman

recovery of tithes of potatoes within Knarsdale, Northumberland

proctors: Marsden - prosecuting; Burrell - defending

Documents - libel, answers, depositions and allegation

1 folder, 14 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1798/8 1798-1801

plaintiff: Thomas Todhunter, cleric, yeoman (rector of Knarsdale)

defendant: John Henderson of Slaggyford, Knarsdale, Northumberland,
yeoman

recovery of tithes of potatoes within Knarsdale, Northumberland

proctors: Marsden - prosecuting; Burrell - defending

Documents - libel, answers, depositions and allegation

1 folder, 14 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1798/9 1798-1801

plaintiff: Thomas Todhunter, cleric, yeoman (rector of Knarsdale)

defendant: George Hodgson of Slaggyford, Knarsdale, Northumberland,
yeoman

recovery of tithes of potatoes within Knarsdale, Northumberland

proctors: Marsden - prosecuting; Burrell - defending

Documents - libel, answers, depositions and allegation

1 folder, 12 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1798/10 1798-1801

plaintiff: Thomas Todhunter, cleric, yeoman (rector of Knarsdale)

defendant: Edward Taleford of The Eals, Knarsdale, Northumberland,
yeoman

recovery of tithes of potatoes within Knarsdale, Northumberland

proctors: Marsden - prosecuting; Burrell - defending

Documents - libel, answers, depositions and allegation

1 folder, 14 ff.

1799

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1799/1 1799

promoter: John Ambler of Leeds, York, miller (great nephew and legatee of
deceased)

defendant: John Swinburn of Auckland, County Durham, gent (sole executor
of deceased)

relating to: goods of Mary Arrundel of Auckland, County Durham, spinster
(deceased)

probate cause - subtraction of legacy, and to exhibit inventory

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1799/2 1799

promoters: Sarah Bonner of The Hotwells, Clifton, Gloucester; Maria Grace
Bonner, spinsters (daughters of deceased)

defendant: Thomas Bonner of High Callerton, Northumberland, esq (son
and sole executor of deceased)

relating to: goods of Thomas Bonner of High Callerton, Northumberland,
esq (deceased)

probate cause - to prove testamentary schedules

proctor: Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - affidavit and act of court

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1799/3 1799-1800

promoter: William Crawford of Newcastle upon Tyne St John,
Northumberland, shoemaker (nephew and only next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Eleanor Goodsman of Newcastle upon Tyne St John,
Northumberland (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of William Goodsman of Newcastle upon Tyne St John,
Northumberland, barber (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Marsden - defending

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 8 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1799/4 1799

promoter: Thomas Laidler of Bishop Auckland, Auckland St Andrew, County
Durham, gent (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Jane Kell of Bishop Auckland, Auckland St Andrew, County
Durham, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Ralph Kell of Bishop Auckland, Auckland St Andrew,
County Durham, shopkeeper (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: George Wood - prosecuting; Burrell - defending

Documents - citation, affidavit and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1799/5 1788-1800

promoters: John Robson and Joseph Oswald (executors of deceased)

defendant: Elizabeth Hutchinson, widow (sole executrix of deceased)

relating to: will of Mary Waite of Oakwellgate, Gateshead, County Durham,
widow (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Marsden - defending

Documents - citation, will, depositions and sentence

citation is against Charles Hutchinson, as executor of deceased

1 folder, 12 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1799/6 1799

promoter: William Robson of Muggleswick, County Durham, yeoman (creditor
of deceased)

defendant: George Hodgson of Wolsingham, County Durham, gent
(administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of William Wales of Wolsingham, County Durham, gent
(deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citation and affidavit

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1799/7 1799-1800

promoter: John Watson of Shincliffe, Durham St Oswald, County Durham
(eldest son and one of next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Ann Watson of Durham St Oswald, County Durham, widow (relict
and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Thomas Watson of Durham St Oswald, County Durham,
yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: P Bowlby Marsden - prosecuting

Documents - citation and inventory with account

1 folder, 5 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1799/8 1799

plaintiff: Ann White, wife of Thomas White, the younger, gent, of Shincliffe,
Durham St Oswald, County Durham

defendant: Margaret Parkin of Shincliffe, Durham St Oswald, County Durham,
spinster

defamation cause - whoredom

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citation and libels (one by Parkin v White, by way of
reconvention)

1 folder, 5 ff.

1800

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1800/1 1800

mere office case

defendant: Benjamin Nicholson of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland,
gent

relating to: goods of John Robinson of Newcastle upon Tyne,
Northumberland, brush maker (deceased)

correction for temerary administration

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1800/2 1800

plaintiff: Margaret Armstrong, wife of Thomas Armstrong of Tynemouth,
Northumberland, master mariner

defendant: Thomasine Brampton (formerly Scott) of Tynemouth,
Northumberland, widow, wife of John Brampton, mariner

defamation

Document - excommunication

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1800/3 1800-1802

promoter: William Bell of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, joiner (one of the executors of deceased)

defendant: Moses Manners of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, slater, yeoman (father and only next of kin of deceased)

relating to: goods of Peter Manners of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, slater, yeoman, bachelor (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctors: P. Bowlby Marsden - prosecuting; Burrell - defending

Documents - citations, affidavit, interrogatories, depositions, answers, inventories and sentence

1 folder, 29 ff.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also Durham Probate Records, Peter Manners, 1802, will: the oath of a mandatory [affirming delivery of citation] has been used as a wrapper for the will

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1800/4 1800

plaintiff: John Hogarth, cleric (vicar of Kirknewton)

defendant: John Pringle of Heaton, Cornhill, North Durham, gent recovery of tithes

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1800/5 1800

plaintiff: Hannah Willits of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland, wife of John Willits

defendant: Abigail Hall of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland, wife of William Hall, bookbinder

defamation - whoredom

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citation and libel

1 folder, 4 ff.

1801

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1801/1 1801-1802

promoter: Robert Allan of Sunnyside, Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, gent (brother and sole executor of deceased)

defendant: George Allan of Grange, Darlington, County Durham, esq (nephew of deceased)

relating to: will of James Allan of Darlington, County Durham, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctors: P. Bowlby Marsden - prosecuting; Burrell - defending

Documents - citation, condidit, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 13 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1801/2 1801-1802

promoter: Mary Archbold, wife of George Archbold (sister of deceased)
defendant: John Barber of Boulmer (Boomer), Longhoughton,
Northumberland, farmer (brother, sole executor and residuary legatee of
deceased)
relating to: will and goods of Thomas Barber of Doddington, Northumberland,
gent (deceased)
probate cause - to prove will or grant admon
proctors: P. Bowlby Marsden - prosecuting; Burrell - defending
Documents - citations, condidit, answers, interrogatories, depositions and
sentence
1 folder, 22 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1801/3 1801

plaintiff: Lewis Dutens, cleric (rector of Elsdon)
defendant: William Marshall of Clennell, Alwinton and Holystone (Allenton),
Northumberland, farmer
recovery of tithes
proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting
Document - citation
1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1801/4 1801-1802

plaintiff: Mary Ferman of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland
defendant: John Ferman of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland,
confectioner (her husband)
matrimonial cause - restitution of conjugal rights
proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Marsden - defending
Documents - citation, libel, allegations, answers, monition, depositions and
bill of costs
1 folder, 26 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1801/5 1801-1803

plaintiff: James Greville, cleric (rector of Whickham)
defendant: Jasper Harrison of Whickham, County Durham, gent
recovery of tithes of potatoes, turnips and hay within Whickham, County
Durham
proctor: P. Bowlby Marsden - prosecuting
Documents - citations, libels and answers
1 folder, 17 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1801/6 1801

plaintiffs: churchwardens of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham: Edward
Smith and William Corner and John Elliot and Francis Mascall
defendant: Robert Dunn of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, yeoman
recovery of church rates, Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham
proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting
Documents - citation, libel and bill of costs
1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1801/7 1801

plaintiffs: churchwardens of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham: Edward Smith and William Corner and John Elliot and Francis Mascall

defendant: William Ferry of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, yeoman
recovery of church rates, Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citation and libel

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1801/8 1801

plaintiffs: churchwardens of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham: Edward Smith and William Corner and John Elliot and Francis Mascall

defendant: Mary Lambton of Biddick, Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, spinster

recovery of church rates, Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citation, libel and bill of costs

1 folder, 5 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1801/9 1801

plaintiffs: churchwardens of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham: Edward Smith and William Corner and John Elliot and Francis Mascall

defendant: Ralph Vasey of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, yeoman
recovery of church rates, Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citation, libel and bill of costs

1 folder, 5 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1801/10 1801

plaintiff: Jacob Hudson

defendants: John Dodds and Mary Dodds and Thomas Adams

relating to: will of William James of Morpeth, Northumberland, gent (deceased)

probate cause - disputed will (cause from High Court of Chancery)

Document - bond

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1801/11 1789, 1801-1802

promoter: Elizabeth Legg of West Rainton, Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, widow (relict and legatee of deceased)

defendant: Lewis Legg of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, gent (brother and sole executor of deceased)

relating to: will of Francis Legg of West Rainton, Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctors: P. Bowlby Marsden - prosecuting; Burrell - defending

Documents - citations, affidavits, allegations, answers, interrogatories, depositions, will and proxy (to cease proceedings in cause)

2 folders, 41 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1801/12 1801-1803

plaintiff: Richard Prosser, cleric (rector of Gateshead)

defendant: George Wooler of Gateshead, County Durham, gent

recovery of tithe of hay within Gateshead, County Durham

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citations, libel and bill of costs

1 folder, 9 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1801/13 1801

plaintiff: James Robson (vicar of Aycliffe)

defendant: Richard Perkins of Woodham Burn, Aycliffe, County Durham,
yeoman

recovery of tithes of potatoes, turnips and geese within Aycliffe, County
Durham

Documents - citation and libel

1 folder, 5 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1801/14 1801

promoter: Mary Thirlwall, widow (relict and sole executrix of deceased)

defendant: Ann Thirlwall of Darlington, County Durham, spinster (sister and
next of kin of deceased)

relating to: will of Thomas Thirlwall of Darlington, County Durham,
woolcomber (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: P. Bowlby Marsden - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1801/15 1792-1804

plaintiff: Ann Watson of Auckland, County Durham

defendant: Joseph Watson of Wolsingham, County Durham, innkeeper (her
husband)

matrimonial cause - divorce for cruelty

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; P. Bowlby Marsden - defending

Documents - citations, proxies, libel (with copy parish register entry and
letters), interrogatories, depositions, answers, allegation, bills of costs,
sentence and bond

2 folders, 55 ff.

1802

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1802/1 1802

promoters: John Bell and John Wheldon, husbands of Isabella Bell and
Sarah Wheldon (daughters and next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Susannah Wright of Chester-le-Street, County Durham (relict
and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Wright of Chester-le-Street, County Durham, gent
(deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Burrell - defending

Document - inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1802/2 1802-1803

plaintiff: James Greville, cleric (rector of Whickham)

defendant: George Coulson of Whickham, County Durham, miller, yeoman

recovery of tithe of pigs within Whickham, County Durham

Documents - citations, libel and answers

1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1802/3 1802

promoter: Ann Hope, wife of Joseph Hope (sister and next of kin of deceased)

defendant: John Binks of Rennington, Northumberland, yeoman (executor of deceased)

relating to: will and goods of William Ladler of Sedgefield, County Durham, yeoman, bachelor (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke probate and re-grant admon

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Marsden - defending

Documents - citation, affidavit, condidit and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1802/4 1802

promoters: Martha Hunter, widow; Samuel Burton Pearson, doctor in physic, executors of will of William Hunter, deceased (son of deceased)

defendant: Matthew Hunter of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland (son and administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of Joseph Hunter of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Marsden - defending

Documents - citation and inventories (one with allegation)

1 folder, 11 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1802/5 1802-1803

plaintiffs: churchwardens of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas,

Northumberland: Robert Forster and Jonathan Hilton and John Blenkinsop and Thomas Howson

defendant: Joseph Whitfield of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland, stationer

recovery of church rates, Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland

Documents - citation, libel and bill of costs

1 folder, 8 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1802/6 1798, 1803

promoter: John Readhead (nephew of deceased)

defendant: Isabel Mole, widow (sister and only next of kin of deceased)

relating to: will of John Pringle of Heaton, Cornhill, North Durham, farmer, bachelor (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will or grant admon

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; P. Bowlby Marsden - defending

Documents - citations, affidavits, condidit, will, answers, allegation and sentence

1 folder, 16 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1802/7 1802

promoter: Thomas Shepherd (father of deceased)

defendant: Margaret Shepherd of Milburn Place, Tynemouth, Northumberland
(relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Robert Shepherd of Milburn Place, Tynemouth,
Northumberland, shipwright (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Marsden - defending

Documents - citation, inventory and allegation

1 folder, 6 ff.

1803

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1803/1 1803

promoter: James Galley, in right of his wife, Hannah Galley (daughter of
deceased)

defendant: Elizabeth Kay, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Robert Kay of Three Gates, Hart, County Durham,
yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: P. Bowlby Marsden - prosecuting; Burrell - defending

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1803/2 1803-1804

promoters: John Newton, the elder of Heighington, County Durham, yeoman
(creditor of deceased); John Newton, the younger (residuary legatee of
deceased), also in right of his wife, Eleanor Newton (residuary legatee of
deceased)

defendants: Richard Newton and Edward Smith (executors of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Newton of Humbleton, Haughton le Skerne, County
Durham, farmer, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: P. Bowlby Marsden - prosecuting

Documents - citation, affidavit and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 11 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1803/3 1803

plaintiff: Elizabeth Raine of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland,
spinster

defendant: Hannah White of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints,
Northumberland, wife of Nicholas White, yeoman

defamation

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1803/4 1803

plaintiff: Mary Swalwell of Coxgreen, Penshaw, County Durham, wife of John Swalwell, weaver

defendant: Mary Downs of Coxgreen, Penshaw, County Durham, wife of Richard Downs, mariner

defamation - whoredom

proctor: P. Bowlby Marsden - prosecuting

Documents - citation and libels

includes libel by defendant against plaintiff on similar charge, by way of reconvention

1 folder, 5 ff.

1804

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1804/1 1804-1805

plaintiff: Benjamin Kennicott, cleric (vicar of Woodhorn)

defendant: Stephen Watson of North Seaton, Woodhorn, Northumberland, esq

recovery of tithes of turnips within Woodhorn, Northumberland

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citations, libel and answers

1 folder, 9 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1804/2 1804

plaintiff: Hannah Sanderson of Earsdon, Northumberland, spinster

defendant: Margaret Ogle, wife of John Ogle of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland, publican

defamation

proctor: P. Bowlby Marsden - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1804/3 1804

promoters: Charles Scanlan of Wexford, Ireland, gent; Ann Scanlan (his wife); Elizabeth Davidson of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, spinster (nieces and next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Esther Davidson of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Davidson of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, carpenter (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

1805

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1805/1 1805

promoter: Samuel Castle of Durham City, County Durham, gent (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Sarah Lonsdale, widow (relict and sole executrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Lonsdale of Sunderland Bridge, Croxdale, County Durham, butcher (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citation and affidavit

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1805/2 1805

plaintiffs: churchwardens of Chester-le-Street, County Durham: Luke Colling and George Holmes and William Brough and Robert Newby

defendants: Robert Chipchase and George Wood of Chester-le-Street, County Durham

recovery of church rates, Chester-le-Street, County Durham

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Document - citations

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1805/3 1805

promoter: Hannah Dixon of North Shields, Northumberland, spinster (sole executrix of deceased)

defendant: Isabella Wilson of North Shields, Northumberland, spinster (sister and only next of kin of deceased)

relating to: will of Luke Wilson of North Shields, Northumberland, glazier, painter, bachelor (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Bacon - defending

Documents - citation, condit, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 11 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1805/4 1805

promoter: John Gregson of Durham City, County Durham, gent (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Mary Hall of Washington, County Durham, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Percival Hall of Washington, County Durham, farmer (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: George Bacon - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1805/5 1805

plaintiff: Ann Hall of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, spinster

defendant: George Atkin of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, shipowner
defamation

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1805/6 1805-1806

plaintiff: Joseph Watkins, cleric (vicar of Norham)

defendant: Robert Thompson of Lone End, Norham, North Durham, farmer
recovery of tithes of potatoes and hay and Michaelmas offerings within
Norham, North Durham

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citation, libel and bill of costs

1 folder, 10 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1805/7 1805-1806

plaintiff: Mary Wilson of Ryhope, Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, wife
of William Wilson, innkeeper

defendant: Joice (Joicey) Neville (alias Nevilles) of Ryhope,
Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, widow

defamation - whoredom

proctor: P. Bowlby Marsden - defending

Documents - citation, libels, depositions and interrogatories

includes libel by defendant against plaintiff on similar charge, by way of
reconvention

1 folder, 14 ff.

1806

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1806/1 1806

plaintiffs: late churchwardens of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham

defendant: John Myers

recovery of church rates, Durham St Nicholas, County Durham

Document - bill of costs

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1806/2 1805-1808

promoters: John Emerson and Nathaniel John Winch (executors of
deceased)

defendant: Edward Waugh (brother and next of kin of deceased)

relating to: will of Richard Waugh of Gateshead, County Durham, formerly
of Oxhill, Lanchester, County Durham, merchant (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Bacon - defending

Documents - commission, citation, condidit, interrogatories, depositions,
inventories, allegation, affidavit (with minutes for will) and sentence

1 folder, 28 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1806/3 1806

plaintiff: Elizabeth Inniss of Gateshead, County Durham, wife of James Inniss, yeoman

defendant: Ann Maddison of Gateshead, County Durham, wife of John Maddison, yeoman

defamation - whoredom

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citation and libel

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1806/4 1796-1812

voluntary promoters: Robert Thorp, cleric (archdeacon of Northumberland); later (on his death), Grace Thorp of Durham City, County Durham, widow (his relict), Robert Thorp of Alnwick, Northumberland, esq, and Charles Thorp of Ryton, County Durham, cleric (his sons and executors)

defendant: George Watson, cleric (rector of Rothbury)

correction for fornication (appealed to York, and remitted to Durham)

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; George Bacon - defending

Documents - notes, letters (with presentation deed), bond, proxies, citation, articles (with induction mandate), affidavit, interrogatories, depositions, inhibition (from York, on appeal), monition (from York, to transmit documents) and remission (from on failure of appeal), appointment of curate, suspension, sequestration bond and sequestration deed

3 folders, 63 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1806/5 1806-1807

promoter: Thomas Wigglesworth of Brook Street, Hull, York, butcher, in right of his wife, Isabella Wigglesworth (daughter and one of next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Mary Dormand of Newburn, Northumberland, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of George Dormand of Newburn, Northumberland, viewer of collieries (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: P. Bowlby Marsden - prosecuting; Burrell - defending

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 4 ff.

1807

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1807/1 1807

promoter: William Harvey of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, gent (son of deceased)

defendant: Thomas Champney of Ponteland, Northumberland (executor of deceased)

relating to: goods of Thomas Harvey of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: George Bacon - prosecuting

Documents - citation and inventory

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1807/2 1807-1809

promoters: Matthew Hunter of Byker Hill, Northumberland, gent; Thomas Walker of Chicker House, Lancaster; Elizabeth Walker (his wife) (nephew and niece of deceased)

defendant: Elizabeth Barnes of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, widow (sister, only next of kin and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Susannah Turton of Whickham, County Durham, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Marsden - defending

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 8 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1807/3 1807

plaintiff: Margaret Jopling of Durham St Oswald, County Durham, wife of George Jopling, senior, yeoman

defendant: George Jopling, junior of Durham St Oswald, County Durham, joiner

defamation

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1807/4 1807-1808

promoters: Edward Reed and John Hownam (executors of deceased)

defendants: William Watson and Alexander Watson (sons of deceased)

relating to: will of William Watson of Debdon, Rothbury, Northumberland, farmer (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: George Bacon - prosecuting

Documents - citation, condidit, interrogatories, depositions, inventory and sentence

1 folder, 16 ff.

1808

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1808/1 1808-1810

plaintiff: Ann Atkinson of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland, wife of Thomas Atkinson, cordwainer

defendant: Sarah Lamb of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland, wife of James Lamb, joiner, house carpenter

defamation - whoredom

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citation, libel and depositions

1 folder, 9 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1808/2 1805-1811

plaintiff: Edward Bayly (Bailey) of Plymouth, Devon, esq

defendant: Hannah Innis (or Bayly) of Stannington, Northumberland, spinster
(or wife of plaintiff), also known as Matilda Coutts (or Bayly)

matrimonial cause - for nullity of marriage because solemnised clandestinely
(appealed to York)

proctors: P. Bowlby Marsden, substituted by William Fox - prosecuting;
Robert Burrell - defending

Documents - citations, proxies, libel (with copy parish register entries),
answers, affidavits, substitution of proxy, letters of request (to London, to
hear witnesses), depositions, certificate, bill of costs, inhibition (from York,
on appeal), (from York, to transmit documents)

2 folders, 53 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1808/3 1808

plaintiff: William Berry of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, esq

defendants: vicar, churchwardens and parishioners of Berwick-upon-Tweed,
Northumberland

confirmation of pew in Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1808/4 1808-1809

promoter: Sarah Burnup, spinster (niece and surviving executrix of deceased)

defendants: Matthew Burnup and John Burnup and William Burnup and
Thomas Burnup (nephews of deceased)

relating to: will of John Burnup of Wolsingham, County Durham, gent
(deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Bacon - defending

Documents - citation (promoted also by Elizabeth Burnup, widow, mother
of deceased, and also against Ann Burnup and Elizabeth Burnup, spinsters,
nieces of deceased), libel, interrogatories, depositions, sentence and
inventory

1 folder, 15 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1808/5 1808

plaintiff: Margaret Gibbons of Gateshead, County Durham, wife of William
Gibbons, the elder, miller

defendant: Jane Barras of Gateshead, County Durham, wife of John Barras,
chemist and druggist

defamation

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1808/6 1808

promoter: John Little (only son and one of next of kin of deceased)
 defendant: Ann Rain (formerly Little), wife of Robert Rain of Linefield House,
 Woodhorn, Northumberland, farmer (relict and administratrix of deceased)
 relating to: goods of John Little of Linefield House, Woodhorn,
 Northumberland, farmer (deceased)
 probate cause - to exhibit inventory
 proctor: P. Bowlby Marsden - prosecuting
 Document - citation
 1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1808/7 1808

plaintiff: William Smith, cleric (rector of Ilderton)
 defendant: Edmund Craster of Preston, Ellingham, Northumberland, esq
 recovery of tithes of hay within Ilderton, Northumberland
 proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting
 Documents - citations and libel
 1 folder, 8 ff.

1809

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1809/1 1809

plaintiff: Eleanor Atkinson of Wallsend, Northumberland, wife of William
 Atkinson
 defendant: Jane Ovington (alias Ovinton) of Longbenton, Northumberland,
 wife of William Ovington (alias Ovinton)
 defamation
 proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting
 Document - citation
 1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1809/2 1809

promoter: William Davison of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, gent,
 husband of Hannah Davison, daughter and one of next of kin of deceased
 defendant: Hannah Smith of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, widow
 (relict and administratrix of deceased)
 relating to: goods of John Smith of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland,
 cabinet maker, upholsterer (deceased)
 probate cause - to exhibit inventory
 proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting
 Document - citation
 1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1809/3 1809-1810

plaintiff: Sarah Lamb of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland,
 wife of James Lamb, joiner, cabinet maker
 defendant: Ann Atkinson of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew,
 Northumberland, wife of Thomas Atkinson, cordwainer
 defamation - whoredom
 proctor: P. Bowlby Marsden - prosecuting
 Documents - citation, libel and depositions
 1 folder, 9 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1809/4 1809

promoter: Robert Smith of Alnmouth, Northumberland, sole executor of
Isabella Forster, widow, deceased (relict and legatee of deceased)
defendants: David Baird of Bilton, Lesbury, Northumberland, farmer; John
Wailes (Wales) of Shilbottle, Northumberland, gent; Henry Taylor of
Shilbottle, Northumberland, merchant, executors of John Forster of Shilbottle,
Northumberland, farmer, deceased (son and sole executor of deceased)
relating to: will of James Forster of Shilbottle, Northumberland, farmer
(deceased)
probate cause - to exhibit will
Documents - citation and affidavit
1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1809/5 1809-1810

plaintiff: Eleanor Willey of Chester-le-Street, County Durham, wife of John
Willey, hatter
defendant: Mary Hall of Chester-le-Street, County Durham, wife of John
Hall, yeoman
defamation - whoredom
proctors: Marsden - prosecuting; Burrell - defending
Documents - citation, libels and depositions
includes libel by defendant against plaintiff on similar charge, by way of
reconvention, with depositions
1 folder, 13 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1809/6 1808-1810

plaintiff: George Wooler of Deckham (Deckholms) Hall, Gateshead, County
Durham, formerly of Fawnlees (Fawlees), Wolsingham, County Durham,
esq, father and guardian of John Wooler of Deckham (Deckholms) Hall,
Gateshead, County Durham, formerly of Portsmouth, Hampshire, minor
(former ensign in Durham Regiment of Militia)
defendant: Sarah Low (alias Gore, or Wooler) of Newcastle upon Tyne St
John, formerly of Portsmouth, Hampshire, spinster (or wife of John Wooler)
matrimonial cause - for nullity of marriage because of minority
proctors: Robert Burrell, substituted by William C. Clarkson - prosecuting
Documents - citations, proxy, libel (with copy parish register entries and
copy marriage licence affidavit), letters of request (to Winchester, to hear
witnesses), substitution of proxy, depositions and sentence
2 folders, 46 ff.

1810

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1810/1 1810-1813

plaintiff: George Glendinning of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland,
salmon cooper
defendants: Jane Ord of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, spinster;
William Gibson of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, tobacconist (her
tenant)
confirmation of pew in Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland
proctors: P. Bowlby Marsden - prosecuting; Robert Burrell - defending
Documents - citations, allegations and bill of costs
1 folder, 11 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1810/2 1810

promoter: William Hepple of Folly, Bolam, Northumberland, or of East Bitchfield, Stamfordham, Northumberland, farmer (creditor of deceased)
defendants: Robert Fenwick of Morpeth, Northumberland, gent; John Fenwick of Morpeth, Northumberland, gent; John Kidd of Morpeth, Northumberland, breeches maker (surviving executors of deceased)
relating to: goods of George Fenwick of Morpeth, Northumberland, tanner (deceased)
probate cause - to exhibit inventory
proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Bacon - defending
Documents - citation, affidavit and inventory (with allegation)
1 folder, 19 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1810/3 1810-1811

promoters: Frances Laidler and Elizabeth Laidler
defendants: Elizabeth Fenwick of Benwell, Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland, part of chapelry of St John that is in Northumberland of , widow; Thomas Claxton of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland (executors of deceased)
relating to: goods of George Fenwick of Benwell, Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland, gent (deceased)
probate cause - to exhibit inventory
proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting
Documents - citation and inventory
1 folder, 4 ff.

1811

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1811/1 1811-1814

plaintiff: Reynold Gideon Bowyer, cleric (vicar of Eglingtonham)
defendant: Robert Curry of Brandon, Eglingtonham, Northumberland, farmer
recovery of tithes within Eglingtonham, Northumberland
proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Bacon - defending
Documents - citations, libel, answers, allegations, act of court and bill of costs
citation of 1811 also against Jacob Wood and Joseph Young
1 folder, 24 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1811/2 1811-1812

plaintiff: Reynold Gideon Bowyer, cleric (vicar of Eglingtonham)
defendant: Arthur Story of Beanley, Eglingtonham, Northumberland, farmer
recovery of tithes within Eglingtonham, Northumberland
proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting
Documents - citation and libel
citation also against William Menzies (of Blink Bonny, Eglingtonham, farmer) and Richard Carr
1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1811/3 1811-1813

promoter: Ann Hunter, spinster, minor (niece of deceased), acting by her guardian, Martha Hunter of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, widow (her mother)

defendant: Matthew Hunter of Byker Hill, Northumberland, gent (brother and administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of Stephen Hunter of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland, master mariner (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Bacon - defending

Documents - citation, election of guardian, proxy, allegation and inventory
1 folder, 12 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1811/4 1811

plaintiff: Mary Murrell of Wind Mill Hills, Gateshead, County Durham, widow

defendant: Margaret Dixon of Wind Mill Hills, Gateshead, County Durham, spinster

defamation - whoredom

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citation and libel

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1811/5 1811-1812

plaintiff: William Smith, cleric (rector of Ilderton)

defendants: Thomas Crisp and William Crisp of Roseden, Ilderton, Northumberland, farmers

recovery of tithes of hay within Ilderton, Northumberland

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citation and libel

1 folder, 5 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1811/6 1812

plaintiff: Mary Speck of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of John Speck, mariner

defendant: Isabella Swinney of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of George Swinney, keelman (late of HM Impress Service)

defamation - whoredom

proctors: P. Bowlby Marsden - prosecuting; Burrell - defending

Documents - citations, libel, depositions, sentence, bill of costs and excommunication

1 folder, 17 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1811/7 1811

plaintiff: Mary Theakston of Darlington, County Durham, wife of John Theakston, yeoman

defendant: William Bell of Darlington, County Durham, hatter

defamation

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citation, libel and interrogatories

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1811/8 1811

promoter: Henry Waggit of Hexham, Northumberland (cousin and one of next of kin of deceased)

defendant: George Rutherford of Thirsk, York, gardener (cousin and administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of Robert Rutherford of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland, gent, bachelor (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

Document - citation (from York Prerogative Court, on Letters of Request from Durham)

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1811/9 1811

promoter: Jane Ward of Gateshead, County Durham, wife of Robert Ward, shopkeeper (sister of deceased)

defendant: Margery Taylor of Tynemouth, Northumberland, wife of John Taylor, millwright (administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Isabella Innes of South Shields St Hilda, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: P. Bowlby Marsden - prosecuting; Burrell - defending

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1811/10 1811

promoter: Mary Westgarth of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, wife of Anthony Westgarth, butcher (sister and one of next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Jane Robinson of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Robinson of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland, innkeeper (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

1812

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1812/1 1812-1813

plaintiff: Reynold Gideon Bowyer, cleric (vicar of Eglingham)

defendant: Richard Carr of East Ditchburn, Eglingham, Northumberland, farmer

recovery of tithes within Eglingham, Northumberland

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citation, libel and bill of costs

1 folder, 8 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1812/2 1812-1813

plaintiff: Reynold Gideon Bowyer, cleric (vicar of Eglington)
defendant: Jacob Wood of Shipley, Eglington, Northumberland, farmer
recovery of tithes within Eglington, Northumberland
proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting
Documents - citation, libel and bill of costs
1 folder, 8 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1812/3 1812-1813

plaintiff: Reynold Gideon Bowyer, cleric (vicar of Eglington)
defendant: Joseph Young of Brunton, Embleton, Northumberland, farmer
recovery of tithes within Eglington, Northumberland
proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting
Documents - citation, libel and bill of costs
1 folder, 8 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1812/4 1812

plaintiff: Jane Hodgson of Wolsingham, County Durham, wife of John Hodgson, innkeeper
defendant: Elizabeth Mainprize of Wolsingham, County Durham, wife of Thomas Mainprize, tailor
defamation - whoredom
proctors: George Bacon - prosecuting; Burrell - defending
Documents - citation, libel and depositions
1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1812/5 1812-1813

promoter: William Rumney of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, cleric (lecturer in Berwick-upon-Tweed)
defendant: John Jameson of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, parish clerk
correction for neglect of duty as parish clerk
proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Peter Bowlby Marsden - defending
Documents - proxies, bond, affidavit, citation, articles and monition
1 folder, 14 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1812/6 1812-1814

plaintiffs: chapelwardens of South Shields St Hilda, County Durham:

Christopher Bainbridge and John Salmon

defendants: William Tate of Harton, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, yeoman; Ralph Watson of Harton, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, yeoman; John Henderson of Harton, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, yeoman; John Andrew of Dean House, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham; Thomas Smart of Harton, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, farmer; William Thompson of South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, yeoman; George Wilkinson of South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, yeoman; Philip Miller of South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, yeoman; Henry Spraggon of South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, yeoman; Mark Spraggon of South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, yeoman

recovery of church rates, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citations and bundle tie

separate causes, tied together in a single bundle

1 folder, 13 ff.

1813

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1813/1 1812-1815

promoter: Robert Bell (son and sole executor of deceased)

defendants: John Bell of South Cramlington, Cramlington, Northumberland, yeoman; Anne Pye of Kenton, Northumberland, wife of James Pye, farmer; Isabella Armstrong of East Cramlington, Cramlington, Northumberland, widow; George Bell of Hartley, Northumberland, butcher; Barbara Barker of North Shields, Northumberland, wife of John Barker, butcher; Hannah Story of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, wife of George Story, sawyer; Margaret Swan of Higham Dikes, Northumberland, wife of James Swan, farmer; Elizabeth Gilhespy of Kenton, Northumberland, wife of James Gilhespy, farmer (children and next of kin of deceased)

relating to: will of Robert Bell of East Cramlington, Cramlington, Northumberland, farmer (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Marsden - defending

Documents - citation, affidavits, will and allegation

1 folder, 12 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1813/2 1813

promoter: Thomas Dawson (eldest son and one of next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Ann Dawson of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Dawson of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, earth stopper (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1813/3 1813-1814

plaintiff: Mary Moffat (née Perkins) of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland

defendant: John Moffat of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland, or of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland, butcher

matrimonial cause - restitution of conjugal rights (Compare later (apparently separate) cause between the same parties for the same purpose.)

proctor: P. Bowlby Marsden - prosecuting

Documents - citations and libel

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1813/4 1813

promoter: Thomas Smith of Hole House, St Bees, Cumberland, basket maker (first cousin and next of kin of deceased)

defendant: next of kin of deceased

relating to: goods of William Kelley of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, subdistributor of stamps and shipowner (deceased), concerns goods left unadministered by Quintin Blackburn, merchant, deceased (creditor of deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

1814

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1814/1 1814

plaintiff: Thomas Eggleston (Egglestone) of Cornforth, Bishop Middleham, County Durham, paper maker (trustee of deceased)

defendant: Jane Wharton, wife of John Wharton of Cornforth, Bishop Middleham, County Durham, mother and guardian of John Mohun, minor (grandson and one of next of kin of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Mohun of Cornforth, Bishop Middleham, County Durham, farmer (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctor: Marsden - prosecuting

Documents - citation and allegation

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1814/2 1814-1815

promoter: Robert Grey of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, bricklayer (legatee of deceased)

defendants: Thomas Grey of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, bricklayer; Elijah Galloway of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, gent; John Galloway of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, cordwainer (executors of deceased)

relating to: will of Robert Grey of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, bricklayer (deceased)

probate cause - subtraction of legacy

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Marsden - defending

Documents - citations, inventory (with allegation) and allegation

1 folder, 15 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1814/3 1814-1816

promoter: George Smith (brother and only next of kin of deceased)
 defendants: Robert Edger of Shotton, County Durham, surgeon; Ralph Matthew Ferry of Easington, County Durham, gent (joint executors of deceased)
 relating to: will of Jonathan Smith of Easington, County Durham, gent (deceased)
 probate cause - to revoke probate and re-grant admon
 proctors: P. Bowlby Marsden - prosecuting; Robert Burrell - defending
 Documents - citation, condidit, affidavit, interrogatories, depositions, inventory (with allegation) and sentence
 1 folder, 21 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1814/4 1814

promoters: John Waldon and Thomas Waldon of Brusselton, County Durham, farmers (residuary legatees of deceased)
 defendant: next of kin of deceased
 relating to: will of Thomas Waldon of Aycliffe, County Durham, woolcomber (deceased)
 probate cause - to prove nuncupative will
 Documents - citation and memorandum (of nuncupative will)
 1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1814/5 1814-1816

plaintiff: Mary Westwick of Barnard Castle, County Durham, wife of Robert Westwick
 defendant: Thomas Dover of Barnard Castle, County Durham, blacksmith
 defamation - whoredom
 proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; P.B. Marsden - defending
 Documents - citation, libel, depositions, sentence and excommunication
 1 folder, 10 ff.

1815

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1815/1 1810-1817

promoter: William Batey of The Hole, Simonburn, Northumberland, husbandman (sole executor of deceased)
 defendant: Thomas Breckons of Rawfoot, Simonburn, Northumberland, husbandman
 relating to: will of Thomas Heron of The Hole, Bellingham, Simonburn, Northumberland, afterwards of Hot Hill, Bellingham, Simonburn, Northumberland, late of Highstead, Bellingham, Simonburn, Northumberland, husbandman (deceased)
 probate cause - to prove will
 proctor: Peter Bowlby Marsden - prosecuting
 Documents - citations, affidavits, will, condidit, answers, interrogatories, depositions and sentence
 1 folder, 24 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1815/2 1815

promoter: Edward Bolton of Tynemouth, Northumberland, cordwainer (son and one of next of kin of deceased)

defendant: William Mattison of Alnwick, Northumberland, farmer (administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of Margaret Bolton of Alnwick, Northumberland, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; John Burrell - defending

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1815/3 1815

promoters: Elijah Galloway and John Galloway (co-executors of deceased)

defendant: Thomas Grey of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland, bricklayer (co-executor of deceased)

relating to: goods of Robert Grey of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, bricklayer (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: P. Bowlby Marsden - prosecuting; Burrell - defending

Document - citation

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1815/4 1815

plaintiff: Martha Hall of Jarrow, County Durham, wife of Henry Hall, collier

defendant: John Todd of Jarrow, County Durham, collier
defamation

proctor: P. Bowlby Marsden - prosecuting

Document - citations

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1815/5 1815-1817

promoter: Ann Leybourne of Durham St Mary-le-Bow, County Durham, wife of John Leybourne, gent (sister and only next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Elizabeth Ovington of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, wife of Robert Ovington, innkeeper (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Thomas Mowbray of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, innkeeper (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Marsden - defending

Documents - citation, notice, affidavit, inventory (with allegation), allegation and answers

1 folder, 17 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1815/6 1815

promoter: Elizabeth Ovington of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, wife of Robert Ovington, innkeeper, relict and administratrix of Thomas Mowbray of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, innkeeper, deceased (son and one of next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Ann Leybourne of Durham St Mary-le-Bow, County Durham, wife of John Leybourne, gent (daughter, only next of kin and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Ann Mowbray of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: P. Bowlby Marsden - prosecuting; Burrell - defending

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1815/7 1815-1816

plaintiff: Margaret Spencer of South Shields, County Durham, wife of John Spencer, yeoman

defendant: Thomas Moore of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland, yeoman

defamation - whoredom

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citation and libel

1 folder, 4 ff.

1816

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1816/1 1816

plaintiff: Ann Colpitts of Staindrop, County Durham, widow

defendant: Thomas Richmond of Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, yeoman

recovery of tithes within Auckland St Andrew, County Durham

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1816/2 1816

plaintiffs: Alice Dixon of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, widow;

John Jobling of Stamfordham, Northumberland, gent (her tenant)

defendants: vicar, churchwardens and parishioners of Stamfordham, Northumberland

confirmation of pew in Stamfordham, Northumberland

proctor: John Burrell - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1816/3 1816-1917

plaintiffs: John Harrison of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, yeoman; William Oliver of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, yeoman (executors of deceased)

defendant: Thomas Walker of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, yeoman (father and one of next of kin of deceased)

relating to: will of Luke Walker of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, cooper (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctors: Peter Bowlby Marsden - prosecuting; Robert Burrell - defending
Documents - citations, condidit, interrogatories, depositions and sentence
1 folder, 17 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1816/4 1816

plaintiff: Ann Hedley (formerly Coates) of Prudhoe, Ovingham, Northumberland, wife of Michael Hedley, cartwright (legatee of deceased)

defendant: Cuthbert Surtees of Ebchester, County Durham (sole executor of deceased)

relating to: will of John Johnson of Shotley Bridge, Ebchester, County Durham, gent (deceased)

probate cause - subtraction of legacy

proctor: P. Bowlby Marsden - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1816/5 1816

plaintiff: John Hunter of Stamfordham, Northumberland, gent

defendants: vicar, churchwardens and parishioners of Stamfordham, Northumberland

confirmation of pew in Stamfordham, Northumberland

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1816/6 1816

plaintiff: Benjamin Kennicott, cleric (vicar of Woodhorn)

defendant: Thomas Dixon of Link House, Bedlington, North Durham, farmer
recovery of tithes

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1816/7 1816

plaintiff: Benjamin Kennicott, cleric (vicar of Woodhorn)

defendant: James Huggup of Spital House, Woodhorn, Northumberland, farmer

recovery of tithes

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1816/8 1816

plaintiff: Benjamin Kennicott, cleric (vicar of Woodhorn)

defendant: John Rippon of Willington, Brancepeth, County Durham, gent
recovery of tithes

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1816/9 1816-1819

plaintiff: Mary Moffett (née Perkins) of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas,
Northumberland

defendant: John Moffett of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas,
Northumberland, butcher

matrimonial cause - restitution of conjugal rights (Compare previous
(apparently separate) cause between the same parties for the same
purpose.)

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Marsden - defending

Documents - citation, libel, allegation, bill of costs and monition

1 folder, 11 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1816/10 1733, 1816-1817

plaintiff: Edward Moises, cleric (vicar of Hart)

defendant: James Jobson of Hart, County Durham, farmer
recovery of tithes within Elwick, Hart, County Durham

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citation and libel (with copy terrier)

1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1816/11 1816

plaintiff: Elizabeth Scott of Darlington, County Durham, wife of Thomas
Scott, joiner

defendant: Martha Stobbart of Darlington, County Durham, wife of John
Stobbart, woolcomber

defamation

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1816/12 1816

promoter: Elizabeth Smith of Stanhope, County Durham, spinster (residuary
legatee of deceased)

defendants: David Elliott and Matthew Smith of Stanhope, County Durham
(acting executors of deceased)

relating to: goods of Joseph Elliott of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland,
grocer (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Marsden - defending

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation: inventory and allegation
in the name of David Elliott only)

1 folder, 7 ff.

1817

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1817/1 1817

plaintiff: Hannah Fenwick (née Worral) of Newcastle upon Tyne,
Northumberland

defendant: John Fenwick of South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, clock
and watch maker

matrimonial cause - restitution of conjugal rights

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citation and libel

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1817/2 1817-1818

promoter: Peter Robson of The Spen, Ryton, County Durham (legatee of
deceased)

defendants: Martha Hopper of Old Axwell, Whickham, County Durham,
widow (relict of deceased); John Hopper of East Butsfield, County Durham,
gent (brother of deceased); Mary Epton of Swalwell, County Durham, widow
(sister of deceased); John Potts of Swalwell, County Durham, butcher
(nephew of deceased)

relating to: will of Peter Hopper of Old Axwell, Whickham, County Durham,
yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citations, allegation, answers, depositions, affidavit and
sentence

1 folder, 26 ff.

1818

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1818/1 1818

plaintiff: Joseph Birkett of Stranton, County Durham, cleric (vicar of Stranton)

defendant: John Stonehouse of Foggy Furrows, Stranton, County Durham,
farmer

recovery of tithes within Stranton, County Durham

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citations, libel and answers

1 folder, 8 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1818/2 1818

promoter: John Clunie, esq (brother and one of next of kin of deceased)

defendant: next of kin of deceased

relating to: goods of James Clunie of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland,
collector of customs (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1818/3 1818-1820

promoters: James Hodgson of King James' Stairs, Wapping Wall, City of London, merchant; Thomas Walters of New Crane, Wapping, City of London, merchant (creditors of deceased)

defendants: Thomas Weighill of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, shipowner; Elizabeth Richardson of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, widow (executors of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Richardson of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, shipowner (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: John Burrell - prosecuting; Robert Burrell - defending

Documents - citation, affidavit and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 8 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1818/4 1818-1819

promoters: John Humble of Croft House, Pittington, County Durham, farmer; Joseph Kell of Wolsingham Park, Wolsingham, County Durham, farmer; Elizabeth Humble of Croft House, Pittington, County Durham, spinster (executors of deceased)

defendant: John Humble of East Boldon, Boldon, County Durham, blacksmith (first cousin and one of next of kin of deceased)

relating to: will of Elizabeth Allison of Wolsingham Park, Wolsingham, County Durham, spinster (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; John Burrell - defending

Documents - citation, condidit, interrogatories, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 15 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1818/5 1818

promoters: Ann Robson; John Robson of The Chirnels, Rothbury, Northumberland, mason (nephew and niece and two of next of kin of deceased)

defendant: next of kin of deceased

relating to: goods of George Robson of Cartington, Rothbury, Northumberland, mason, bachelor (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1818/6 1818

plaintiff: John Rutherford of East Denton, Newburn, Northumberland, farmer

defendant: Mary Wilson, wife of William Wilson of Hots Pudding, Newburn, Northumberland, quarryman

defamation

proctor: P.B. Marsden - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1818/7 1818

promoters: Jane Somerville and Margaret Somerville, spinsters (only children of deceased)

defendant: next of kin of deceased

relating to: goods of Alexander Somerville of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland, dealer in marine stores (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1818/8 1818

promoter: Elizabeth Watson, widow (relict and sole executrix of deceased)

defendants: Robert Watson of Sunderland, County Durham, sail maker; Jane Watson of Sunderland, County Durham, spinster; Ann Lowthian of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of David Lowthian, tailor (children and only next of kin of deceased)

relating to: will of John Watson of Sunderland, County Durham, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citation, condit, interrogatories, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 15 ff.

1819

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1819/1 1819

plaintiff: William Beckwith of Herrington, County Durham, esq

defendant: Thomas Scurr of Trimdon, County Durham, yeoman

recovery of tithes and Easter offerings within Trimdon, County Durham

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1819/2 1819

promoter: John Smurfit (son and only next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Elizabeth Melvin of North Biddick, Washington, County Durham, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of George Smurfit of Birtley, Chester-le-Street, County Durham, butcher (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

1820

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1820/1 1820

promoter: Edward Cockfield of Wellington Place, Stepney, Middlesex,
shipowner (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Christopher Bainbridge (surviving executor of deceased)

relating to: goods of Robert Thompson of South Shields, County Durham,
late of East King Street, Westoe, County Durham, butcher (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: John Burrell - prosecuting; Robert Burrell - defending

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1820/2 1820

promoter: Susannah Meynell of Durham St Margaret, County Durham,
spinster (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Isabella Ebdon of New Elvet, Durham St Oswald, County Durham,
spinster (cousin once removed, only next of kin and administratrix of
deceased)

relating to: goods of Martin Smith of Allergate, Durham St Margaret, County
Durham, tallow Chandler (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Thomas Marsden - prosecuting; Burrell - defending

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 5 ff.

1821

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1821/1 1821

promoters: Caleb Angus and Matthew Forster and Robert Wood and John
Hunter of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland (creditors of deceased)

defendant: John Jefferson Robinson of Syke near Wigton, Cumberland,
gent (executor of deceased)

relating to: goods of George Armstrong Dickson of Newcastle upon Tyne,
Northumberland, linen draper (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Thomas Marsden - defending

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 13 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1821/2 1821

plaintiff: Thomas Fisher (sole executor of deceased)

defendants: James Barnes and Margaret Alderson and Alderson

relating to: will of Thomas Fisher of Kirkoswald, Cumberland, formerly of
Carlisle, Cumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will (from the Prerogative Court, Canterbury)

Document - letters of request (to cite defendants)

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1821/3 1821

promoter: Matthew Mordue of Gateshead, County Durham, dyer (first cousin and next of kin of deceased)

defendant: William Loftus of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland, innkeeper (administrator of unadministered goods of deceased), first cousin and administrator of William Hume Mordue of Druridge, Widdrington, Northumberland, gent, deceased (brother and only next of kin of deceased)

relating to: goods of Elizabeth Lamarch of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

Documents - citation and affidavit

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1821/4 1821

plaintiffs: Margaret Penny of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, widow; John Penny of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland; Esther Cummings of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, widow

defendants: vicar, churchwardens and parishioners of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland

confirmation of pew in Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland

proctor: Thomas Marsden - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1821/5 1821

plaintiff: William Penny of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland

defendants: vicar, churchwardens and parishioners of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland

confirmation of pew in Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1821/6 1821

plaintiff: Ann Welford of Bishop Auckland, Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, widow

defendant: Hannah Taylor of Bishop Auckland, Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, wife of Thomas Taylor, blacksmith

defamation

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

1822

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1822/1 1822-1824

promoter: Thomas Baker, cleric (rector of Whitburn)

defendant: Robert Lowther, cleric (curate of Birtley)

correction for drunkenness

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - affidavit, bond, proxy, citations, articles, interrogatories, depositions, sentence and letters testimonial (dated 1824)

1 folder, 21 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1822/2 1822

plaintiffs: William Cockayne of Bamburgh, Northumberland, surgeon; Oswald Younghusband of Chester Hall, Northumberland, farmer (creditors of deceased)

defendant: next of kin of deceased

relating to: goods of Richard Pringle of Newham New Houses, Bamburgh, Northumberland, farmer (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1822/3 1822

promoter: Elizabeth Dobson, widow (relict and legatee of deceased)

defendants: George White of Hayston House, Easington, County Durham, yeoman; Robert Dobson of Durham St Margaret, County Durham, yeoman (executors of deceased)

relating to: will of George Dobson of Great Haswell, Easington, County Durham, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - subtraction of legacy, and to exhibit inventory

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Thomas Marsden - defending

Documents - citation and inventory (with allegation)

1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1822/4 1822

plaintiff: Grace Heppel of South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, wife of Thomas Heppel, mason

defendant: Sarah Brown of South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, wife of John Brown, butcher

defamation - whoredom

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citation and libel

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1822/5 1822

plaintiff: Mary Lesslie of North Shields, Northumberland, wife of John Lesslie, keelman

defendant: Miriam Parkins of North Shields, Northumberland, wife of Benjamin Parkins, keelman

defamation

proctor: Thomas Marsden - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1822/6 1822-1823

plaintiff: William Nesfield, cleric (curate of Chester-le-Street)

defendants: Peter Watson of Chester-le-Street, County Durham, shoemaker/cordwainer; Nathan Ramsay of Fatfield, Chester-le-Street, County Durham, carpenter

subtraction of Easter offerings, Chester-le-Street, County Durham

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citations, libel, depositions, answers and allegation

1 folder, 17 ff.

1823

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1823/1 1823-1824

plaintiff: Jane Agate (alias Elwes) of Durham St Margaret, County Durham, spinster

defendant: William Henry Elwes of Tynemouth, Northumberland, gent/baronet

matrimonial cause - for nullity of marriage because of minority

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citations, libel, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 22 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1823/2 1823

plaintiff: Mary Anderson of Darlington, County Durham, wife of Jacob Anderson, carpet weaver

defendant: William Summerbell of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, mason

defamation

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1823/3 1823-1825

plaintiff: Jane Forsyth of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, wife of Cuthbert Forsyth, victualler

defendant: Richard Hewison of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, trimmer

defamation - whoredom

proctor: Robert Burrell, the elder - prosecuting

Documents - citations, libel, depositions, sentence and bill of costs

1 folder, 13 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1823/4 1823

plaintiff: Ann Laws of Hetton-le-Hole, Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham,
wife of George Laws, yeoman

defendant: Ann Day of Hetton-le-Hole, Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham,
wife of Thomas Day, yeoman

defamation

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1823/5 1823

plaintiff: Ann Laws of Hetton-le-Hole, Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham,
wife of George Laws, yeoman

defendant: Robert Day of Hetton-le-Hole, Houghton-le-Spring, County
Durham, yeoman

defamation

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1823/6 1823

promoters: Robert Smith of Haltwhistle, Northumberland, tailor (son of
deceased); Elizabeth Kettlewell of Bitcheldgate, Haltwhistle, Northumberland,
wife of John Kettlewell, yeoman (daughter of deceased)

defendant: John Smith of Burn House, Haltwhistle, Northumberland, yeoman
(son and sole executor of deceased)

relating to: will of Elizabeth Smith of Burn House, Haltwhistle,
Northumberland, widow (deceased)

probate cause - subtraction of legacy, and to exhibit inventory

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citations and inventory

1 folder, 4 ff.

1824

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1824/1 1824

plaintiff: Jane Birkett of Bishop Middleham, County Durham, wife of David
Birkett, yeoman

defendant: Ellen Heron of Kelloe, County Durham, wife of Thomas Heron,
blacksmith

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel and depositions

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1824/2 1824

plaintiff: Ellen Heron of Kelloe, County Durham, wife of Thomas Heron,
blacksmith

defendant: Jane Birkett of Bishop Middleham, County Durham, wife of David
Birkett, yeoman

defamation - whoredom

Documents - libel and depositions

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1824/3 1821-1824

promoter: John Carr Petrie of Darlington, County Durham, chiller, sole executor of David Petrie, deceased (universal legatee of deceased)
defendant: Margaret Bone of South Shields, County Durham, wife of Andrew Bone, merchant (sole executrix of deceased)
relating to: will of Margaret Simpson of North Shields, Northumberland, widow (deceased)
probate cause - to revoke and re-grant probate, and to exhibit inventory
proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Burrell - defending
Documents - citation, affidavit, will, affidavit, condidit and will (with probate)
1 folder, 10 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1824/4 1824-1825

promoter: Ann Rankin of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, widow (relict and sole executrix of deceased)
defendants: Robert Rankin; Elizabeth Martineau, wife of Thomas Martineau; Jane Kentish, wife of Edward Kentish; Thomas Rankin; Isabella Hodgetts, wife of Thomas Hodgetts; Margaret Rankin, spinster; Mary Rankin, spinster; Georgina Alice Rankin, spinster (children of deceased); Catherine Turner, widow (granddaughter of deceased)
relating to: will of Robert Rankin of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, merchant (deceased)
probate cause - to prove will
proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Thomas Marsden - defending
Documents - citation, proxies, condidit, depositions, commission and sentence
1 folder, 22 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1824/5 1824

plaintiffs: churchwardens of Stranton, County Durham: Robert Sheraton and Matthew Smith
defendants: Thomas Dobbing and George Fletcher and Mariam Smith and Robert Smith and Thomas Smith and Francis Williamson
recovery of church rates, Stranton, County Durham
Document - citations (see separate files also)
1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1824/6 1824-1826

plaintiffs: churchwardens of Stranton, County Durham: Robert Sheraton and Matthew Smith
defendant: Thomas Dobbing (Dobbins) of Stranton, County Durham, yeoman
recovery of church rates, Stranton, County Durham
proctors: Robert Burrell, the elder - prosecuting; Thomas Marsden - defending
Documents - libel, citation, answers, depositions, allegations and sentence
1 folder, 33 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1824/7 1824-1826

plaintiffs: churchwardens of Stranton, County Durham: Robert Sheraton and Matthew Smith

defendant: George Fletcher of Stranton, County Durham, gent

recovery of church rates, Stranton, County Durham

proctors: Robert Burrell, the elder - prosecuting; Thomas Marsden - defending

Documents - libel, citation, answers, depositions, allegations and sentence
1 folder, 33 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1824/8 1824-1826

plaintiffs: churchwardens of Stranton, County Durham: Robert Sheraton and Matthew Smith

defendant: Marian (Mariam) Smith of Stranton, County Durham, widow

recovery of church rates, Stranton, County Durham

proctors: Robert Burrell, the elder - prosecuting; Thomas Marsden - defending

Documents - libel, citation, answers, depositions, allegations and sentence
1 folder, 33 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1824/9 1824-1826

plaintiffs: churchwardens of Stranton, County Durham: Robert Sheraton and Matthew Smith

defendant: Robert Smith of Stranton, County Durham, yeoman

recovery of church rates, Stranton, County Durham

proctors: Robert Burrell, the elder - prosecuting; Thomas Marsden - defending

Documents - libel, citation, answers, depositions, allegations, sentence and act of court
1 folder, 36 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1824/10 1824-1826

plaintiffs: churchwardens of Stranton, County Durham: Robert Sheraton and Matthew Smith

defendant: Thomas Smith of Stranton, County Durham, yeoman

recovery of church rates, Stranton, County Durham

proctors: Robert Burrell, the elder - prosecuting; Thomas Marsden - defending

Documents - libel, citation, answers, depositions, allegations and sentence
1 folder, 33 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1824/11 1824-1826

plaintiffs: churchwardens of Stranton, County Durham: Robert Sheraton and Matthew Smith

defendant: Francis Williamson of Stranton, County Durham, yeoman

recovery of church rates, Stranton, County Durham

proctors: Robert Burrell, the elder - prosecuting; Thomas Marsden - defending

Documents - libel, citation, answers, depositions, allegations and sentence
1 folder, 33 ff.

1825

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1825/1 1825

mere office case

defendants: Mary Dobson of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, wife of Charlton Dobson, mariner; Margaret Blakey of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, wife of Robert Blakey, whitesmith (daughters and next of kin of deceased)

relating to: goods of Christian Carnaby of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland, widow (deceased)

correction for temerary administration

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1825/2 1824-1826

promoter: George Buston of Witton-le-Wear, County Durham, parish clerk

defendant: William James Buston of Witton-le-Wear, County Durham

revocation and re-granting of parish clerk's licence, Witton-le-Wear, County Durham

proctor: Thomas Marsden - prosecuting

Documents - proxy, libel (with copy of parish clerk's appointment) and bill of costs

1 folder, 8 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1825/3 1825-1827

plaintiff: Hannah Hunter (or Smith) of Walbottle, Newburn, Northumberland, spinster

defendant: George Smith of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland, yeoman

matrimonial cause - for nullity of marriage because of impotency

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Thomas Marsden - defending

Documents - proxies, citation, libel, letters of request, substitutions of proxies and certificates

1 folder, 23 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1825/4 1825

plaintiff: Isabella Jackson of Low Stanley, Tanfield, County Durham, wife of George Jackson, farmer (daughter and legatee of deceased)

defendant: Joseph Clark of Beckley, Tanfield, County Durham, farmer (son and sole executor of deceased)

relating to: will of William Clark of East Hartford, Horton, Northumberland, formerly of Beckley, Tanfield, County Durham, yeoman (deceased)

probate cause - subtraction of legacy, and to exhibit inventory

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citation and declaration (for inventory)

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1825/5 1825

promoter: Elizabeth Lishman, widow, relict and administratrix of Cuthbert Lishman of North Shields, Northumberland, mariner, deceased (son and one of next of kin of deceased)

defendants: Christopher Lishman and John Lishman of Tynemouth, Northumberland, mariners (only children and administrators of deceased)
relating to: goods of Isabella Lishman of North Shields, Northumberland, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1825/6 1825

promoter: Elizabeth Lishman, widow, relict and administratrix of Cuthbert Lishman of North Shields, Northumberland, mariner, deceased (brother and one of next of kin of deceased)

defendants: Christopher Lishman and John Lishman of Tynemouth, Northumberland, mariners (brothers and administrators of deceased)
relating to: goods of Matthew Lishman of merchant ship, The Friends, mariner (died at sea)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1825/7 1825

promoter: Elizabeth Lishman, widow, relict and administratrix of Cuthbert Lishman of North Shields, Northumberland, mariner, deceased (brother and one of next of kin of deceased)

defendants: Christopher Lishman and John Lishman of Tynemouth, Northumberland, mariners (brothers and administrators of deceased)
relating to: goods of Robert Lishman of merchant ship, Hope, mariner (died at sea)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1825/8 1825

plaintiff: Jane Malthouse of Bishop Middleham, County Durham, spinster

defendant: Joseph Preston of Bishop Middleham, County Durham, yeoman
defamation - whoredom

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citation and libel

1 folder, 3 ff.

1826

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1826/1 1822-1827

promoter: Thomas Potts of 70 Minories, City of London, gunmaker (son and sole executor of deceased)

defendants: Joseph Harper of Heighington, County Durham, innkeeper; Thomas Dickinson of Heighington, County Durham, schoolmaster (executors of deceased)

relating to: will of Mary Potts of Heighington, County Durham, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke and re-grant probate, and to exhibit inventory

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Thomas Marsden - defending

Documents - citation, will, proxy, condit, interrogatories, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 16 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1826/2 1826-1827

plaintiff: Jane Wilkinson, wife of John Allen Wilkinson of Bishop Auckland, Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, hairdresser

defendant: Margaret Brown, wife of George Brown of Bishop Auckland, Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, staymaker

defamation - whoredom

proctor: Thomas Marsden - prosecuting

Documents - citation and libel

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1826/3 1826

promoters: Isabella Robson, wife of Thomas Robson, brewer; Barbara Young, widow (daughters and next of kin of deceased)

defendants: George Hunnam and John Swan and John Craig of North Shields, Northumberland (executors of deceased)

relating to: will of John Heaviside of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, shipowner (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Robert Burrell, the younger - defending

Documents - citation, condit, affidavit, interrogatories and depositions

1 folder, 12 ff.

1827

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1827/1 1827-1828

promoters: William Bowser and Margaret Bowser, infants (grandchildren of deceased), acting by their guardian, Timothy Bowser of Darlington, County Durham, butcher (their father)

defendants: John Robinson and Robert Bland (executors of deceased)

relating to: will of Joseph Robinson of Haughton le Skerne, County Durham, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to prove testamentary schedules

proctors: Marsden - prosecuting; Robert Burrell - defending

Documents - citation, allegation, commission, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 24 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1827/2 1827

plaintiff: Mary Bulman (formerly Whinfield), wife of Stephen Bulman of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, gent (legatee of deceased)
 defendant: Elizabeth Fenwick (formerly Cuthbertson), wife of Barnabas Fenwick of Ryton, County Durham, gent (only child and residuary legatee of deceased)
 relating to: goods of Henry Cuthbertson of Ryton, County Durham, gent (deceased)
 probate cause - to grant admon
 proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting
 Document - citation
 1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1827/3 1827

promoter: John Green of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, grocer (creditor of deceased)
 defendant: Maria Walker (formerly Green), wife of Thomas Walker of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, master mariner (surviving executrix of deceased)
 relating to: goods of William Green of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, shipowner
 probate cause - to exhibit inventory
 proctor: Thomas Marsden - prosecuting
 Document - citation
 1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1827/4 1827-1828

plaintiff: Hannah Robson, wife of John Robson, the elder of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, miller
 defendant: John Robson, the younger of Market Place Mill, Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, miller
 defamation - whoredom
 proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Thomas Marsden - defending
 Documents - citation, libel, depositions and allegation
 1 folder, 10 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1827/5 1827

promoter: Robert Swan of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, potter (nephew and one of next of kin of deceased)
 defendant: Ann Crow, wife of Thomas Crow of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, shoemaker (niece, one of next of kin and administratrix of deceased)
 relating to: goods of William Mulby of Hartley Pans, Earsdon, Northumberland, overman (deceased)
 probate cause - to exhibit inventory
 proctor: Thomas Marsden - prosecuting
 Document - citation
 1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1827/6 1827

promoter: George William Todd of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham, timber merchant, administrator of the goods of Thomas Burdon of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham, gent (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Ann Stuart (formerly Sigsworth), wife of James Stuart of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham, bread baker (relict and sole executrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of William Sigsworth of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham, baker (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citation and inventory

1 folder, 5 ff.

1828

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1828/1 1828

plaintiff: Abraham Dawson, gent (creditor of deceased)

defendant: William Andrews

probate cause - [details unknown]

Document - affidavit of serving citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1828/2 1828-1829

promoter: John Fletcher of Hartlepool, County Durham, mason, yeoman (father and one of next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Rebecca Fletcher, widow (relict and sole executrix of deceased)

relating to: will of Zachariah Fletcher of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham, statuary mason (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctors: Thomas Marsden - prosecuting; Robert Burrell, the elder - defending

Documents - citation, proxies, condidit, affidavits and allegation

1 folder, 13 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1828/3 1828-1830

plaintiffs: Mowbray Lookup of Coatham Mundeville, Haughton le Skerne, County Durham, gent; John Lookup of Coundon Grange, Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, gent: sons and acting executors of the will of John Lookup of Coundon Grange, Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, gent, deceased

defendant: John Heugh of Middridge Grange, Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, farmer

recovery of tithes of calves within Middridge Grange, Auckland St Andrew, County Durham

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Thomas Marsden - defending

Documents - citations, libel, answers, allegation, interrogatories and depositions

1 folder, 30 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1828/4 1828-1829

promoter: Hannah Melvin of Russell Street, Drury Lane, Middlesex, widow (legatee of deceased)

defendants: John Brandling of Kenton Lodge, Northumberland, esq; Robert Green of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, cleric (executors of deceased)

relating to: will of Charles Ogle of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, esq (deceased)

probate cause - subtraction of legacy

proctors: Robert Burrell, the younger - prosecuting; Robert Burrell, the elder - defending

Documents - citation, proxies, libel and bill of costs

1 folder, 9 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1828/5 1828-1829

voluntary promoter: Charles Thorp of Ryton, County Durham, cleric,

commissary of official of Richard Prosser, cleric, archdeacon of Durham

defendant: Joseph White of St John's Chapel-in-Weardale, Stanhope, County Durham, cleric (curate of St John's Chapel-in-Weardale)

correction for drunkenness

proctors: Robert Burrell, the elder, substituted by Robert Burrell, the younger - prosecuting; Thomas Marsden - defending

Documents - act of court, bond, proxy, citations, articles, commission, substitution of proxy, depositions, sentence, suspension and bill of costs

1 folder, 41 ff.

1829

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1829/1 1829

promoters: churchwardens of Jarrow, County Durham: John Smith and John Straker and Henry Micheson and Richard Forster

defendant: William Wallis of Jarrow, County Durham (late churchwarden of deceased)

exhibition of churchwardens' accounts, Jarrow, County Durham

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1829/2 1829-1830

promoter: William Turnbull of Granary Row, Gateshead, County Durham, pitman (brother and one of next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Eleanor Turnbull of Park Lane, Gateshead, County Durham, widow (sole executrix and universal legatee of deceased)

relating to: will of John Turnbull of Park Lane, Gateshead, County Durham, collier (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke probate and re-grant admon, and to exhibit inventory

proctors: Thomas Marsden - prosecuting; Robert Burrell - defending

Documents - citation, proxies, affidavits, condidits, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 21 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1829/3 1829

promoters: Thomas Walker of Shire Moor, Tynemouth, Northumberland, farmer, son, next of kin and administrator of Ann Walker, widow, deceased, one of residuary legatees of deceased ([brother of deceased])
defendants: John Harrison of North Shields, Northumberland, common brewer; William Oliver of North Shields, Northumberland, pawnbroker (executors of deceased)
relating to: goods of Luke Walker of North Shields, Northumberland, cooper (deceased)
probate cause - to exhibit inventory
proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting
Document - citation
1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1829/4 1829

plaintiff: William Webster of Durham St Giles, County Durham, chemist
defendant: Jane Grisdale of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, widow
intrusion into pew in Durham St Giles, County Durham
proctor: Thomas Marsden - prosecuting
Documents - citation and libel
1 folder, 4 ff.

1830s

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1830/1 1830

promoter: John Blagdon (father and only next of kin of deceased)
defendant: Barbara Blagdon of Toll Square, Tynemouth, Northumberland, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)
relating to: goods of William Blagdon of Toll Square, Tynemouth, Northumberland, mariner (deceased)
probate cause - to exhibit inventory
Documents - citation and inventory
1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1830/2 1830

promoter: official of the archdeacon of Northumberland: Charles Thorp, cleric
defendants: vicar, churchwardens and parishioners of Haltwhistle, Northumberland; Edward Blackett of Matfen, Northumberland, baronet proving Beltingham chapel to be a chapel of ease to Haltwhistle
proctors: Burrell, senior - prosecuting; Robert Burrell, the younger - defending
Documents - proxy, citation, libel and acts of court
1 folder, 8 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1831/1 1831-1832

plaintiffs: churchwardens of Alnwick, Northumberland: William Gibb and William Baird and Robert Swann and William Ogle
defendant: George Wilson of Abbey Lands, Alnwick, Northumberland, yeoman
recovery of church rates
Documents - citations, libel and answers
1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1831/2 1831

promoters: Nicholas Fenwick of North Shields, Northumberland, gent;
Richard Medcalf of North Shields, Northumberland, gent; Ann Dickinson,
spinster (executors of deceased)

defendants: James Shippard of North Shields, Northumberland, trimmer
(brother of deceased); Ann Loraine of South Shields, County Durham, widow
(sister of deceased); Isabella Atkinson of South Shields, County Durham,
widow (sister of deceased); Martin Morris of North Shields, Northumberland,
master mariner (nephew of deceased); John Morris of North Shields,
Northumberland, master mariner (nephew of deceased); Margaret
Whittingham of South Shields, County Durham, wife of Thomas Whittingham,
pilot (niece of deceased); Isabella Lawson of South Shields, County Durham,
wife of Matthew Lawson, pilot (niece of deceased); Martha Wheldon of
Howdon Pans, Wallsend, Northumberland (niece of deceased)

relating to: will of John Shippard of Northumberland Place, Tynemouth,
Northumberland, gent

probate cause - to prove will

Documents - citations, condidit, depositions and sentence

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1831/3 1831

plaintiff: Ann Hay of Lesbury, Northumberland, spinster, minor, acting by
her guardian, John Herdman of Lesbury, Northumberland, cleric, doctor of
medicine

defendant: Richard Procter of Lesbury, Northumberland, cleric
defamation

proctor: Thomas Marsden - prosecuting

Documents - election of guardian and proxy

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1832/1 1832

promoter: [unknown]

defendant: James Thompson of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland,
slater (administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of James Thompson of Berwick-upon-Tweed,
Northumberland, mason (deceased)

probate cause - [to exhibit inventory]

Documents - inventories and accounts

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1832/2 1832

promoters: Jane Dixon, wife of Ralph Dixon of Jesmond, Northumberland, gent; Ralph Dixon, the younger of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, gent, executors of Mary Snowball of Folly Wharf, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, widow, deceased (while living, sole executrix of deceased)
defendant: William Swan of Walker, Longbenton, Northumberland (one of the executors of deceased)

relating to: will of Joseph Snowball of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke [and re-grant] probate

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1832/3 1829-1833

promoter: Margaret Hill, wife of William Hill of Glasgow, North Britain, supervisor of excise (residuary legatee of deceased)

defendants: Adam Smith of Berry Hill, Northumberland, farmer; James Jaffray of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, bookbinder (executors of deceased)

relating to: will of Elizabeth Hill of Etal House, Ford, Northumberland, spinster (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke [and re-grant] probate, and to exhibit inventory

proctor: Thomas Marsden - defending

Documents - citations, allegations, affidavits, proxies, interrogatories, depositions, renunciation, will, answers, letters of request, arguments, sentence, acts of court and bill of costs

5 folders, 162 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1832/4 1832

promoter: Jane McDougle, spinster

defendants: John Grey and John Carr and George Carr (executors of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Carr, esq (deceased)

probate cause - [to exhibit inventory ?]

Document - bill of costs

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1832/5 1832

promoter: Edward Coates Taylor of Baltimore, United States of America, cordwainer (nephew and one of next of kin of deceased)

defendants: George Hinde of Darlington, County Durham, butcher; Margaret Hinde of Darlington, County Durham, spinster, executors of Margaret Hinde of Darlington, County Durham, widow, deceased (while living, sole executrix of deceased)

relating to: will of Elizabeth Coates (alias Coats) of Hurworth, County Durham, spinster (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke probate and re-grant admon

Documents - citation, libel, depositions, act of court and sentence

1 folder, 19 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1834/1 1834-1835

promoters: John Henry Thirlwell Elliott and Frances Mary Elliott, minor and infant (only children of deceased), acting by their guardian, William Elliott of Shank Hall, Alnwick, Northumberland, farmer (their uncle)

defendants: Henry Hird of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, chemist; John Brown of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, cutter; Catherine Talbot of Durham City, County Durham, spinster (executors of deceased) relating to: will of John Elliott of Durham City, County Durham, draper (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; John Burrell - defending

Documents - election of guardian, proxies, citations, protest, allegations, affidavits, interrogatories, depositions, answers and acts of court includes acts of court relating to separate cause: Rymer against Brown, 1834

5 folders, 114 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1834/1(part) 1834

promoter: Elizabeth Rymer, wife of Thomas Rymer, mariner (niece of deceased)

defendant: Jane Brown, wife of Thomas Brown (sister of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Robinson (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory (?)

proctors: R. Burrell - prosecuting; J. Burrell - defending

Document - acts of court

written up on acts of court for separate cause, Elliott against Hird et al, 1834-1835

(written onto acts for separate cause)

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1835/1 1823-1840

promoters: James Ainslie; Margaret Ainslie (formerly Muckle) (his wife), administratrix of George Muckle, son and substituted legatee of deceased (granddaughter and legatee of deceased)

defendant: John Muckle (son and acting executor of deceased)

relating to: will of John Muckle of Norham, North Durham, gent (deceased)

probate cause - recovery of legacy

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Thomas Marsden - defending

Documents - citations, libel, proxies, answers, allegation and acts of court 1 folder, 43 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1835/2 1835

promoter: Hammond Hubbick (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Ralph Dixon of Pelaw Wood House, Durham St Giles, County Durham, gent (brother, one of next of kin and administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Dixon of Framwellgate, Durham St Margaret, County Durham, attorney at law (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

Document - inventory

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1836/1 1836-1837

promoter: Thomas Wilkinson of Hartlepool, County Durham, fisherman

defendant: Thomas Goulding of Hartlepool, County Durham, assistant
overseer

for recovery of pew in Hartlepool, County Durham (possibly never came to
court)

Document - letters

1 folder, 5 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1837/1 1837

plaintiffs: Louisa Goddard, widow; Henry Wellesley, cleric

defendant: James Joseph Hope Vere, esq

[cause not stated] (cause from the Prerogative Court of Canterbury)

proctors: Nathaniel Robarts (substitute for Robert Rutherford) - prosecuting;

John Irving Glennie (substitute for Joseph Edwards) - defending

Document - acts of court

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1837/2 1837

promoter: James Simpson, esq

defendant: O'Callaghan

probate cause - [details unknown]

Documents - instructions to witness and deposition

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1838/1 1838

plaintiff: John Christopher Hickson, esq

defendants: John Lambert of Alnwick, Northumberland, esq (sole executor
and residuary legatee of deceased); Jane Aylward (alias Lambert) and

Elizabeth Cooke (alias Lambert) of Alnwick, Northumberland, widows

(daughters, only surviving next of kin and principal legatees of deceased)

relating to: will of Anthony Lambert of Alnwick, Northumberland, gent
(deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit will (cause in Court of Prerogative, Ireland)

Document - letters of request

1 folder, 1 f.

1840s

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1840/1 1840

plaintiff: Mary Peacock of Potto, Walton, York, spinster

defendant: James Mewburn of Leake, York, farmer

defamation

Document - citation

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1841/1 1841

plaintiff: Harriet Leaton Blenkinsopp (formerly Collingwood)

defendant: George Thomas Leaton Blenkinsopp of Hoppy-Land, Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, esq (her husband)

matrimonial cause - divorce for adultery and cruelty (appealed to York)

proctor: Robert Burrell - defending

Documents - proxies, libel, notes, inhibition and monition

1 folder, 15 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1842/1 1842

promoter: John Foster Elmslie of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, esq

defendant: Ann Elmslie of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, widow

matrimonial cause - for nullity of marriage because of affinity

proctor: Robert Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citation and proxy

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1844/1 1844

promoters: John Blenkinsop of West Dean Lodge, South Shields (Borough), County Durham, farmer; Luke Blenkinsop of High Simonside, County Durham, farmer; Barnabas Collin of Jarrow, County Durham, farmer (executors of deceased)

defendant: Isabella Straker, wife of John Straker of Point Pleasant, Wallsend, Northumberland, gent (niece and one of next of kin of deceased)

relating to: will of Samuel Blenkinsop of West Dean House, South Shields (Borough), County Durham, farmer, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctors: Thomas Marsden - prosecuting; R. Burrell - defending

Documents - libel, citation, depositions, sentence, acts of court and folder

1 folder, 23 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1846/1 1830, 1846

promoter: Jane Green (formerly Redhead), spinster, wife of Thomas Green of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, shipowner (residuary legatee of deceased)

defendant: William Redhead of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, gent (husband of deceased)

relating to: goods of Margaret Redhead of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Thomas Marsden - defending

Documents - citation, affidavits, will and acts of court

1 folder, 9 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1847/1 1847-1848

plaintiffs: churchwardens of Stanhope, County Durham: John Bainbridge and Thomas Sanderson and Matthew Longstaff and John Lonsdale and John Emerson and John Peart

defendants: Thomas Willis of Cross Hill, Stanhope, County Durham, farmer; John Holdroyd of Frosterley, Stanhope, County Durham, farmer; John Robinson of West Lowen, Stanhope, County Durham, farmer

recovery of church rates, Stanhope, County Durham (appealed to York; rectius, 3 separate causes)

proctors: Thomas Marsden - prosecuting; John Burrell - defending John Burrell - defending John Burrell - defending

Documents - notes, acts of court, affidavit, appeals, monitions, receipt and folder

1 folder, 23 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1848/1 1848

promoters: Margaret White, administratrix of Robert White, creditor of deceased

defendant: Hannah Blackburn of Arbour House, Durham St Oswald, County Durham, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Robert Blackburn of Arbour House, Durham St Oswald, County Durham, farmer (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: John Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citation, inventory, allegation, answers, acts of court and folder label

1 folder, 16 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1849/1 1849

promoters: Eleanor Farrage and James Farrage, minors (residuary legatees of deceased), acting by their guardian, James Farrage of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, shipowner (their father)

defendant: John Irwin of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, gent (executor of deceased)

relating to: goods of Ralph Smith of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, innkeeper (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: John Burrell - prosecuting; Marsden - defending

Documents - appointment of guardian, proxy, citation, declaration (for inventory), acts of court and folder

1 folder, 18 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1849/2 1848-1851

promoter: George Sharer of Gateshead, County Durham, agent (executor and residuary legatee of deceased)

defendant: Ralph Carnaby of Coxhoe, County Durham, fire-brick manufacturer (executor and residuary legatee of deceased)

relating to: will of Robert Tate of Gateshead, County Durham, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will (note of appeal (withdrawn))

proctors: John Burrell - prosecuting; Thomas Marsden - defending

Documents - proxy, allegations, citations, affidavits, wills, answers, argument, sentence and folder

3 folders, 154 ff.

1850s

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1850/1 1850-1851

promoter: William Robson (brother and next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Anne Robson (alias Martin) of Sunderland (Borough), County Durham, widow (relict and administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of Robert Robson of High Street, Sunderland (Borough), County Durham, butcher, shipowner (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke and re-grant admon

proctors: John Burrell - prosecuting; Thomas Marsden - defending

Documents - citation, proxies, acts of court and folders

1 folder, 24 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1851/1 1851

promoter: Alexander Haig, (surviving partner of firm of Messrs James Haig and Son) (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Alexander George Gray of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, wine and spirit merchant (creditor and administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of Ephraim Dixon of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, spirit merchant (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: John Burrell - prosecuting; Marsden - defending

Documents - citation, inventory, proxy, acts of court, note and folders

1 folder, 14 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1851/2 1851-1859

plaintiff: John Potts of Sunderland (Borough), County Durham, surgeon

defendant: Agnes Potts (née Bradley) of Hayes, Middlesex

matrimonial cause - divorce for adultery (papers transmitted to Court of Matrimonial and Divorce Causes under 1857 act, 1859)

proctors: J. Burrell - prosecuting; Marsden - defending

Documents - acts of court, letters and folder

1 folder, 21 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1852/1 1852

promoter: Edward Hussey Adamson of Heworth St Alban, County Durham, cleric

defendant: Thomas Snowdon of Heworth St Alban, County Durham (chapelwarden)

correction for removal of two candlesticks and an alms dish from the communion table, Heworth St Alban, County Durham

proctor: John Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - bond, citation, proxy, testimonial, articles, acts of court and folder

1 folder, 29 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1852/2 1852-1853

plaintiff: James Humphrey Brown of Dalton-le-Dale, County Durham, cleric

defendant: Joseph Snowdon of Murton Colliery, Dalton-le-Dale, County Durham, labourer

defamation

proctor: Thomas Marsden - prosecuting

Documents - acts of court, citation, proxy and folder

1 folder, 7 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1852/3 1852-1854

plaintiff: Elizabeth Laidler (formerly Hall)

defendant: William Laidler (her husband) of Elsdon, County Durham, farmer
matrimonial cause - divorce for cruelty and adultery

proctor: John Burrell - prosecuting

Documents - citations, proxies, libel, allegation, affidavits, sentence, acts of court and folder label

1 folder, 53 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1852/4 1852

plaintiffs: Matthew Plummer of Heworth, County Durham, cleric; Pearson of Heworth, County Durham (chapelwarden)

defendant: John Stephenson of Heworth, County Durham (chapelwarden)
disruption of pew in Heworth, County Durham

details of cause uncertain

Documents - letters and certificates

1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1852/5 1849-1852

promoters: Peter Smurthwaite and John Smurthwaite and Margaret Marshall and George Priarman (cousins and next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Brian Harrison of West Newbiggin, County Durham, farmer (executor of deceased)

relating to: will of Hannah Smurthwaite of Hartburn, Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham, spinster (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will (otherwise to revoke probate and re-grant admon)

proctor: Thomas Marsden - defending

Documents - probate, citations, proxies, inventory, allegation, interrogatories, affidavits, answers, acts of court and folder

2 folders, 50 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1852/6 1852

plaintiff: Ann Welsh (formerly Allison) of Durham City, County Durham
 defendant: William Welsh of Red Hurworth, Kelloe, County Durham, farmer
 matrimonial cause - divorce for cruelty and adultery
 proctor: John Burrell - prosecuting
 Documents - citation, acts of court and folder label
 1 folder, 6 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1854/1 1832-1855

promoters: Isaac Barras and James Barras and Mary Barras and Elizabeth Barras of Craghead, County Durham, spinsters (surviving children of William Barras and as such the residuary legatees of deceased)
 defendants: John Brack of Farrington Hall, Silksworth, County Durham, farmer; Robert Ralph (or Ralph Robert) Anderson of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, surgeon (executors of deceased)
 relating to: goods of John Barras of Monkwearmouth, County Durham, late of the Fourth Incline, Hetton Railway, Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, crate maker (deceased)
 probate cause - to grant admon
 proctors: John Burrell - prosecuting; Thomas Marsden - defending
 Documents - renunciation, citation, affidavits, allegation, proxies, acts of court, copy will, answers, deposition and folder
 1 folder, 38 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1855/1 1855-1856

promoters: Wylam Hudspeth and Thomas Hudspeth of Gateshead, County Durham, cabinet makers (executors of deceased)
 defendants: Catherine Hudspeth of Gateshead Low Fell, Gateshead, County Durham, widow (relict of deceased); William Hudspeth of Marley Hill Colliery, Whickham, County Durham, master shifter (nephew of deceased)
 relating to: will of Joseph Hudspeth of Gateshead Low Fell, Gateshead, County Durham, mariner (deceased)
 probate cause - to prove will
 proctors: John Burrell - prosecuting; [in person], R. Burrell and Marsden - defending
 Documents - citations, depositions, proxy, allegations, sentence, acts of court and folder
 1 folder, 29 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1859/1 1850-1859

plaintiffs: churchwardens of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham: Edwin Gray and John James Kayll
 defendant: Thomas Alderson of North Hall, Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, farmer
 recovery of church rates, Bishopwearmouth, County Durham
 proctor: Robert Anthony Burrell - prosecuting
 Documents - citation, proxy, libel and folder
 1 folder, 15 ff.

1860s

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1862/1 1862-1863

plaintiffs: churchwardens of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham: Edwin Gray and John James Kayll

defendant: Edward Backhouse of Ashbourne, Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, gent

recovery of church rates, Bishopwearmouth, County Durham (referred to Exchequer of Pleas)

proctors: Robert Anthony Burrell - prosecuting; Robert Brown - defending
Documents - citation, proxy, protest, answer, order, notes, acts of court and wrapper

1 folder, 28 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1863/1 1860-1863

plaintiffs: churchwardens of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham: Edwin Gray and John James Kayll

defendant: Robert Fair of Tunstal Road, Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, farmer

recovery of church rates, Bishopwearmouth, County Durham

proctors: Robert Anthony Burrell - prosecuting; Robert Brown - defending
Documents - citation, proxies, libel and copy rates

1 folder, 20 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1863/2 1859-1863

plaintiffs: churchwardens of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham: Edwin Gray and John James Kayll

defendant: Thomas Hall of The Plains, Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, farmer

recovery of church rates, Bishopwearmouth, County Durham

proctors: Robert Anthony Burrell - prosecuting; Robert Brown - defending
Documents - citation, proxies, libel, copy rates and notes

1 folder, 23 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1863/3 1859-1863

plaintiffs: churchwardens of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham: Edwin Gray and John James Kayll

defendant: William Nixon of Durham Road, Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, farmer

recovery of church rates, Bishopwearmouth, County Durham

proctors: Robert Anthony Burrell - prosecuting; Robert Brown - defending
Documents - citation, proxies, libel, copy rates, acts of court and wrapper

1 folder, 26 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1863/4 1859-1863

plaintiffs: churchwardens of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham: Edwin Gray and John James Kayll

defendant: John Proud of Tunstal Road, Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, farmer

recovery of church rates, Bishopwearmouth, County Durham

proctors: Robert Anthony Burrell - prosecuting; Robert Brown - defending

Documents - citation, proxies, libel and copy rates

1 folder, 9 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1863/5 1861-1863

plaintiffs: churchwardens of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham: Edwin Gray and John James Kayll

defendants: James Tate and William Tate and John Tate of Durham Road, Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, farmers

recovery of church rates, Bishopwearmouth, County Durham

proctors: Robert Anthony Burrell - prosecuting; Robert Brown - defending

Documents - citation, proxies, libel, copy rates, answers and acts of court

1 folder, 21 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1868/1 1868-1869

plaintiffs: churchwardens of Wolsingham, County Durham: William Shaw, the younger and John Teasdale Bell and William Newby and Anthony Scorer

defendant: Valentine Devey (Devy) of Wolsingham, County Durham, surgeon
perturbation of pew in Wolsingham, County Durham

proctors: Thomas Jones - prosecuting; J.G. Hargreaves - defending

Documents - acts of court, proxies, libel, answers, allegation, notes and wrapper

1 folder, 41 ff.

Undated

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/undated/1 undated

plaintiff: Steven Walton

defendant: Jane Lawson

Defamation (fornication and corruption)

Notes relating to affidavits/depositions, by Jane Walker, spinster, and Jane Rudd, spinster

Identification of cause uncertain

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/undated/2 undated

Note relating to examination/deposition of Mary Potts of Bishopwearmouth

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/undated/3 undated

Note relating to administration to Thomas Newcomb of Bishop Auckland, blacksmith, deceased

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/undated/4 undated

Notes for depositions of Mary Farguson of Bishop Auckland, wife of Thomas Farguson; George Carlisle of Bishop Auckland, yeoman; Robert Wrangham of Bishop Auckland, innkeeper
1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/CCD/3/undated/5 undated

Notes for depositions of Thomas Young, William Lamb and Thomas Carter
1 folder, 1 f.

Collection title: Cause papers - notes and lists etc

Reference code: DDR/EJ/CCD/4

General notes, lists and indexes relating to the series of Consistory Court cause papers

A late 18th century index to the cause papers and some modern (19th-20th century) notes and lists. Some of the lists include numbers, as found on some of the cause papers.

1 bundle

Collection title: Citation drafts and notes

Reference code: DDR/EJ/CCD/5

1730s, 1770s-1790s and undated

Drafts for citation mandates and notes of other court documents

Small documents, with notes of citations and other court records, probably used as drafts for preparing the court documents. Many of these documents have been previously filed on 'thongs' or spikes, and their chronological order is not very strict.
2¼ boxes

Date order. Undated documents are generally left in the order in which they were found, among the dated documents. Original bundles or groupings have not been broken up or re-sorted.

Access restrictions: Most of the documents for the 1770s and 1780s are still filed on a rusty spike, and cannot be consulted until they have been flattened and conserved.

Collection title: Citation mandates

Reference code: DDR/EJ/CCD/6

1727, 1730-1735, 1737, 1776, 1792, 1800-1826

Mandates addressed to apparitors or local clergy etc, to cite parties to the consistory court

The citation mandates are accompanied by a few original folders and several unidentified fragments. They often include a certificate from the apparitor of having served the citation.

3 boxes

Sorted by date, and each date then arranged by surname

Collection title: Monitions

Reference code: DDR/EJ/CCD/7

1731-1734

Monitions to pay costs

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: DDR/EJ/CCD/3

Many more monitions are included among the papers for particular causes: only a few have been previously kept separate to form this class.

Collection title: Declarations of penance

Reference code: DDR/EJ/CCD/8

1668-1856 and undated

Dates of creation: 1668, 1711-1722, 1731-1737, 1760-1831, 1856 and undated

Declarations of penances to be performed by guilty parties in consistory court causes
3 boxes

Sorted by year, and by surname within each year

Related material in other DUL collections: DDR/EJ/CCD/3

The main series of consistory court cause papers also includes a few declarations of penance.

Collection title: Excommunications, significations to J.P.s and absolutions

Reference code: DDR/EJ/CCD/9

1720-1812

Dates of creation: 1720, 1724, 1731-1733, 1735, 1767, 1776-1777, 1789, 1811-1812

Schedules of excommunication (for reading out within a guilty party's parish church), absolutions, and related documents.

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: DDR/EJ/CCD/3

Other excommunications and related documents may be found among the main series of consistory court cause papers.

Collection title: Bills of expenses

Reference code: DDR/EJ/CCD/10

1750-1770

Proctors' bills of costs for various individual causes
1 bundle

Collection title: General Consistory Court Records

Reference code: DDR/EJ/CCG

Collection title: Statutes of the consistory court

DDR/EJ/CCG/1/1 1573

Book of statutes of the consistory court, with table of fees
1 volume, 14 ff. (all parchment)

Ownership history: Formerly referenced DDR/vols.XVIII/2

These statutes (or another copy of them) are printed in J.Raine (ed), *The injunctions and other ecclesiastical proceedings of Richard Barnes, bishop of Durham, from 1575 to 1587* (Surtees Society, number 22, 1850) , pp. xvii-xix

Collection title: Precedent books

Reference code: DDR/EJ/CCG/2

1580-1615, 1780-1815, 1825-1826, 1859-1874

Books of forms, precedents and other legal notes and opinions for the consistory court

3 volumes

Ownership history: Formerly referenced as DDR/vols.XVIII/3,4,8

Related material in other DUL collections: Precedent books within other collections held by Durham University Library include the following.

Durham Cathedral Archives: four precedent books, ca.1530-1599, listed online at DCD/D/EPB/1-3 and DCD/T/YB

Church Commission (Bishopric Estates deposit): formula book of institutions and presentments, ca.1671-1672, reference CCB B/217/52

Small gifts and deposits: formulary book, 19th century, reference SGD.76

Related material elsewhere: Durham Cathedral Library (DCL) has several collections holding stray precedent books, as follows.

J.J. Howe Collection: three precedent books, 1537-1750, listed at JJH 8/2-4

Christopher Hunter Manuscripts: two precedent books, mid/late 16th century, as noted towards end of list below

James Raine Manuscripts: two precedent books, late 16th and 17th centuries, as noted at end of list below

DDR/EJ/CCG/2/1 late 16th and early 17th centuries, ca.1580-1615

At f.iii (verso) is a note by John Booth dated 15 October 1863, referring to a similar volume in the Dean and Chapter Library (identified as 'Swift's book', Raine MS/124).

f.310r-v includes a jury verdict in a murder case, before a Durham court, 1624. ff.262v-309v and 311r-386v comprise a list of legal cases and notes, arranged in A-Z order by initial letter, possibly in the hand of Clement Colmore, chancellor. (This section was formerly identified as an index to the rest of the volume, but it seems rather to be a miscellaneous set of notes and legal precedents, including references to other legal text books or records.)

The rest of the volume is a miscellaneous collection of forms, precedents, legal opinions and accounts of individual causes. Many causes are written up in some detail, and the names and details appear to relate to real causes (names are not abbreviated, for instance).

Original text ends at f.386v.

Binding: labelled 'Liber Cur. Consist. Dunelm.'

Sent for repair to binding and page edges, 7/2/1980 (f.151 turned back to front during repair)

DDR/EJ/CCG/2/2 1780-1815

Book containing legal notes and opinions, with some forms and precedents, marked "Forms". Concerns both causes in the Consistory Court and other administrative processes (such as institutions of clergy etc). Much of the volume consists of explanations of or commentaries on particular legal causes or processes [by Samuel Viner, surrogate]. The notes and precedents are arranged alphabetically by initial letters, and there is an index at the end of the volume. Title page inscribed "Record of Cases which occurred in the Consistory Court of Durham to which are added Opinions, Decisions, & Forms of Procedure relative to The Office & Duties of Surrogate and the conduct Of other Ecclesiastical Matters: By Samuel Viner A.M. Principal Surrogate from 1780 to 1815 during the Chancellorships of Dr Harris, Dr S Bernard & Sir S Bernard Bt" Inside front cover signed by James Raine, surrogate, 1825. Volume contains a few later additions [by James Raine].

DDR/EJ/CCG/2/3 1825-1826, 1859-1874

Book of legal notes and lists etc, probably compiled by or for James Raine and John Cundill, principal surrogates, with some acts of court, containing:

acts of the consistory court, 1825-1826, perhaps written up as a draft for the main consistory court act book (first ca.12ff., compare act book at DDR/EJ/CCA/1/31)

mixture of acts, notes, lists of surrogates, tables of fees, notes of consecrations attended and surrogates sworn in, and other matters, dated 1859-1874. There are also a few more extensive notes on particular legal questions. (next ca.34ff.)

rest of volume is blank

Marked 'James Raine, Durham, 1825' inside flysheet. Cover labelled on outside, 'Acta in Cur. Consist. Dunelm. 1825, &c'.

There are a few loose documents inside the front cover, as follows:

list of surrogates and commissioners, 1818

legal opinion in a case of alleged fraudulent marriage licence application, 1821

list of surrogates, 1826

undated petition from surrogates in Newcastle and Gateshead

note of suspension of a surrogate in Morpeth, undated

DCL, Hunter MS 18 (associated item) 2nd half 16th century

Book of forms, precedents and legal notes and opinions, with some original cause papers bound in.

Includes an index to legal notes (middle section of volume), not in good A-Z order. (Compare last section of precedent book among the DDR, reference DDR/EJ/CCG/2/1.)

ca.150-200 ff.

DCL, Hunter MS 18a (associated item) mainly 1540s-1570s

Book of forms and precedents, including forms for administrative functions (as institutions etc).

Includes mainly full documents, not extracts. Much less mixed than Hunter MSS/18.

iii + 170 ff.

DCL, Raine MS 123 (associated item) mainly 17th century, with some earlier and later documents

A book of forms and precedents for use in ecclesiastical courts and other ecclesiastical business, evidently belonging originally to Dr Isaac Basire, jun., Official of the Archdeacon of Northumberland in the late 17th century, although not written in his own hand.

The forms and precedents are of actual cases, but often without names and dates. There is an index at the end of the volume.

This volume is described in the Pilgrim Trust report (by Miss L.M. Midgeley, May 1949) as a deposition book (on page 7, footnote).

Other matter included is as follows:

Order from Commissioners for Ecclesiastical Causes to enquire into the reading in churches of the Declaration of Indulgence, 1688 (f.101r)

Commission by Bishop Crewe as Lord Lieutenant to Isaac Basire, jun., to be Deputy Lieutenant (f.103r-v)

Tables of fees in the Palatinate and ecclesiastical courts of Durham, late 16th to late 17th centuries (ff.150r-164r)

Letter to Isaac Basire, sen., from John Cruso at Doctor's Commons, giving an opinion from an anonymous lawyer on matters of precedence, and legal and historical information concerning altar rails, 1664/5 (ff.165v-172r)

List of parishes and chapelries in the diocese of Durham, and Allertonshire, 1581 (vv.173r-174r)

Note of the arms of Basire and Corbet - Isaac Basire, sen., married Frances Corbet (f.198v)

"Dr. Sanderson's Paper and Censure" - on the circumstances in which it is permissible to submit to an unjust power (ff.201r-203r)

Account of Richard Hutton, receiver-general of Durham, 1607-1608 (ff.210r-218v)

A list of offices under the bishop of Durham (f.219r-v)

Will of John Prest of Northallerton, blacksmith, 1728 (f.220r-v)

North Bailey Land Tax, 1726, and Window Duty, 1727 (ff.221r-222r)

Letter of Attorney of Lawson Trotter of Skelton Castle to his agent, Michael Lacy, to receive an annuity under the will of Joseph Hall, 1733/4 (ff.222v-223r)

"Dr. Granvill's Instructions to his servant" - a moral homily, incomplete (ff.223v-227v)

Letters Testimonial of Thomas Sharp, archdeacon of Northumberland, concerning commutation of a penance (ff.230v-231v)

Schedule of fees in the courts of the archdeacons of Durham and Northumberland and the Dean and Chapter's Peculiar (ff.232r-233r)

Certificate as to a widow's need for a pension from the Corporation of Sons of the Clergy, 1734 (f.234r)

i + 275 ff.

DCL, Raine MS 124 (associated item) mainly 1561-1577, but with some later material

Volume of forms and precedents, mainly relating to Consistory Court causes. Similar kinds of documents and/or documents for similar causes are generally kept together.

Attributed by James Raine to Robert Swift, spiritual chancellor 1561-1578, but containing some material of a later date.

Partial indexes bound in at front of volume.

Other matter included is as follows:

Note of fees at York (f.61r-v)

Statutes of the court, including notes on the roles of the court officials, [1574] (ff.76r-83r; compare separate volume of statutes among the Durham Diocesan Records, reference DDR/EJ/CCG/1)

Tables of fees, possibly forming part of the statutes of the court, 1574 (ff.83v-85r)

York statutes (ff.86r-92r)

Notes on the 'sede vacante' jurisdiction of the archbishop of York within Durham diocese (f.92r)

Verses relating to same, purporting to date from ca.1310 (f.92r)

Articles ministered to Edward Deeringe by Privy Council with his answers, in a case relating to liturgy and doctrine (ff.176r-178v)

Religious verses (f.179r-v; n.b. two consecutive folios are numbered '179')

Notes on the Officialty jurisdiction of the Dean and Chapter of Durham, with copies of 15th century documents (ff.208r-209v)

Appointment by letters patent of the Commission for Causes Ecclesiastical within the Province of York, followed by tables and notes on the same, 1589 (ff.210r-227r)

Legal opinions in tithe causes, 1606-1607 (ff.230r-231r & 234v-236v)

Valuations of rectories and vicarages, and sums to be paid to proctors of the York Convocation, 1605 & 1606 (ff.233r-234r)

Appointment of receivers of tithes and other money owing to the Crown, with list of debts by benefice, 1619 (ff.239r-240r)

List of benefices in the bishop's patronage, with valuations in the king's books (f.241r)

Legal opinion in a tithe cause (f.241v)

List of bishop's tithes (ff.242r-243r)

Blank pages (ff.244r-281r & 282r-308v; n.b. several folios are wanting or numbers omitted)

Doctrinal statements, 1606-1608 (f.281v)

Inventories, 1620 (ff.314r-316v)

316 ff. plus indexes at front (4 ff.)

Extracts from this volume are printed under the reference 'Swift's Book', in Surtees Society 21 (see start of list for details), also in Surtees Society 22, p xvii-xix (statutes) & p141

Collection title: Returns of fees

Reference code: DDR/EJ/CCG/3

1876-1900

Returns of fees received by the various officers of the consistory court (chancellor, registrar etc), sent to the secretary of state for the Home Office under 7&8 Victoria c.68 and 38&39 Victoria c.76

1 box

Collection title: Returns of judicial proceedings

Reference code: DDR/EJ/CCG/4

Dates of creation: 1862-1867, 1897-1904, 1934-1936, 1973

Returns of proceedings in the consistory court to the secretary of state for the Home Office or (later) the Lord Chancellor (for inclusion in the Civil Judicial Statistics)

½ box

Collection title: Miscellaneous returns

Reference code: DDR/EJ/CCG/5

Dates of creation: [1835]-1856, 1870-1889

Various returns of causes, court officers etc

½ box

Collection title: Miscellaneous documents

Reference code: DDR/EJ/CCG/6

Various court documents, unsorted

1 small tray

Probate

Reference code: DDR/EJ/PRO

Other catalogues: A typescript consolidated list of probate act books, consistory court books and other books from the Durham Diocesan Registry which record probate and administrations, as distinct from litigation concerning wills, available in the Palace Green library search room.

For editions of probate records published by the Surtees Society and Yorkshire Archaeological Society, see the page of texts (with links to online editions) at our North East Inheritance project website.

Related material in other DUL collections: DPR: Durham Probate Records

Collection title: Wills

Reference code: DDR/EJ/PRO/1

1743, 1760 and undated [19th century]

Three original wills (one incomplete), probably strays from consistory court papers, as follows:

- William Taylor of Witton Row, Witton, Durham County, made 3 May 1743
- Edward Haswell of Cornforth, Bishop Middleham, Durham County, yeoman, made 16 June 1760 (endorsed with a note re delivery into court, 1766)
- [?] Ward of Morpeth, undated [19th century] - will incomplete (includes legacy to rector and churchwardens to establish charity)

These wills were found among a box of citation mandates. Their provenance is unknown, but they are assumed to be strays from consistory court papers.

1 folder

Collection title: Caveat books

DDR/EJ/PRO/2/1 1728-1793

Registers of caveats issued on behalf of creditors and relations etc, in cases of probate. A creditor, relation or other person interested in the goods of the deceased could file a caveat through a proctor in the consistory court, to prevent any probate from being granted without the proctor's knowledge. Includes, at end of volume, list of wills [proved?] sede vacante

Language: Latin until 1732, English from 1733

1 volume

Ownership history: Formerly referenced as DDR/vols.VI/1

Sent for repair and binding, 17/6/1974. Returned 17/1/1975.

Related material in other DUL collections: The subscription books at DDR/EA/CLS/1/3-4 include a few caveats dated 1710-1711 and 1725 on the flyleaves.

DDR/EJ/PRO/2/2 1794-1858

Registers of caveats issued on behalf of creditors and relations etc, in cases of probate. A creditor, relation or other person interested in the goods of the deceased could file a caveat through a proctor in the consistory court, to prevent any probate from being granted without the proctor's knowledge. At the end of the volume, a caveat against the granting of a marriage licence, undated [mid-19th century]

1 volume

Ownership history: Formerly referenced as DDR/vols.VI/2

Sent for repair and binding, 17/6/1974. Returned 17/1/1975.

Collection title: Citation and monition mandates

Reference code: DDR/EJ/PRO/3

1730-1735, 1800-1826

Mandates are issued in the name of the bishop (or the guardians of the spiritualities, sede vacante), either to 'cite' particular (named) individuals or relations, or to 'monish' all and singular the next of kin of the deceased in general. In either case, those cited/monished are to appear before the consistory court in a probate cause. The citation or monition mandate usually includes details of the cause in dispute, and of the deceased's name etc.

There are also a few blank printed forms, dating from the 1850s.

Language: Latin until March 1732, English from April 1733

3 boxes

Related material in other DUL collections: DDR/EJ/CCD/3: Cause papers, 1637-1638, 1678, 1716-1868

The files of papers relating to individual probate cases in the consistory court often include citation or monition mandates - the mandates in this class were probably originally extracted or kept separate from the other court papers.

Collection title: Renunciations of administration rights

Reference code: DDR/EJ/PRO/4

1767, 1794

Two renunciations by administrators or executors of the rights to administer the goods of deceased persons, both endorsed as being admitted in the consistory court

Both renunciations were found in a box of citation mandates, and are probably strays from consistory court papers for particular probate causes.

1 folder

Collection title: Commissions to hear oaths of administrators or executors

Reference code: DDR/EJ/PRO/5

Dates of creation: 1731, 1785-1788, 1799, 1803, 1840-1851

Commissions issued by the bishop's vicar general (or, sede vacante, the dean and chapter of Durham) to named clerics to hear the oaths of those appointed as administrators of a deceased's goods or executors of her/his will, and to take a bond from them. The commissions are endorsed with a certificate of their completion.

Language: The 1731 commissions are in Latin, the rest in English.

2½ boxes

Access restrictions: Two bundles of commissions, dated ca. 1780s, are very fragile and unfit for production.

Collection title: Administration bonds and executors' bonds

Reference code: DDR/EJ/PRO/6

Dates of creation: 1695, 1828, 1841-1853

This class includes letters of request to swear administrators and execute admons, and related items. Some of the bonds are attached to commissions to hear oaths and/or affidavits stating the value of the deceased's goods.

Also a folder of blank forms

1 bundle

Collection title: Inventories

Reference code: DDR/EJ/PRO/7

ca. 1676-1846 (but mainly 18th century)

Probate inventories, probably originally extracted from consistory court cause papers

These inventories originally formed a complete file. But at what stage they were separated from related cause papers is not known.

A few of the documents are declarations of the value of a deceased's goods instead of a full inventory.

1 box, 59 items

As the inventories cannot be dated consistently, they have been arranged in alphabetical order by surname of the deceased.

Other catalogues: Printed list of this series and other probate records within DDR is kept in the Palace Green library search room with the DPR lists, but not yet incorporated into the online probate database.

Related material in other DUL collections: DPR: Durham Probate Records

Few post-1720 inventories survive among the probate records.

Collection title: Correspondence and notes

Reference code: DDR/EJ/PRO/8

Dates of creation: 1816, 1841-1853, 1883-1896, (undated)

Various and miscellaneous letters and other papers from various sources (not an original series of documents)

1 bundle

Marriage Licence Applications

Reference code: DDR/EJ/MLA

Collection title: Licence bonds and allegations

Reference code: DDR/EJ/MLA/1

ca.1664-1995

283 boxes and 57 mini trays (some boxes over-full)

Other catalogues: Bonds and allegations for 1821-1837 are listed in the separate catalogue. Notes on other finding aids for the remainder of the series are included at the start of that catalogue.

Collection title: Whitburn marriage allegations

Reference code: DDR/EJ/MLA/2

1829-1843

Dates of creation: 1829, 1838-1843

Affidavits (allegations) by parties to be married by licence, Whitburn parish

1 box

Collection title: Whitburn marriage licences

Reference code: DDR/EJ/MLA/3

1788-1858

Original marriage licences for parties from Whitburn parish

1 box

Collection title: Miscellaneous or general notes

Reference code: DDR/EJ/MLA/4

1897-1901 and undated [temp John Habgood, bishop 1973-1983]

Letters from applicants relating to marriage licences (mainly acknowledgements for licences received), 1897-1901

Examples of forms relating to applications for marriage licences, from various dioceses, temp. John Habgood

½ box

Faculties

Reference code: DDR/EJ/FAC

Collection title: Registers of faculties

Reference code: DDR/EJ/FAC/1

1767-1919

5 volumes

Ownership history: First four volumes were formerly referenced DDR/vols.XII/1-4, the fifth was previously DDR vols 1975/xi.

Other catalogues: An index to Northumberland faculties recorded within registers 1-4 is kept with the printed catalogues in Palace Green library.

DDR/EJ/FAC/1/1 1767-1792

Index at front. Also at end, some wills made or proved 1752 and one made 1757.

DDR/EJ/FAC/1/2 1792-1839

The following items are loose in this volume:

index to pew faculties up to p.119 (found in box of miscellaneous 19th-20th century faculties)

modern index (no page references)

list of pew holders in Durham St Oswald, 1837 (between pp.340 and 341):

should really go with faculty papers number 41

DDR/EJ/FAC/1/3 1841-1863

Index at front. See also next item.

DDR/EJ/FAC/1/4 1841-1908

Index at front. Pages 1-143 duplicate previous item.

DDR/EJ/FAC/1/5 November 1907-June 1919

Original index only included entries up to p.122 - index now continued to include remaining entries in volume. Note that the individual parishes mentioned in 'omnibus' faculties are not included in the index.

This volume was treated to have mould removed and part of back cover which had been destroyed by mould was repaired, Oct.-Nov. 1978

Collection title: Draft faculty papers

Reference code: DDR/EJ/FAC/2

1870-1882

Drafts of the faculties (usually with a draft citation, and including some annotations and comments by the Chancellor), relating to faculty numbers DDR/EJ/FAC/3/178 and DDR/EJ/FAC/3/184-261.

2 boxes

Ownership history: A number of faculty papers for Northumberland churches dated 1869-1881 have been removed from this class for transfer to Northumberland County Record Office.

The draft faculty papers carry the same numbers as used on the main series of faculty papers. There are many gaps in the numbering series, mainly due to the removal of Northumberland items from the class.

Collection title: Faculty and archdeacons' certificate papers

Reference code: DDR/EJ/FAC/3

1697-2010 (but mainly 19th-20th centuries)

95 metres

Other catalogues: See separate catalogue of faculty papers.

Collection title: Faculties not proceeded with

Reference code: DDR/EJ/FAC/4

1913-1987

Papers for faculty applications which have been withdrawn or are incomplete, or for any reason are not included in the main index and series of faculty papers and archdeacons' certificates

Some at least of these papers are for faculties or archdeacons' certificates that were almost certainly granted. Why these faculties or certificates have not been numbered and included in the main faculties index (and so why the papers are in this class rather than the main faculty papers series) is unclear.

9 boxes

Sorted into order by name of church. Listed below up to Langley Park only.

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/1/1-4 6 May - 3 June 1957

Aycliffe

Disinterment and reinterment of remains of John George Robson

Petition, correspondence with incumbent

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/2/1-9 20 March - 13 June 1962

Aycliffe St Andrew

Churchyard wrought iron gates, in memory of Mrs and Miss Richardson

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/3/1-2 6 - 7 January 1982

Aycliffe St Andrew

Restoration of stonework of tower

Correspondence with registrar and incumbent

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/4/1-2 25 - 28 January 1983

Aycliffe St Andrew

Reservation of grave space

Correspondence between registrar and incumbent

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/5/1-3 25 - 29 June 1984

Barnard Castle Cemetery Chapel

Demolition of Cemetery Chapel

Correspondence between registrar and incumbent

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/6/1-44 3 December 1964 - 13 July 1965

Barnard Castle St Mary

Sound amplification system

Petition, citation, supplier's estimate of cost, sketch plan of proposed installation, correspondence with incumbent, solicitor, DAC, chancellor and registrar;

memorandum from registrar to chancellor

Project shelved due to shortage of funds

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/7/1-3 8 September - 5 November 1986

Beamish St Andrew

Demolition of dividing churchyard wall

Correspondence with registrar and District Council, sketch plan of suggested proposals

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/8/1-9 12 April - 4 October 1983

Belmont St Mary Magdelene

Removal of headstones to the perimeter wall of the churchyard and the creation of a parish garden

Petition, press cuttings, correspondence with incumbent, PCC, church warden, and registrar; DCC report

Application withdrawn in order to meet with DAC

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/9/1-2 3 - 16 March 1931

Benfieldside

Replacement of gas lighting system with electric

Petition, envelope

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/10/1-43 October 1958 - October 1959

Benfieldside St Cuthbert

Replacement of central heating system with gas-fired boiler

Petition, citation, report of proposals, two plans, minutes of PCC meeting, gas-fired heaters pamphlets, photographs of church interior, list of criticisms and responses to proposals, correspondence with incumbent, registrar, solicitors, DAC, chancellor, Central Council for the Care of Churches, archdeacon

Architects Eltringham and Lowes of Blackhill, solicitors Lazenby, Snowball and Blackett of Durham

Application withdrawn by PCC given firm's unwillingness to argue in favour of the scheme before a Consistory Court

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/11/1-2 24 - 30 March 1983

Benfieldside St Cuthbert

Maintenance of churchyard, removal of curb-stones

Correspondence with incumbent and registrar

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/11a/1-2 23 November 1962 - 10 January 1963

Billingham St Cuthbert

Introduction of altar cross, candlesticks and sanctuary lamp; in memory of donor's wife

Correspondence with incumbent and registrar

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/12/1 20 January 1982

Billingham St Cuthbert

Removal of kerbs and damaged headstones from churchyard

Correspondence from borough council town clerk to registrar, enclosing cheque for fees

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/12a/1 29 March 1962

Billingham St Aidan

Replacement of existing church tables with two small oak tables

Correspondence from incumbent to registrar

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/13/1-15 7 November 1961 - February 1962

Birtley St John the Evangelist

Stained glass window depicting St John and erection of oak memorial panel commemorating the ministry of the Revd Alec Miller Stephens

Designer Stanley M. Scott of Reed Millican & Co. Ltd; proposed materials British "Antique" glass with bronze saddle bars

Scale illustration of proposed stained glass window, form listing details of proposed window, scale plan of proposed commemoration plaque, petition, note and memorandum from PCC secretary, DAC comments on petition, correspondence with incumbent, registrar, DCC

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/14/1-11 2 May - 30 September 1963

Bishop Middleham St Michael

Replacement of broken windows

Designer L. Evetts of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; proposed materials hand-made clear glass

Note and copy of resolution passed by PCC, scale drawing of proposed windows, note from registrar, correspondence with registrar, incumbent and DAC, petition

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/15/1 n.d. (c. 1920s)

Bishopwearmouth Christ Church

Envelope

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/16/1-9 3 February - 17 March 1956

Bishopwearmouth Christ Church#

Installation of two overhead gas heaters

Plan of proposed position of gas heaters, pamphlet for Bratt Colbran overhead radiant gas heaters, petition, correspondence with incumbent and registrar, memorandum from DAC

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/17/1-2 24 November 1920

Bishopwearmouth St Gabriel

Introduction of a Holy Communion table

Correspondence from incumbent to registrar, envelope

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/18/1-8 3 July - 6 September 1961

Bishopwearmouth St Gabriel

Installation of two occasional tables constructed in oak, for supporting flower vases
Designer Coutts and Findlater Ltd of Sunderland

Petition with note from incumbent, scale drawing of proposed tables, memorandum from DAC, correspondence with incumbent and registrar

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/19/1-5 24 September 1923 - 5 July 1924

Bishopwearmouth St Gabriel

Hanging of glazed and framed "Roll of Honour" of the men of St Gabriel's Church who served in the Great War

Framed in oak

Petition, photograph of proposed Roll of Honour, photograph of church interior indicating proposed location of memorial, correspondence from incumbent to Lord Bishop, envelope addressed to registry

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/20/1-16 4 July - 28 November 1984

Bishopwearmouth St Luke Pallion

Introduction of gas heaters

Petition, plan of proposed radiant heating scheme, two photographs of church interior, details of proposals and projected running costs, quotation from Gradwood Limited heating installation company, DAC report, memorandum from registrar to Chancellor, correspondence with incumbent, Ecclesiastical Insurance Office, Gradwood Limited heating installation company

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/21/1-2 26 August 1969

Bishopwearmouth St Mark Millfield

Construction of a parsonage

Architects Hawkins, Heath and Nelson

Memorandum from registrar to chancellor, scale plan of site of proposed parsonage with photographs showing site

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/21a/1-3 27 - 28 July 1962

Bishopwearmouth South Hylton St Mary

Installation of new heating system

Correspondence with incumbent, pamphlet relating to electrical wiring in churches

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/22/1-2 23 February 1927

Bishopwearmouth St Michael

Introduction of a litany desk or fold stool as part of a memorial to Major Hudson

Correspondence with incumbent, envelope

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/23/1-4 12 - 15 December 1931

Bishopwearmouth St Michael

Introduction of a cross and candlesticks

Correspondence with incumbent and registrar, letter of opposition to faculty, envelope

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/23a/1-15 November 1980 - January 1981

Bishopwearmouth St Michael

Internal alterations and introduction of glazed screens

Architects Charlewood, Curry, Wilson and Atkinson of Newcastle-upon-Tyne

Specification for proposed alterations, scale plans showing proposed office, lavatory areas, fire precautions, enclosure to transept staircase, screens to kitchens and narthexes, screens to north and south outer aisles and south entrance lobby, electrical installation, reordering of church interior, survey of ground plan and sections as-existing

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/24/1-4 27 May - 1 June 1987

Blackhall St Andrew

Introduction of a stained glass window

Correspondence with incumbent, chancellor and registrar, memorandum from registrar to chancellor, DAC note to registrar

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/25/1-8 12 - 23 May 1958

Burnmoor

Erection of a black ebony tablet with gold leaf lettering in memory of John William Langton

Petition, scale drawing of proposed tablet, correspondence with incumbent, petitioner, registrar and Dunelm Granite Co. Ltd.

PCC voted against granting a faculty

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/26/1

Burnopfield St James

Reservation of grave space adjoining that of her husband by Mrs Appleby of Burnopfield

Correspondence from incumbent to registrar

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/26/1-6 18 July - 5 August 1985

Byers Green

Replacement of electric wiring

Notice of intention to make faculty application, copy of minute proposing the replacement of electrical wiring, application for archdeacon's certificate, correspondence with Ecclesiastical Insurance Office, DAC, secretary of PCC

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/28/1 14 July 1987

Byers Green (?)

Reservation of grave space by R. Bestford

Correspondence

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/29/1-7 26 October 1945 - 6 February 1946

Cassop-cum-Quarrington

Replacement of brass Communion rails with new oak rails, introduction of a processional cross in oak, introduction of a Mother's Union banner

Petition, sketch plans of proposed rails and processional cross, correspondence with incumbent and registrar, DAC form with comments, comments of chancellor, note from DAC

DAC suggest resubmission of application following vicar's return to the parish

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/30/1-23 11 February 1955 - 8 May 1956

Castleside

Installation of additional electric lights, new white altar frontal and erection of notice board outside church door

Designer Frank Athey of Benfieldside

Petition, sketch of proposed additional lighting, sketch of proposed lampholder and reflector, sketch showing proposed position of new lamps, sketch of new altar front, scale sketch of supports for proposed notice board, scale outline sketch of proposed notice board, correspondence with incumbent and registrar, DAC memorandum to registrar

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/31/1-5 12 July - 6 September 1961

Castletown St Margaret

Installation of oil burner

Correspondence with registrar and incumbent, DAC memorandum

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/32/1-9 26 November 1919 - 2 October 1921

Chester-le-Street

Erection of a chapel in memory of the local men who fell in the Great War

Architects Knowles, Oliver and Leeson of Newcastle-upon-Tyne

Petition, citation, correspondence with War Memorial Committee, registrar, incumbent and architects, envelope

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/33/1-24 February 1962 - 10 October 1963

Chester-le-Street St Mary and St Cuthbert

Replacement of existing coke fired heating boiler with oil-fired boiler; erection of a pair of arch shaped doors of English oak in memory of Canon C. R. Appleton; erection of two gilded bronze tablets as a memorial to explain the erection of the doors and to commemorate the installation of the new four-way public clock presented to the church; extension of the portion of the closed churchyard for the interment of cremated remains

Architects G. E. Charlewood and Curry of Newcastle-upon-Tyne

Copy of suggestions and estimates for replacement of boiler, scale plan of new boiler plant and fuel oil storage tank, scale plan of site layout showing proposed position of oil storage tank, scale design for two outer doors, full-size drawing of tablet, plan of tablet, sketch drawing of proposed extension of churchyard, DAC memorandum, note detailing installation of clock, petition, minutes from PCC meeting, correspondence with incumbent, Stephen R. Taylor Plumbing and Electrical Contractors of Chester-le-Street, PCC, registrar

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/35/1-2 5 November 1924

Consett

Request for faculty

Correspondence with incumbent and registrar, envelope

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/36/1-16 15 January 1962 - 28 June 1963

Consett Christ Church

Introduction of hardwood mosaic block panel flooring

Quotation from New-Tone Flooring Co., sample of hardwood flooring for faculty application, petition, copy of PCC resolution, DAC memorandum, memorandum from registrar to chancellor, correspondence with incumbent, registrar, Durham Colleges buildings officer

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/36a/1 3 December 1962

Consett Christ Church

Introduction of sanctuary lamp

Correspondence from incumbent to registrar

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/37/1-31 26 January 1953 - 25 June 1955

Coundon St James

Conversion of North Transept into a Lady Chapel, introduction of furnishings and erection of brass memorial tablet in memory of Elijah Capp

All wooden furnishings in oak, altar made from scrap portions of former high altar, oak altar cross, two brass candlesticks, blue silk cushion for missal, oak altar rail, oak credence table, wafer box, brass sanctuary lamp, aumbry, oak cupboard, carpetting, 8 or 10 chairs

Designer of memorial plate Mr Brown of Dene Engraving Co., Bishop Auckland; Architects Douglas Crawford and Ellis of Bishop Auckland

Memorandum from DAC, petition, scale drawing of antique oak chair, full-size drawing of proposed new cross and candlesticks, scale drawing of proposed new aumbry, scale drawing of proposed new bracketed shelf, two scale plans of proposed lady chapel, scale plan of altar and altar rail, full-size plan of proposed cross and candlesticks, full-size drawing of proposed memorial tablet, correspondence with incumbent, registrar, parish, architects

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/37a/1-2 25 - 27 July 1962

Coundon St James

Renovation of church interior to celebrate 90th anniversary of the dedication of the church

Correspondence with incumbent

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/38/1-32 28 February - 10 October 1924

Croxdale

Construction of a sanitary drain, reconstruction of Croxdale Bridge and Haughton-le-Skerne Bridge, proposed widening of the highway from Durham to Darlington adjoining the churchyard

Correspondence with incumbent, registrar, Durham County Council, county surveyor, parish; PCC and County Council agreement, petition, sketch plan showing location of proposed sanitary drain, citation, draft affidavit, affidavit, forms of consent for the disinterment and reinterment of the remains of Henry Stubbs of Croxdale Colliery and John Preston, note of legal costs incurred by PCC

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/39/1-7 4 September 1984 - 8 May 1985

Dalton-le-Dale Holy Trinity

Maintenance and improvement of churchyards

Correspondence with incumbent, registrar, Commonwealth War Graves Commission; minutes of meeting to discuss proposals

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/40/1-4 3 - 23 February 1959

Dalton-le-Dale St Andrew

Introduction of a new boiler

Application to carry out proposed works, correspondence with incumbent and registrar

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/41/1-4 20 September 1985 - 12 February 1986

Darlington Holy Trinity

Installation of new electric heating system

Correspondence with incumbent, Ecclesiastical Insurance Office; details, sketch plan and specification of proposed new heaters; DAC note

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/41a/1 (undated)

Darlington Holy Trinity

New building?

Note

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/42/1-16 17 January 1983 - 4 July 1984

Darlington St Cuthbert

Installation of ceiling of 16 inverted pyramids in oak faced ply in a limed finish, and infilling of unglazed windows above in stone coloured plaster board. Architect Ronald Sims, York.

Petition, drawing, correspondence with DAC and architect

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/43/1-2 25 October 1919 (from postmark)

Darlington St John

Erection of war memorial

Letter with envelope addressed to Diocesan Registry from vicar

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/44/1-2 10 April 1929

Darlington St John

Use of processional cross and placing of banners in church

Letter with envelope from vicar

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/45/1 c. 1920s

Darlington St Luke

Unknown faculty

Envelope with no letter

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/46/1-15 3 May 1974 - 16 July 1975

Darlington St Luke

Leasing of Old St. Luke's Church Hall as a warehouse

Petition, correspondence with DAC, parish, chancellor and diocesan registry

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/47/1-15 28 July 1980 - 1 April 1981

Darlington St Mark

Insertion of damp course between coping and gable walls, re-pointing (making good brickwork and gutters), re-decoration of church interior

Petition, drawing, application for archdeacon's certificate, correspondence with parish, Diocesan Registry and DAC

Application for Archdeacon's certificate approved subject to changes to colour scheme

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/48/1-13 24 May 1943 - 20 October 1944

Darlington St Matthew

Erection of memorial tablet for departed members of the Mothers' Union and of a tablet to record past, present and future incumbents

Petition, drawings, correspondence with DAC, Diocesan Registry and parish

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/49/1-7 3 October 1971 - 18 November 1971

Deaf Hill cum Langdale St Paul

Installation of seven infra-red heaters

Petition, plans, correspondence with DAC and parish

Application for faculty withdrawn on 18 November 1971

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/50/1-2 17 June 1919

Dipton

Erection of cross and enclosure to the memory of Sarah Green. Sculptors William Ayrton and Sons, Blackhill.

Letter from monumental sculptors to Diocesan Registry with envelope

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/51/1-8 3 January 1956 - 16 March 1956

Dipton

Re-decoration and repair of church

Petition, correspondence with DAC, Diocesan Registry, parish, and builders

Initial application rejected on 19 January 1956, resubmitted with alterations

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/52/1 (undated)

Durham St Margaret

Plan of reserved grave space for Mr JM Herring

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/53/1-15 17 January 1961 - 3 May 1961

Durham St Margaret

Introduction of portable candlesticks

Petition for faculty, petition from objecting parishioners, drawing, correspondence with DAC, Diocesan Registrar, an objecting parishioner (Gwen Wilkinson) and parish

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/53a/1 7 April 1962

Durham St Margaret

Removal of kerb stones in the Cemetery

Letter from PCC Secretary

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/54/1-2 19 Mar 1929

Durham St Nicholas

Erection of window

Letter from Diocesan Secretary with envelope

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/55/1-5 4 November 1982 - 1 November 1982

Durham St Nicholas

Demolition of Cemetery Chapel at Providence Row

Correspondence with Diocesan Registry, copy of papers relating to consecration of Chapel in 1861

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/56/1-9 8 October 1984 - 18 February 1985

Durham St Nicholas

Sale of 3 patens and 2 chalices to purchase plate for the Church of Kitoojo, Northern Kigezi, Uganda

Petition, photographs of items, PCC minutes, correspondence with jewellers, DAC and parish.

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/57/1-6 13 May 1985 - 15 July 1985

Durham St Nicholas

Long-term loan of the St Nicholas plate to Preston Hall Museum (Stockton-on-Tees Borough Council)

Petition, photographs of items, PCC minutes, correspondence with DAC

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/58/1 14 March 1940

Durham St Oswald

Placing an aumbry in the north wall of the sanctuary of St Oswald's, Durham, for the purpose of reserving the Blessed Sacrament

Petition

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/59/1-11 4 March 1957 - 7 November 1957

Durham St Oswald

Introducing two new churchwardens' staves as a memorial to Mrs Janet Thomson Bewick

Petition, drawing, correspondence with DAC, diocesan registrar and parish

Petition recommended for approval

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/60/1-5 6 August 1980 - 10 August 1981

Durham St Oswald

Erection of gas governor house in St Oswald's cemetery

Plan, correspondence with parish and Diocesan Registrar

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/61/1-10 9 January 1948 - 4 March 1948

Easington

Depositing an urn containing the ashes of Rose Martin in the Parish Church of Easington

Petition, correspondence with petitioner, parish, Diocesan Registry, Chancellor and Bishop of Durham

Citation refused by Chancellor

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/62/1 27 February 1984

East Boldon St George

Repair work on the roof occasioned by recent storm damage

Letter from PCC Secretary

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/63/1-30 23 November 1912 - 20 July 1913

East Rainton

Enclosure and reservation of grave space in the churchyard of East Rainton and erecting a white granite cross there in memory of Robert Wade

Petition, illustration, church fee list, correspondence with parish, petitioner and Diocesan Registry

Petition withdrawn on 30 June 1913

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/64/1-2 25 February 1919

Eastgate

Erection of War Memorial

Letter from Honorary Secretary of War Committee with envelope addressed to Diocesan Registry

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/65/1-8 13 October 1986 - 13 February 1987

Eastgate

Removal of ash tree

Petition, correspondence with parish, DAC and Diocesan Registrar

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/66/1-8 29 January 1926 - 15 July 1926

Ebchester

Erection of brass tablet in memory of Francis Septimus Strickland in the parish church of Ebchester

Petition, correspondence with petitioner, parish and Diocesan Registry

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/66a/1-2 1949 - c1970

Ebchester

Erection to wall tablet to (?) Shotton recording his gift of the Ebchester advowson
Incomplete petition form, draft of letter to Mr Shotton

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/67/1 11 April 1986 - 18 June 1986

Ebchester

Removal and alteration of graves in Ebchester churchyard by Derwentside District Council without faculty

Correspondence with parish, solicitors, council and Diocesan Registry

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/68/1-11 10 July 1986 - 27 October 1987

Ebchester

Installation of a transportable home electric organ for occasional use in the church of St Ebba's

Petition, PCC minutes, correspondence with DAC and parish

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/68a/1 24 July 1962

Eggleston

Letter from incumbent

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/69/1-2 2 April 1987

Eggleston

Interior and exterior decoration, removal and breaking of kerbstones in churchyard, renewal of plaster in organ chamber

Correspondence with DAC and Diocesan Registry (petition and papers lost in transit from Chancellor to Registry)

Citation granted by Chancellor

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/69a/1 16 January 1962 - 18 January 1962

Eighton Banks St Thomas

Introduction of wall vase and erection of brass plaque in memory of (?) Kirby

Correspondence with parish and Diocesan Registry

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/70/1-3 3 July 1981

Eppleton All Saints

Installation of suspended ceiling

Correspondence with Archdeacon, petition against DAC's judgement

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/71/1-4 7 May 1928 - 21 May 1928

Escomb Saxon Church

Installation of a new holy table of oak with two oak candlesticks and an oak cross thereon, a new oak credence table, a new oak almsdish, two new oak foldstools and a carpet on which the communicants can kneel for reception

Petition, correspondence with parish

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/72/1-14 3 December 1959 - 14 January 1960

Escomb Saxon Church

Installation of five 13 amp switched sockets with the requisite wiring in the parish church, the removal of the last pew on the north side of the nave so that a table may be placed there

Petition, plan, correspondence with DAC, Diocesan Registry, parish and insurance company

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/72a/1 30 July 1962

Escomb Saxon Church

Unknown faculty

Correspondence with Vicar

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/73/1-2 5 March 1980

Escomb Saxon Church

Installation of gravel path, marking in stone of previously excavated sections, archaeological excavation of an area near the boundary wall prior to the erection of a stone storehouse, erection of a stone storeroom in the south west section of the churchyard. Architect Ian Curry, Howden le Wear.

Drawing, correspondence with DAC

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/74/1-17 14 September 1955 - 10 December 1956

Esh

Reservation and enclosure of grave space for the Hankey family

Petition, plan, citation, correspondence with parish, Chancellor and Diocesan Registry

Faculty apparently granted

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/75/1-4 8 March 1983 - 6 June 1983

Esh St Michael and all Angels

Introduction of a wrought iron paschal candle holder

Correspondence with DAC and parish

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/76/1-2 15 November 1932

Etherley

Purchase or reservation of four grave spaces

Letter from solicitors with envelope

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/77/1-6 16 June 1978 - 25 October 1978

Fatfield St George

Installation of storm doors to the entrance of the Church porch, protection of Church windows with wire guards, installation of new lights, removal of kerbstones from graves

Petition, plans, PCC minutes correspondence with parish and DAC

Approved by DAC

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/78/1-5 6 July 1926 - 23 October 1926

Ferryhill

Church enlargement and alteration

Correspondence with parish and Diocesan Registry

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/79/1-2 29 May 1928

Ferryhill

Church enlargement and alteration

Letter from DAC with envelope addressed to Diocesan Registry

Plans rejected by DAC

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/80/1-15 17 February 1947 - 23 June 1947

Ferryhill

Installation of electric organ blower

Petition, citation draft faculty, correspondence with DAC, parish, Diocesan Registry and organ builders

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/81/1-2 2 August 1985

Gateshead Fell St John

Repairs to churchyard wall

Correspondence with parish and Diocesan Registry

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/82/1 18 November 1916

Gateshead St Aidan

Placing a memorial window

Letter from Vicar

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/83/1-2 5 May 1955 - 13 May 1955

Gateshead St Aidan

Installation of communion rails, crucifix and candlesticks for Lady Chapel

Petition, drawing, correspondence with parish

Approved by DAC

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/84/1-2 14 April 1925

Gateshead St James

Laying down of hard tennis courts within church ground

Letter from rector with envelope addressed to Diocesan Registry

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/85/1-3 19 May 1920 - 20 May 1920

Gateshead St Mary

Installation of tablet on the north wall of the north aisle

Correspondence with parish and Diocesan Registry

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/86/1-2 2 August 1924

Gateshead St Paul

Erection of new vestries

Letter from vicar with envelope addressed to Diocesan Registry

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/87/1-2 15 July 1926 - 23 November 1926

Greatham

Removal of flood lighting in chancel, installation of reading lamp in pulpit and at minister's desk together with eight tracker lights on north and south walls of the choir, introduction of Durham carpet in place of existing matting, addition of tremolo to organ

Petition, drawings, correspondence with parish, DAC, Diocesan Registry and contractors

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/88/1-4 17 July 1958 - 14 October 1958

Greenside

Introduction of bishop's chair to commemorate the centenary of the church's consecration with kneeling desk to match. Designer R Hedley

Petition, drawing, correspondence with DAC and Diocesan Registry

Design rejected by DAC

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/89/1-2 22 November 1962 - 1 December 1962

Greenside

Installation of oil-fired boiler in the boiler house below the vestry of the church

Petition and correspondence with parish

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/90/1-11 2 June 1960 - 13 August 1960

Grindon

Improvements to lighting of choir and vestry, renewal of wiring with new cable, provision of separate circuit for the organ motor

Petition, photograph, correspondence with DAC, parish, Diocesan Registry and insurance company

Petition withdrawn on 13 August 1960

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/91/1-6 8 May 1963 - 25 September 1963

Hamsterley

Changing the position of tombstones, monuments and kerbs in churchyard of Hamsterley and levelling of ground

Petition, correspondence with DAC, Diocesan Registry and parish

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/92/1-3 12 February 1976 - 20 February 1976

Hartlepool (or Stranton?)

Removal of remains of Mr Samuel Jones from grave No 2B 614 to 2B 613 and removal of headstone wrongly erected on grave space No 2B 614 to 2B 613

Correspondence with Diocesan Registry, Bishop of Durham and Borough of Hartlepool

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/93/1-9 20 February 1981 - 12 June 1981

Hartlepool Christ Church

Adaptation of the interior of redundant church and re-siting of memorial tablets

Approved by DAC and Church Commissioners

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/94/1 11 November 1986

Hartlepool Holy Trinity

Applying polycarbonate sheeting to exterior windows of Lady Chapel and Baptistry and bricking up of window in choir vestry to protect against escalating vandalism

Letter from vicar

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/95/1-3 15 January 1922 - 27 February 1922

Hartlepool St Andrew

Installation of memorial tablet in oak and brass, unspecified work at St Hilda's, placing of altar, cross and frontal in the Chapel of the New Cemetery at Hartlepool

Correspondence with parish and Diocesan Registry

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/96/1-7 12 January 1983 - 30 March 1983

Hartlepool St Andrew

Conversion of St Andrew's Church from place of worship only to the general, social and educational purposes of the parish of St. Hilda, Hartlepool

Petition, correspondence with Diocesan Registry, parish and DAC

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/97/1-2 14 June 1930

Hartlepool St James

Furnishing the south aisle of church as a side chapel

Letter from vicar with envelope addressed to Diocesan Registry

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/98/1-2 19 May 1920

Hartlepool St Luke

Installation of organ

Letter from incumbent with envelope

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/99/1-2 5 April 1932

Hartlepool St Oswald

Installation of stained-glass memorial window

Letter from vicar with envelope addressed to Diocesan Registry

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/100/1-18 6 June 1970 - 21 April 1971

Hartlepool St Oswald

Installation of electronic organ, installation of window

Petition, drawings, newspaper cuttings, parish newsletter, correspondence with parish, DAC, Diocesan Registrar and insurance company

Petition withdrawn on 28 March 1971

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/101/1-3 14 March 1983 - 16 March 1983

Hartlepool St Oswald

Erection of new parsonage house to the east of St Oswald's Church

Correspondence with Diocesan Registrar

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/102/1-3 15 September 1966 - 31 October 1966

Hartlepool St Paul

Installation of stained glass window depicting St Paul preaching and a rose window in memory of the Hogg family

Petition, correspondence with parish

Petition withdrawn

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/103/1-2 3 May 1919

Harton

Acquisition of burial place and erection of a stone in memory of Captain WEO Scott

Letter from petitioner with envelope

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/104/1 1 December 1986

Haughton-le-Skerne St Andrew

Restoration work

Letter from rector

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/105/1 8 March 1926 (from postmark)

Hebburn St Oswald

Unknown faculty

Sealed envelope addressed to Diocesan Registrar

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/106/1-11 16 January 1979 - 26 February 1979

Hedgefield St Hilda

Placing of overhead electricity lines between St Hilda's Church and the vicarage at High Hedgefield, Ryton

Wayleave consent form, correspondence with Diocesan Registry, Bishop of Durham and Central Electricity Generating Board

No faculty required

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/107/1-7 21 May 1980 - 9 July 1981

Hedgefield St Hilda

Movement of gas supply pipe, removal of existing oil-fired boiler, installation of new heating boiler, introduction of wafer box in silver plate to the memory of John Spencer Robinson

Petition, citation, correspondence with DAC, parish, Diocesan Registry and gas company

Faculty apparently granted

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/108/1-2 c 1916

Heighington

Erection of War Memorial cross in churchyard, removal of seats in church, erection of War Memorial tablet on wall

Letter from Vicar and envelope addressed to Diocesan Registrar

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/109/1-2 12 September 1932

Heighington

Alterations to heating apparatus, installation of electric light, memorial tablet to Mr Aylmer, memorial to soldiers of the Great War

Letter from vicar with envelope addressed to Diocesan Registry

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/110/1-34 18 March 1976 - 27 July 1979

Hendon St Ignatius

Redecoration of church, erection of new porch, removal of pews in south aisles, donation of land enclosed by church railings to Sunderland Corporation to remove railings

Draft agreement, PCC minutes, correspondence with DAC, Chancellor, Diocesan Registrar, parish and Tyne and Wear County Council

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/111/1-2 14 March 1984 - 15 March 1984

Hetton-le-Hole Cemetery

Removal of the remains of Danielle Louise Carr from Hetton-le-Hole Cemetery to West Rainton Cemetery

Correspondence with Diocesan Registry and solicitors

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/112/1-14 2 August 1961 - 5 December 1961

Hetton-le-Holle St Nicholas

Removing the existing coke-fired central heating boiler and installing a gas-fired central heating boiler

Petition, plans, correspondence with DAC, parish and Diocesan Registry

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/113/1-15 30 April 1986 - 5 September 1986

Hetton-le-Hole

Installation of five-light window in the west wall to replace the existing window, installation of a small stained glass window to replace a plain window in the west wall, affixing of plaque in the wall below windows, undertaking urgent repairs to choir vestry roof. Designer Selwyn Beattie, Stanley.

Petition, designs, correspondence with DAC, parish and Diocesan Registry

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/114/1-4 14 October 1947 - 16 October 1947

Heworth St Alban (and Croxdale)

Erection of bus shelter with roof affixed to boundary wall of churchyard

Correspondence with Diocesan Registry and Chancellor, with unrelated letter from Vicar of Croxdale regarding a faculty to repair a headstone in churchyard

Licence granted by Chancellor

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/115/1-8 13 August 1986 - 5 March 1987

Heworth St Alban

Repair to bell-cote by repointing and fixing with dowell-pins

Application for Archdeacon's certificate, citation, PCC minutes, correspondence with DAC, parish and Diocesan Secretary

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/116/1-9 15 September 1925 - 5 February 1926

Heworth St Mary

Installation of electric lighting in the place of the present system of lighting by gas

Petition, citation, schedule of lights, correspondence with parish

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/117/1-10 1 August 1929 - 12 October 1929

Heworth St Mary

Claim of Mrs Duberley to burial vault and closing of churchyard

Correspondence with Mrs Duberley, parish and Diocesan Registry

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/118/1-3 10 January 1925 - 16 January 1925

High Spennithurst St Patrick

Reservation of burial space for Fairlees family

Correspondence with parish

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/119/1 1 March 1978

Horden St Mary

Unknown faculty (war grave?)

Letter from Commonwealth War Graves Commission

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/120/1-11 20 January 1986 - 7 August 1986

Houghton-le-Spring

Removal and disposal of existing pendant light fitting and spotlights with their wiring circuits and replacement with new wiring and new wall-mounted light fittings

Petition, plans, correspondence with DAC, parish and Diocesan Registry

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/121/1 12 March 1963

Hurworth All Saints

Installation of oil-fired central heating system, introduction of a new carpet, repairs and re-decoration

Correspondence with parish

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/121a/1-11 27 August 1946 - 30 May 1947

Jarrow Christ Church

Acquisition of churchyard by Jarrow Town Council under the Open Spaces Act 1906

Correspondence with parish, Diocesan Registry and Jarrow Town Council

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/122/1-3 2 September 1947 - 4 September 1947

Jarrow Christ Church

Decoration of church

Correspondence with parish

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/123/1-2 13 September 1922

Jarrow Grange

Erection of altar table, setting back of railings at Christ Church by Town Council

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/124/1-5 4 October 1947 - 17 November 1947

Jarrow St Mark

Addition of parchment scroll containing the names of men from church who died in the Second World War to existing War Memorial

Petition, drawing, correspondence with parish, DAC, Chancellor and Diocesan Registry

Design rejected by DAC and Chancellor

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/125/1 5 September 1987

Jarrow St Mark

Fitting of replacement galvanised mesh security grilles on all windows of St Mark's church

Notice of intention

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/125a/1 July 1972

Jarrow St Paul

Installation of new lighting

Drawing

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/126/1-25 29 November 1972 -18 April 1973

Jarrow St Paul

Installation of stained glass window of the Venerable Bede on the north side of the Saxon church to commemorate the 1300th anniversary of his birth. Designer Carl Edwards, London.

Petition, citation, illustrated page from church history, correspondence with parish, Diocesan Registry, DAC and designer

Rejected by DAC

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/127/1 Undated

Jarrow St Peter

Item may be unrelated to a faculty

Plan of church centre

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/128/1-14 18 March 1925 - 28 March 1928

Kimblesworth

Enclosure of grave space for Lille Elder

Petition, draft petition, drawing, correspondence with petitioner and Diocesan Registry

Petition rejected by Chancellor

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/129/1-6 15 April 1955 - 6 June 1955

Kimblesworth

Reservation of grave space for George Thomas Metcalfe Bainbridge

Petition, plans, correspondence with Diocesan Registry and parish

Petition withdrawn 4 June 1955

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/129a/1 19 February 1962

Lamesley St Andrew

Unknown faculty

Letter to vicar

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/130/1-3 c 1980s

Lamesley St Andrew

Unknown faculty

Three photographs of processional cross and altar frontal

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/131/1-7 1912 - 20 January 1913

Lanchester

Reservation of grave space for Greenwell family

Draft petition, citation, plan, correspondence with petitioner

Petition withdrawn on 20 January 1913

DDR/EJ/FAC/4/132/1-18 15 July 1919 - 20 November 1919

Langley Park

Erection of (heart-shaped) memorial to Martha Smith in Langley Park churchyard

Petition, citation, photograph of proposed memorial, petition from vicar,

assistant-curate, churchwardens and sidesmen objecting to memorial,

correspondence with petitioner, parish and Diocesan Registry

Collection title: Court orders relating to faculties

Reference code: DDR/EJ/FAC/5/1

1898-1909

Copies of orders of the consistory court relating to contested faculty applications (f.1-7 only, preceded by index, rest of volume blank)

1 volume

Collection title: Contested faculties

Reference code: DDR/EJ/FAC/6

Dates of creation: 1764, 1791-1792, 1803, 1806, 1900, 1953-1963, 1982-1997

Faculty applications and consistory court records relating to disputed or controversial faculties. Not all the faculty applications in this class were heard in open court - some were settled or withdrawn without a court hearing. There is thus some overlap with the class of 'faculties not proceeded with'.

5 boxes

Sorted by name of church

DDR/EJ/FAC/6/1/1-56 10 February 1982 - 6 August 1984

Auckland St Andrew churchyard

Confirmatory faculty for work carried out by Wear Valley District Council in closed churchyard, including removal of damaged kerbs, refixing of dangerous gravestones and tree surgery

Petition, citation, judgment, correspondence with parish, DAC, Chancellor, local authority, archdeacon

Confirmatory faculty granted after court hearing

DDR/EJ/FAC/6/2/1-29 3 November 1984 - 5 March 1986

Aycliff St Andrew

Confirmation of the replacement of stolen lead from the south aisle roof with slates, and the replacement of stolen lead from the south aisle gutter with H. T. Felt. Architect Hayton Lee & Braddock of Durham. Carried out November - December 1984.

Petition, citation, correspondence with architects, DAC, parish, Chancellor and archdeacon

DDR/EJ/FAC/6/3/1-38 7 January 1986 - 9 April 1987

Billingham St Aidan

Confirmatory faculty for the installation of two oak hymn boards and two stainless steel cruets into the Church. Hymn boards made by Hayes and Finch Ltd, offered as a gift by Mrs K. Simpson; cruets a product of Keswick Industrial Arts and inscribed in memory of E. G. C. Worrall, offered as a gift by Mr F. Worrall.

drawing of the hymn boards, photograph of the cruet, correspondence with DAC, parish, citation, petition, judgment

Court hearing held, faculty granted

DDR/EJ/FAC/6/4/1-2 27 January 1806 - 23 February 1806

Bishopwearmouth St Michael

Faculty to enlarge the church by the raising walls of and re-roofing in Westmoreland slate of the church and chancel, the construction of a gallery around three sides of the church, the movement of the chancel arch, the erection of new pews, the construction of two new staircases, the movement of the entrance of the church to the west end

Petition, citation

DDR/EJ/FAC/6/5/1-21 9 January 1957 - 1 December 1958

Bishopwearmouth St Michael

Faculty to install a steel and oak aumbry in the south wall of Bede Chapel, Architect C. E. Charlewood of Newcastle. Faculty for the introduction of a silver pyx

Drawings of aumbry, petition, citation, correspondence with parish, DAC and Chancellor, newspaper coverage, judgment

Court hearing held, faculty granted

DDR/EJ/FAC/6/6/1-2

Brancepeth St Brandon

Judgement on a faculty for the re-ordering of the chancel involving the movement of wooden effigies, the movement of a large medieval stone monument to the Neville family, the extension of sanctuary area to the west which also involves the movement of altar rails and the removal of the platform on which the altar stands which also would entail the removal of the Victorian tiled floor

Judgment

Court hearing held, faculty granted

DDR/EJ/FAC/6/7/1-134 2 May 1995 - 3 March 1997

Coxhoe St Mary

Faculty for the erection of a granite churchyard memorial for W. Ward with a 'photo-plaque'. Sculptor William Scott & Sons Ltd of Seaham

Drawings and technical specifications of memorial, citation, petition, correspondence with DAC, Archdeacon, Chancellor, parish, Diocese of Lichfield, Hardesty & Walters solicitors, photographs of churchyard, photographs of photo-plaque memorial gravestones, judgment

Faculty granted

DDR/EJ/FAC/6/8/1-3 23 November 1764 - 1 December 1764

Durham St Mary-le-Bow

Faculty to erect 2 pews in the church the name of the family of John Bell

Petition, citation, judgment

Not granted

DDR/EJ/FAC/6/9/1-3 20 January 1803 - 19 March 1803

Durham St Nicholas

Faculty to replace the lead roofing of the church with Westmoreland slate, to replace the pews and raise the floors of the church

Petition, citation, judgment

Faculty granted [numbered as 34 within the Registry list of faculties, but stored by them with the Contested Faculties]

DDR/EJ/FAC/6/10/1-2 January 1988

Durham St Oswald

Judgement on a faculty for the re-ordering of the church following damage by fire involving the installation of a new organ in the west end of the church, the installation of a movable altar in the nave on raised flooring and with the removal of memorial gates into the chancel, the movement of the aubery, the relocation of a neater, the reduction in weight of the high altar

Judgment

Court hearing held, faculty refused for the organ and nave altar but granted for the movement of the aubery and neater, the reduction in weight of the high altar and a platform west of the chancel screen with an altar and altar rails

DDR/EJ/FAC/6/11/1-56 14 June 1897 - 10 August 1900

Hamsterley St James

Faculty for the replacement of brass plates which had been removed from pews claimed by the family of G. A. L. Blenkinsopp of Hoppyland Park

Petition, citation, plan of church, judgment, correspondence with parish and Chancellor

Court hearing held, faculty refused

DDR/EJ/FAC/6/12/1-2 15 May 1984

Jarrow St Paul

Faculty for stained glass window. Designer John Piper.

Judgment of appeal

Court hearing held, faculty initially refused, faculty accepted after appeal

DDR/EJ/FAC/6/13/1-40 20 July 1983 - 23 March 1988

Leadgate St Ives

Faculty for replacement of heating system with 10 Vulcana EPF19E heaters and one Baxi Brazilia heater. Architect Charlewood, Curry, Wilson & Atkinson

Church plans, petition, citation, correspondence with DAC and Archdeacon

Court hearing held, faculty granted

DDR/EJ/FAC/6/14/1-48 18 December 1983 - 27 February 1985

Lumley Christ Church

Faculty to replace existing Harrison Pipe organ with Allen Digital Computor organ.

Supplier Allen Organ Studios Ltd of London

Petition, photographs of organs, plan of church, citation, correspondence with parish, DAC and chancellor

Court hearing held, faculty granted

DDR/EJ/FAC/6/15/1-49 23 September 1985 - 29 April 1987

Middleton St George & Middleton St Laurence

Confirmatory faculty Middleton St George for the re-pointing of the inside face of the boundary wall and the repair of a drainage channel around the church.

Confirmatory faculty for Middleton St Laurence for the repair of the vestry floor and the re-laying of flags to the west of the vestries, the reinstatement of paths and fence, the repair and replacement of eroded stonework in the belfry with Nitromortar HB, repointing of the tower's east face; the repair of the vestry roof, rewiring of lighting, the re-pointing of the tower wall. Architect Hayton Lee & Braddock of DurhamMason G. W. Lazonby. Belfry work by J. W. Stenson of Darlington.

Petitions, plan of St Laurence church, correspondence with the Chancellor, DAC the parish, citations, judgment

Court hearing held, faculties granted

DDR/EJ/FAC/6/16/1-31 13 October 1986 - 27 May 1988

Monkwearmouth St Peter

Faculty for the installation of 5 Temcana Kestrel EPF19E heaters in the South and North-East Transepts. Architect Charlewood Curry Partnership of Newcastle

Petition, technical specifications of Temcana Kestrel EPF19E heater, correspondence with parish, DAC, plans of church, citation

Court hearing held, court ajourned and faculty withdrawn (to be replaced by revised faculty petition)

DDR/EJ/FAC/6/17/1-9 28 May 1985 - 11 April 1986

Monkwearmouth St Peter

Faculty to install a new Copemen Hart Organ; to install a new platform for the organ with meeting rooms behind and archive storage space above; to create a new Exhibition Area on the ground floor of the North Transept; to establish a new altar; to replace damaged glass in the Saxon windows with Everet Antique glass; to repair or replace roof timbers; to establish a chronological exhibition of Saxon and Medieval grave covers along the wall of the church. Architect Charlewood Curry Wilson & Atkinson Ltd of Newcastle. Glass replaced by Copeman Hart & Co Ltd of London

Petition, plans of church, judgment

Court hearing held, faculty granted

DDR/EJ/FAC/6/18/1-200 1980 - 23 September 1983

Norton St Mary the Virgin

Faculty for construction of a portable central oak and steel altar on a timber platform; the re-siting of an effigy; the construction of portable communion rails; the raising of the floor in the central area. Architect Mr L. Rooker of Blackbell Rooker Partnership of Cleveland

Parish magazines, plans of church, photograph of altar, proposal, citation, newspaper coverage, correspondence with parish, DAC, Chancellor

Court hearing held, faculty not granted

DDR/EJ/FAC/6/19/1-44 - 13 May 1986

Pelton Holy Trinity

Faculty for the replacement of an existing system with 6 Tempcana 19c Balanced Flue convector radiators in the nave, and two further radiators in the vestry. Architect Mr. L. Stringer of Sotherland.

Petition, correspondence with parish and DAC, judgment

Court hearing held, faculty not granted

DDR/EJ/FAC/6/20/1-5 27 October 1791 - 16 November 1792

Ryton Holy Cross

Faculty to erect gallery around the church

Petition, citation

DDR/EJ/FAC/6/21/1-26 14 November 1986 - 10 April 1987

Southwick St Columba

Confirmatory faculty for the treatment of dry rot in the timbers under the organ gallery and in the choir vestry; the re-plastering of walls where necessary; the installation of a damp proof course on walls and pillars; the renewal of valley guttering above the vestry

Plans of church, correspondence with parish and DAC, judgment

Court hearing held, faculty granted

DDR/EJ/FAC/6/22/1-2 1984

Stockton Holy Trinity

Faculty for the use of a strip of land in the churchyard and the removal of lime trees to construct in-roads, relating to a road/traffic scheme being undertaken by the Council of the Borough of Stockton-on-Tees

Court hearing held, faculty not granted

Map of neighbourhood around church, judgment

DDR/EJ/FAC/6/23/1-59 17 September 1954 - 18 February 1955

South Shields St Mary Tyne Dock

Faculty to construct a steel aubery in the east or north wall of the sanctuary next to the high altar, to remove the tabernacle from the high altar, to replace the brass crucifix on the altar in the south aisle with the present crucifix on the high altar, to place on the high altar a larger crucifix of gilded wood, to place an oak cover on the font

Petition, plan of cross and aubery, correspondence with parish and Chancellor

DDR/EJ/FAC/6/24/1-252 21 November 1955 - 20 October 1958

South Shields St Mary Tyne Dock

Faculty for the removal of certain ornaments and articles of Church furniture from the Church (1955); Confirmatory faculty for the introduction of 2 ciboria into the Church for use in the aumbry and at Holy Communion (1957)

Petition, citation (1955). Petition, citation (1957). Correspondence with parish, Chancellor, Acting Chancellor and Archdeacon. Judgement

Court hearing held, faculties granted to remove a small hand bell, to remove the sanctuary gong and two sanctuary bells, for the hitching up of the robe from the belfry out of reach, for the retention of the aumbry, that two wooden candlesticks shall not be moved during the course of a service, to retain the small ciborium but faculty for the introduction of a 2nd large ciborium not granted and the retention of a large brass cross replacing a crucifix on the portable altar not granted

DDR/EJ/FAC/6/25/1-91 5 January 1962 - 14 November 1963

South Shields St Mary Tyne Dock

Faculty to restore various ornaments in the church: the crucifix, the figure of Christ on the processional cross, the sacring gong, the processional candlesitcks, the processional lanterns, the large silver ciborium

Petition, citation, correspondence with parish and Chancellor, judgment

Court hearing held, faculty granted for the restoration of the crucifix, the lanterns and the ciborium, but refused for the restoration of the figure of Christ, the sacring gong and the candlesticks

DDR/EJ/FAC/6/26/1-400 31 August 1951 - 22 November 1955

South Shields St Mary Tyne Dock

(1) Faculty for the introduction of a statue of the Virgin Mary and Child carved in oak or lime attached to in the north aisle. Designed by Miss K. Nicholas. (2) Faculty for the removal of various illegal ornaments from the Church. (3) Confirmatory faculty for the introduction of various ornaments

(1) Petition, drawing, citation. (2) Petition (3) Petition, citation. Judgement.

Correspondence with Exeter Registrar, parish, Chancellor and Bishop, photographs of exterior and interior of church, newspaper coverage

Court hearing held, faculties partially granted but faculty for the introduction of some ornaments not granted (tabenacle, ciborium, sanctuary gong, 2 sanctuary bells, 2 portable candle holders, 2 covered candle holders, crucifix from the south wall, figure placed on the processional cross) and faculty for the introduction of the statue of the Virgin Mary and Child not granted

DDR/EJ/FAC/6/27/1-27 6 December 1876 - 1 June 1957

South Shields St Mary Tyne Dock

Copies of various court exhibits, notes and letters relating to the court cases concerning the Church (1951 - 1963).

Faculty from Tanfield for the construction of a new side chapel, the introduction of altar rail gates, processional candles, new carpet and the erection of teak louvres in the tower. Correspondence with the parish.

Collection title: Unidentified faculty papers

Reference code: DDR/EJ/FAC/7

undated, but mainly 1950s=1970s

Miscellaneous plans and other documents, probably relating to applications for faculties, but where the particular faculty or (often) church building cannot be established

1 small tray

Collection title: Correspondence

Reference code: DDR/EJ/FAC/8

1961-1998

Correspondence files relating to archdeacons' certificates and faculty applications

2 boxes

Collection title: General notes and records

Reference code: DDR/EJ/FAC/9

1956-1997

Various printed or photocopied guidelines on faculties, churchyard memorials, trees and other matters

Note that this is not an original class of records, but consists of miscellaneous notes put together for convenience.

1 folder

Collection title: Notifications of faculties to Diocesan Advisory Committee

Reference code: DDR/EJ/FAC/10

1993-1996

Copies of forms summarising the details of petitions received in the Registry, in the form prescribed by the 1992 Faculty Jurisdiction Rules.

½ box

Collection title: Churchyard memorial applications

Reference code: DDR/EJ/FAC/11

1990 - March 1998

Correspondence and papers relating to applications for churchyard memorials that do not conform to the diocesan guidelines for memorials

5 boxes

Sequestrations

Reference code: DDR/EJ/SEQ

Collection title: Pre-1862 sequestration papers

Reference code: DDR/EJ/SEQ/1

1666-1861

Bonds, writs, acts of court and other documents relating to sequestrations before 1862 (unnumbered sequence)

4 boxes

Access restrictions: Bonds for ca.1724-1820 are in a very fragile condition and cannot be produced

Collection title: Post-1862 sequestration papers

Reference code: DDR/EJ/SEQ/2

1862-1975 (listed to 1963 only)

Mainly writs of sequestration, together with the sequestrators' bonds, with a few relaxations

10 boxes

The sequestrations were numbered in nearly chronological order up to September 1963, by the Diocesan Registry. However, as several groups of numbers are repeated, there were five separate, overlapping series of numbers in use, now lettered 'A' to 'E'.

After September 1963 (number 1110), the sequestrations are not numbered or listed, but have been sorted into chronological order.

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/1 28 December 1862

Gainford; sequestrators, Thomas Raine and Francis Catterick

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/3 13 January 1864

Merrington; sequestrators, James Gibbeson and William Robson

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/5 6 November 1865

Barnard Castle; sequestrators, Robert Whick, George Brownless, Abraham Taylor and Peter Mason

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/6 10 November 1865

Etherley; sequestrators, Henry Stobart and John Jackson

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/8 1 May 1867

Monkwearmouth All Saints; sequestrator, John Fenton

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/10 21 December 1867

Penshaw; sequestrators, John Tindale and William Dawson

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/13 19 April 1872

Crook; sequestrators, Peter Ditchburn and William Turnbull

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/14 28 May 1872

Rookhope; sequestrators, Robert Forster and James Parker

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/15 30 May 1872

South Shields Holy Trinity; sequestrators, Joseph Eltringham and John Hogarth

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/16 23 August 1872

Chester-le-Street; sequestrators, Simon Robinson, Robert Dickinson and William Hall

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/20 7 July 1873

Darlington St Cuthbert; sequestrators, John Bailey, Edward Hutchinson and William Robinson

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/21 20 July 1873

Rookhope; sequestrators, Robert Forster and James Parker

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/23 18 August 1874

Monkwearmouth All Saints; sequestrator, John Benjamin Lee

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/24 1 October 1874

Middleton in Teesdale; sequestrators, Robert French and William Dickinson Vipon

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/27 20 February 1878

Witton-le-Wear; sequestrators, William Brownbridge and James Widdas

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/37 3 June 1881

Benfieldside; sequestrators, Francis Priestman and John Collinson

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/40 1 July 1882

Collierley; sequestrators, John Errington and Emmanuel Maddison

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/41 23 September 1882

Jarrow St Paul; sequestrators, John Armstron and Edward Walker Snowdon

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/42 9 November 1882

Hebburn St Cuthbert; sequestrators, John Mitchell and John Wilkinson

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/44 4 May 1883

Middleton St George; sequestrator, Jonathan Westgarth Wooler

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/45 23 June 1883

Elton; sequestrator, Joseph Blakey

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/46 12 July 1883

Bishopwearmouth St Luke Pallion; sequestrators, John Henry Kent and Thomas Ray

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/47 21 October 1883

Trimdon; sequestrators, Joseph Grey and Robinson Wetherell

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/49 29 November 1883

Hendon St Barnabas; sequestrators, William Robert Wiggin and William Logan

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/50 15 April 1884

Heighington; sequestrators, Jerome Delicate, C.T. White, Tom L. Oxondale and Robert Thompson

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/52 3 October 1884

Wingate Grange; sequestrators, William Armstrong, the younger and Emmanuel Cross

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/53 16 October 1884

Winlaton; sequestrators, Christopher Whitfield and George Parker

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/54 18 October 1884

Penshaw; sequestrators, John A. Nicholson and Christopher Stewart

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/55 11 November 1884

Darlington St John; sequestrators, Robert Allan Luck and Thomas Clayhills

Document - Sequestration

Sequestrator's bond only: list marked 'sequestration with sequestrators'

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/56 28 November 1884

West Hartlepool; sequestrators, John Metcalf and E.J.B. Ebdy

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/57 12 December 1884

Bearpark; sequestrator, John Earl

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/58 14 March 1885

Lanchester; sequestrators, John Cumming and William Logan

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/59 7 April 1885

Pelton; sequestrators, John Thirlwell Heslop and John Cameron

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/61 27 June 1885

Wolsingham; sequestrators, William Shaw and William Hindmarsh

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/63 15 October 1885

Longnewton; sequestrator, William Rhodes Fawcett

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/64 15 November 1885

Wolviston; sequestrators, George Maughan and Anthony Dobson

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/65 29 June 1886

Norton St Mary the Virgin; sequestrators, John Usher and Benjamin Robson

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/66 19 July 1886

Shadforth; sequestrators, Thomas Whittingham and Robert Francis Thubron

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/67 29 July 1886

Haughton le Skerne; sequestrators, William Bainbridge and Thomas Paxton

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/68 13 August 1886

South Shields St Thomas; sequestrators, William Rippon and Thomas Stockdall

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/70 27 March 1888

Bishopton; sequestrator, Christopher Orwin

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/71 19 January 1888

Stanhope; sequestrators, D. McCallum and Robert Martin

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/72 23 June 1888

Tow Law; sequestrators, William Atkinson and Cuthbert Hall

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/73 12 January 1889

Redmarshall; sequestrators, Robert Thompson and Reverend Eliezer Flecker

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/74 24 January 1889

Boldon; sequestrators, Henry Salkeld and George Shaw

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/75 22 November 1888

Witton Gilbert; sequestrators, John Graham and Peter Pearson

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/76 2 May 1889

Durham St Margaret; sequestrators, Thomas Sansfield and William Coxon

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/77 31 December 1889

Hetton-le-Hole; sequestrators, Robert Hind Heslop and Robert Philipson Edgar

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/78 31 December 1889

Coniscliffe; sequestrators, Thomas McLacklan and Thomas Winter

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/79 15 February 1890

Willington; sequestrator, Reverend Henry Dawes

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/80 13 March 1890

Gateshead Venerable Bede; sequestrators, Robert Irving and John George Shipley

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/86 2 June 1890

Norton St Mary the Virgin; sequestrators, Thomas Henry Faber and John Usher

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/87 2 July 1890

Shotton; sequestrators, William Fairbairn Hall and James Mather

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/88 22 August 1890

Gateshead Christ Church Bensham; sequestrators, Henry William Burnett and Robert Stirling

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/89 28 August 1890

Seaton Carew; sequestrators, William Smith and John Bakewell

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/90 3 September 1890

Thornley St Bartholomew Wolsingham; sequestrators, Matthew Pattison and Charles Teasdale

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/91 22 October 1890

Lumley; sequestrators, Robert Harland and Robert Purves

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/93 28 January 1891

Easington; sequestrators, W.J. Malcolm, William Wigginham and James Sanderson

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/94 24 September 1891

South Hetton; sequestrators, Charles Hunting and Percival Laidler

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/95 24 November 1891

Sunderland St Stephen; sequestrators, William Richardson and H.W. Watson

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/96 9 April 1892

Marley Hill; sequestrators, James Gilchrist and Harrison Francis Bulmer

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/103 30 December 1893

Eastgate; sequestrators, William Vickers and Jos. Garthwaite

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/105 3 January 1895

Eggleston; sequestrators, Thomas Stoddart and R. Robinson
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/106 15 January 1895

Pittington; sequestrators, Ralph Henry Cleasby and John Dixon
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/108 18 July 1895

Heighington; sequestrator, Jerome Delicate
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/110 5 September 1895

Byers Green; sequestrators, John Hutchinson and Matthew Hodgson
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/111 31 October 1895

Ebchester; sequestrators, Joseph Pumphrey and George Charlton
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/112 21 November 1895

Houghton-le-Spring; sequestrators, Norman Robinson and Robert Henry Rowell
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/113 5 December 1895

Gainford; sequestrator, G.R. Gent
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/114 31 December 1895

Easington; sequestrators, William Wiggham, Samuel Smith and Henry Robert Watson
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/115 15 May 1896

Durham St Oswald; sequestrators, J.H. Eden and J. Chisman
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/116 12 August 1896

South Shields St Mark; sequestrator, John Booth
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/117 27 October 1896

Whickham; sequestrators, William Willis, Thomas Nicholson and Joseph Harbottle
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/119 31 December 1896

Bishopwearmouth St Andrew Deptford; sequestrators, William Batey Maddison and William Corner
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/120 3 June 1897

Dinsdale; sequestrators, Joseph William Eastwood and William Hopper Williamson
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/121 17 June 1897

Durham St Oswald; sequestrators, John Chisman and J.B. Lloyd
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/122 30 July 1897

Middleton in Teesdale; sequestrator, Thomas Lowes

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/123 18 August 1897

Escomb; sequestrators, George Christopher Hedley and Stephen Wiseman

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/124 1 September 1897

Tudhoe; sequestrators, Robert Hedley and James Holdon

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/125 21 September 1897

Byers Green; sequestrators, John Hutchinson and Matthew Hodgson

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/127 22 August 1897

Gateshead St Paul Low Team; sequestrators, Robert James Winn and Ralph Mather

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/128 24 December 1897

Hartlepool Holy Trinity; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/129 12 January 1898

Southwick Holy Trinity; sequestrators, Thomas Carr and Robert Barnes Russell

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/132 5 May 1898

Sherburn; sequestrators, Harle Nicholson and Abraham Wearmouth

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/133 6 October 1898

Heworth St Alban; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/134 27 October 1898

Consett; sequestrators, Thomas Liddle Gledstone and NB to check on surname

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/135 2 November 1898

Penshaw; sequestrator, William Henry Alderson

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/136 5 March 1899

Felling; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/137 25 February 1899

Lynesack; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/138 20 April 1899

Washington; sequestrators, Thomas Hunter and Edward Potts

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/139 5 December 1899

Monkwearmouth Venerable Bede; sequestrators, T.E. Byers and A.S. Bowes
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/139A 25 September 1899

Penshaw; sequestrator, William Henry Alderson
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/140 20 January 1900

South Hylton; sequestrators, James Todd and Matthew Jolly
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/141 8 March 1900

Spennymoor; sequestrators, Francis John Rowland and William Byers
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/142 13 March 1900

Brancepeth; sequestrators, Henry Thomas Peirson and George Reason
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/143 7 April 1900

Sacrison; sequestrators, Thomas G. Noble and J. Minnings
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/143A 21 April 1900

Shincliffe; sequestrators, John M. Carr and Simon Alderson
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/144 3 May 1900

Bishopwearmouth St Thomas; sequestrators, Digby Nelson and Robert Farrow
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/145 11 May 1900

Hendon St Paul; sequestrators, James Albert Blackwood and William Harrison Shevill
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/146 16 June 1900

Stella; sequestrators, R. Ball and J. Fairbridge
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/147 5 September 1900

Pelton; sequestrators, J.F. Heslop and S.J. Hall
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/148 19 September 1900

Shotton; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/149 8 January 1901

Whitworth; sequestrators, John Dipton and Robert C. Bulman
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/150 16 February 1901

Billingham; sequestrators, William Burton and W. Nightingale
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/151 7 March 1901

Burnopfield; sequestrator, William Braidford

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/152 17 April 1901

Shotton; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/153 2 April 1901

Easington; sequestrators, William Wiggham, H.R. Watson and J.W. Sanderson

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/154 18 April 1901

Heatherycleugh; sequestrators, J.F. Carr and J. Sparks

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/155 4 June 1901

Whitburn; sequestrators, W. Johnson and W.A. Forster

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/156 14 December 1901

Tudhoe Grange St Andrew; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/157 15 April 1902

Cassop cum Quarrington; sequestrators, Thomas Patterson and Joseph Atkinson

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/158 21 April 1902

Rookhope; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/159 11 June 1902

Dalton-le-Dale; sequestrators, George Watkin and Roger Chickin

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/161 9 October 1902

Elton; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/162 31 December 1902

Boldon; sequestrators, David Johnston and Frederick Hanson Nicholson

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/163 11 February 1903

Haughton le Skerne; sequestrators, Joseph Frank and John Banks

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/164 16 February 1903

Middleton St George; sequestrators, Thomas Francis Fenny and Charles Harrison

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/165 3 April 1903

Brandon; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/167 26 May 1903

West Pelton; sequestrators, John Richards and John Humble

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/168 19 June 1903

Consett; sequestrators, William Aynsley and John Kidd

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/169 11 July 1903

Durham St Cuthbert; sequestrators, Herman Strathman and John H Castley

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/170 17 July 1903

Thornley St Bartholomew Wolsingham; sequestrator, Joseph Pattison

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/171 25 July 1903

Burnmoor; sequestrator, Frank Stobart

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/172 25 July 1903

Stanley; sequestrator, Charles Turnbull

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/173 19 September 1903

Hetton-le-Hole; sequestrators, Joseph Willis and William Wright

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/174 18 September 1903

New Shildon; sequestrators, William Troughton and George Robson

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/175 10 October 1903

Sedgefield; sequestrators, Christopher Wall Giles and Robert Sotheran

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/176 1 January 1904

Lanchester; sequestrators, Henry Oliver, W. Brotherhood and William Walton Thompson

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/177 1 January 1904

Durham St Nicholas; sequestrators, George Chapman and Edward Hodgson

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/178 5 February 1904

Egglescliffe; sequestrator, Stephen Bell

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/179 5 February 1904

Auckland St Andrew; sequestrators, Matthew Hammond, Henry Peverell, Henry William Thorburn and Sam Adams

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/180 9 April 1904

Silksworth; sequestrator, William Wigham

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/181 23 April 1904

Edmundbyers; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/182 3 May 1904

Whitworth; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/183 13 May 1904

Cockfield; sequestrators, Herbert William Summerson and Arthur Sanderson
Summerson

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/184 20 May 1904

Staindrop; sequestrator, Lord Barnard and T. Coates

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/185 18 July 1904

South Shields St Hilda; sequestrators, Joseph Hall Morton, William Stobbs Young,
Peter Norman and Samuel Cozens

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/186 16 September 1904

Rekedyke St Jude; sequestrators, William H Shipley and William James Snaith

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/187 24 September 1904

Trimdon; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/188 29 September 1904

Beamish; sequestrator, Thomas Matthew Ridley

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/189 15 October 1904

Darlington St John; sequestrators, W.H. Shipley and W.J. Snaith

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/190 4 November 1904

Collierley; sequestrators, Hugh Brown and William Innes Mackay

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/191 28 November 1904

Eggleston; sequestrators, Matthew Raine and William Henry Lund

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/192 23 December 1904

Monkwearmouth St Cuthbert; sequestrators, Henry Angus and Whitfield Scorer

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/193 12 January 1905

Satley; sequestrators, Nicholas Walker and T. Gilhespy

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/194 21 February 1905

Hamsterley; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/195 22 March 1905

Muggleswick; sequestrators, John Rae and Nixon Hudspith
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/196 11 April 1905

Sherburn; sequestrators, H. Nicholson and A. Wearmouth
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/197 25 May 1905

Satley; sequestrators, Nicholas Walker and T. Gilhespy
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/198 4 July 1905

Esh; sequestrators, J.W. Rutter and William Clement
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/199 29 September 1905

Hurworth; sequestrators, Joseph Simpson and Robert Goldsbrough
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/200 28 October 1905

St John's Chapel-in-Weardale; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/201 30 November 1905

Wolviston; sequestrators, Henry Scotson and Daniel Taylerson
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/202 30 November 1905

Darlington St Cuthbert; sequestrators, Joseph Forster and John Benton Ord
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/203 5 February 1906

Merrington; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/204 8 March 1906

Heighington; sequestrators, George Gibson, John Sowerby, Robert Bick and John Henry Blades
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/205 31 March 1906

Gateshead St James; sequestrators, W.H. Robson and W. Reay
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/206 6 April 1906

Burnopfield; sequestrators, W. Braidford and T. Thompson
Document - Sequestration

19 April 1906

Frosterley St Michael (sequestration on bankruptcy); sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Related material in other DUL collections: See also -

DDR/EJ/SEQ/4: Correspondence and papers for particular sequestrations, 1892 - 1925

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/207 31 May 1906

Grindon; sequestrators, D.W. Meiklejohn and T. Atkinson

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/208 6 July 1906

Barnard Castle; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/209 17 August 1906

West Rainton; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/210 18 October 1906

Bishopston; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/211 21 November 1906

Monk Hesleden; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/212 13 March 1907

Stella; sequestrators, G. Bellerby and T.J. Botham

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/213 9 May 1907

Hebburn St Oswald; sequestrators, G. Ashmore and T. Gamble

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/214 24 May 1907

Greatham; sequestrators, W.T. Tate and J. Mark

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/215 19 July 1907

Houghton-le-Spring; sequestrators, D.S. Park and J. Burn

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/216 22 October 1907

South Hetton; sequestrator, A.A. Moore

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/217 4 December 1907

Bishopwearmouth St Michael; sequestrators, Frank W. Ritson and A. Harrison

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/218 2 January 1908

Monk Hesleden; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/219 2 January 1908

Evenwood; sequestrators, G.H. Coates and J. Dowson

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/220 29 February 1908

South Shields St Thomas; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Sequestration

- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/221 11 May 1908
Leadgate; sequestrators, E. Todd and C. Clegg
Document - Sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/222 13 March 1908
Auckland St Peter; sequestrator, F.J. Frank
Document - Sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/223 13 March 1908
Bishop Auckland; sequestrators, P.J.M. Croft and J.T. Proud
Document - Sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/224 25 April 1908
South Shields St Simon; sequestrators, L. Proud and F. Woodmass
Document - Sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/225 29 May 1908
Seaham; sequestrators, B.M. Brough and B. Draper
Document - Sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/226 15 June 1908
Monk Hesleden St John; sequestrators, W.T. Hicks and P. Scott
Document - Sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/227 21 July 1908
Hartlepool Holy Trinity; sequestrators, P.G. Howston and J.W. Tate
Document - Sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/228 28 July 1908
Gateshead Holy Trinity; sequestrators, Richard Bell and William Watson
Document - Sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/229 27 August 1908
Great Stainton; sequestrator, H.G. Coates
Document - Sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/230 16 October 1908
Forest and Frith; sequestrators, John Nixon and Robert Collinson
Document - Sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/231 4 November 1908
Whitburn; sequestrators, Alfred Grundy and James Watson
Document - Sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/232 4 November 1908
Hartlepool St Paul; sequestrators, William Still and Jey Chalton
Document - Sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/233 26 November 1908
Bolam; sequestrator, William Alfred Lowes
Document - Sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/234 11 December 1908
Bishopwearmouth Christ Church; sequestrators, E.S. Dingle and C Wilkinson
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/235 10 December 1908

Seaton Carew; sequestrators, T.H. Tilly and W. Thomlinson

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/236 19 January 1909

Monkwearmouth St Peter; sequestrators, T.W. Jaques and J.R. Jarman

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/237 30 January 1909

Croxdale; sequestrators, T. Turnbull and A. Harrison

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/238 1 February 1909

East Rainton; sequestrator, H. Hutchinson

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/239 20 February 1909

South Shields St Mark; sequestrators, A.T. Emmerson and J.H. Baxter

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/240 29 April 1909

Durham St Oswald; sequestrators, P.J. Waite and P.J. Heawood

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/241 6 May 1909

Fir Tree; sequestrators, George French and Arthur Stanley Douglas

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/242 4 June 1909

Easington; sequestrators, J.W. Sanderson and E. Watson

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/243 21 June 1909

Bishopwearmouth St Hilda Millfield; sequestrators, William Morton and Chater Kirton

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/244 1 July 1909

Westgate; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/245 12 August 1909

Bishopwearmouth St Stephen Ayres Quay; sequestrators, W. Turnbull and J.H. Harrison

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/246 31 August 1909

Esh; sequestrators, J.W. Rutter and J.C. Stobart

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/247 19 August 1909

Winston; sequestrators, W. Brittain and J.G. Bell

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/248 1 October 1909

Longnewton; sequestrators, W.P. Walker and J. Cowan

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/249 1 November 1909
 Eldon; sequestrators, R. Peverell and G. Thorpe
 Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/250 1 November 1909
 Ryton; sequestrators, J. Reid and J.W. Bourn
 Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/251 1 November 1909
 Auckland St Helen; sequestrators, W.A. Johnson and C. Fairs
 Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/252 6 November 1909
 Etherley; sequestrators, W.R. Stobart and J. Blenkinsopp
 Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/253 9 November 1909
 Darlington St Luke; sequestrators, G.J. Gregg and Goldsbrough J.R.
 Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/254 18 November 1909
 Bishopwearmouth St Thomas; sequestrator, J.J. Bettleston
 Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/255 26 November 1909
 Middleton St George; sequestrators, R. Cockton and J. Scott
 Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/256 10 December 1909
 Durham St Mary-le-Bow; sequestrators, J. Jones and R. Brown
 Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/257 12 January 1910
 Hunwick; sequestrators, J.W. Jenkinson and J. Greenwell
 Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/258 4 February 1910
 Great Stainton; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
 Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/259 4 February 1910
 Haverton Hill; sequestrators, George Appleton and William Sedgewick
 Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/260 3 March 1910
 Stella; sequestrators, George Bellerby and W.S. Jude
 Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/261 8 March 1910
 Sunderland; sequestrators, John Thompson and G. Bell
 Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/262 7 March 1910
 South Shields St Aidan; sequestrators, Thomas Benjamin Grimes and George Harry Thompson
 Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/263 8 March 1910

Tudhoe; sequestrators, William Baines and Thompson Raine

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/264 6 May 1910

Bishopwearmouth St Luke Pallion; sequestrators, J.B. Lauderdale and J.G.

Stephenson

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/265 19 May 1910

Bishopwearmouth St Mary Magdalene Millfield; sequestrators, William Lambert and

John Brodie Forest

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/266 3 June 1910

Haswell; sequestrators, Marvin Ramshaw and George Mole

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/267 16 June 1910

Middleton in Teesdale; sequestrators, Thomas May and Robert Pierse

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/268 24 June 1910

South Shields St Hilda; sequestrators, F.W. Pollock, A.J. Hagg, J. Sedcole and J.

Graham

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/269 28 June 1910

Muggleswick; sequestrators, Dixon Hudspith and John Rae

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/270 5 July 1910

Houghton-le-Spring; sequestrators, William Chrystal and David S. Park

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/271 12 August 1910

Hendon St Paul; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/272 22 September 1910

Durham St Margaret; sequestrators, L.G. Reid and H. Leonard

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/273 7 October 1910

Hendon St Ignatius; sequestrators, S.M. Ritson and R.H. Blakey

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/274 18 October 1910

Ingleton; sequestrators, G.W. Thornton and J.E. Raipon

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/275 18 October 1910

South Westoe; sequestrators, J.F. Murray and J.J. Appleby

Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/276 25 November 1910
Beamish; sequestrators, J.M. Ridley and C. Scott
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/277 14 December 1910
Darlington St John; sequestrators, James William Gill and James Hart
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/278 16 December 1910
Silksworth; sequestrators, James Dalton Gregson and John George Robinson
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/279 21 February 1911
Rekendyke St Jude; sequestrators, R. Erickson and C.L. Abrahamson
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/280 9 June 1911
Hamsteels; sequestrator, J.W. Raw
Document - Sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/281 6 July 1911
Grindon; sequestrator, B. Christie
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/282 28 July 1911
Hunstanworth; sequestrators, J. Westgarth and J.O. Murray
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/283 29 July 1911
Durham St Cuthbert; sequestrators, J.H. Castley and F. Schofield
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/284 1 August 1911
Bearpark; sequestrator, R Harvey
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/285 27 June 1911
Sadberge; sequestrator, G.J. Alderson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/286 24 October 1911
Bolam; sequestrator, Reverend Joseph Slim
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/287 14 December 1911
Hebburn St Oswald; sequestrators, T.W. Gamble and J. Logan
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/288 19 January 1912
Cassop cum Quarrington; sequestrator, H.L. Lawson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/289 2 March 1912
Hedworth; sequestrators, J.G. Leonard and Jeffery
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/290 13 March 1912

Bishopwearmouth St Thomas; sequestrators, J.J. Bittlestone and H. Wight
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/291 11 April 1912

Whorlton; sequestrators, Robert Kay and A. Britton
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/292 1 August 1912

Gateshead St Chad Bensham; sequestrators, J.H. Stone and H.G. Watts
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/293 7 August 1912

Sacriston St Peter; sequestrators, John D. Hunter and George Mingins
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/294 25 October 1912

South Hetton; sequestrators, John Bright and Issac H. Robson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/295 11 November 1912

South Shields Holy Trinity; sequestrators, Cairns Palmer and J.C. Palmer
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/296 9 December 1912

Wolsingham; sequestrators, W. Shaw and E.H. Robson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/297 10 December 1912

Whickham; sequestrators, W. Willis and Jonathan T. Atkinson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/298 11 December 1912

New Seaham; sequestrators, Thomas Brough and William Turnbull
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/299 13 December 1912

Darlington St Paul; sequestrators, John Hogg and John Metcalf
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/300 3 January 1913

Whitworth; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/301 17 January 1913

Lanchester; sequestrators, F.J. Greenwell, E. Thompson, J. Bowes and J.J. Sinton
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/302 30 January 1913

Auckland St Andrew; sequestrators, J.J. Proud, G. Thompson, J. Peverill and W.B. Rowntree
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/303 3 March 1913

Shildon; sequestrators, Edward Robertson and Henry Lakeland
Document - Copy sequestration

- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/304 18 April 1913
Stanhope; sequestrators, P. Walker and H. Thompson
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/305 20 May 1913
Darlington St John; sequestrators, J.W. Gill and T.M. Hinde
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/306 27 June 1913
Cornforth; sequestrators, J.J. Furneis and D. Hodgson
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/307 5 August 1913
Crook; sequestrators, T. Walton, G. Bowes and W. Machell
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/308 1 October 1913
Edmundbyers; sequestrators, J. Kitchen and J. Shiel
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/309 4 December 1913
Benfieldside; sequestrators, T. Priestman and M. Richley
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/310 12 December 1913
Witton Park; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/311 14 February 1914
Bishopwearmouth St Thomas; sequestrators, J.J. Bittlestone and H.H. Weddell
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/312 21 March 1914
Sedgefield; sequestrators, J. Hick and T.G. Prosser
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/313 30 April 1914
Birtley; sequestrators, P. Kirkup and D. Wilson
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/314 20 April 1914
Hart; sequestrators, R. Darling and R. Boutflower
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/315 21 May 1914
Escomb; sequestrators, J.G. Hallimond and T. Maughan
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/316 6 June 1914
Stockton-on-Tees St John the Baptist; sequestrators, W. Shipman and J. Thompson
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/317 11 June 1914
Gateshead Christ Church Bensham; sequestrators, T. Moore and T.W. Ferry
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/318 18 May 1914

Auckland St Helen; sequestrator, G.H. Dawson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/319 20 June 1914

Stockton-on-Tees Holy Trinity; sequestrators, H.M. Thomas and W. Brown

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/320 22 June 1914

Stockton-on-Tees St Paul; sequestrators, G. Elcoat and T.C. Danby

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/321 16 July 1914

South Shields St Aidan; sequestrators, J. Harp and G. Cowan

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/322 17 July 1914

Frosterley; sequestrators, V.A. Rippon, J.R. Bousfield and E. Slater

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/323 25 July 1914

Monkwearmouth Venerable Bede; sequestrators, J. Routledge and J. Lackenby

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/324 24 July 1914

Deaf Hill cum Langdale; sequestrators, J. Fenwick and G. Lockwood

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/325 27 July 1914

Silksworth; sequestrators, W.L. Walker and T. Noble

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/326 21 July 1914

Redmarshall; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/327 1 August 1914

Boldon; sequestrators, R.E. Thomas and G. Peacock

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/328 17 September 1914

Auckland St Peter; sequestrators, R.W. Bickmore and S. Davison

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/329 7 September 1914

South Shields St Stephen; sequestrators, J.E. Ingham and J. Booth

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/330 18 September 1914

Sunderland St Mary Magdalene; sequestrators, H. Hennis and J.B. Forrest

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/331 5 October 1914

Spennymoor St Paul; sequestrators, E. Percy and G.W. Henderson

Document - Copy sequestration

- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/332 24 October 1914
Lynesack; sequestrators, W. Dewhurst and W. Marley
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/333 20 November 1914
Monkwearmouth St Andrew; sequestrators, J. Priestman and J.T. Gibbon
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/334 22 April 1915
Ryton; sequestrators, A.G. Sanders and W. Rochester
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/335 12 May 1915
Castleside; sequestrators, A. Elliot and J. Jackson
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/336 17 May 1915
Eppleton; sequestrators, John Thirkell and Fred Hawxby
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/337 22 July 1915
Shadforth; sequestrators, Joseph White and J.R. Whittingham
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/338 13 August 1915
Chilton Moor; sequestrator, T.C. Jones
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/339 30 November 1915
Hartlepool St Hilda; sequestrators, T.M. Armstrong and F.W. Mason
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/340 18 November 1915
Castle Eden; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/341 16 March 1916
Wingate Grange; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/342 3 April 1916
Heighington; sequestrators, J.H. Blades and J. Dresser
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/343 4 May 1916
Hawthorn; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/344 20 June 1916
Kelloe; sequestrators, J.N. Lee and J. Kirkpatrick
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/345 19 August 1916
Gateshead St Cuthbert Bensham; sequestrators, J.H. Richards and G.A. Ramshaw
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/346 22 August 1916
Elwick Hall; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/347 11 October 1916
Kelloe; sequestrators, G. Inness and W. Kingston
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/348 19 December 1916
Fir Tree; sequestrators, George William Palmer and Harry Dent
Document - Copy sequestration
Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/349 6 January 1917
South Shields St Hilda; sequestrators, Joseph Hall Morton and James Sedcote
Document - Copy sequestration
Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/350 7 March 1917
Consett; sequestrators, William Eales and John Kidd
Document - Copy sequestration
Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/351 13 March 1917
Auckland St Peter; sequestrators, Richard William Bickmore and Edgar Tom Gardiner
Document - Copy sequestration
Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/352 15 March 1917
Southwick St Columba; sequestrators, Edward Barnaby Burdon and George Robinson
Document - Copy sequestration
Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/353 16 March 1917
Gateshead Holy Trinity; sequestrator, William Watson
Document - Copy sequestration
Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/354 19 April 1917
Seaton Carew; sequestrators, Thomas James Davies and Thomas Robert Gilbertson
Document - Copy sequestration
Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/355 11 May 1917
Deaf Hill cum Langdale; sequestrators, R. Makepeace and James Fenwick
Document - Copy sequestration
Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/356 16 May 1917
South Shields St Francis; sequestrators, Ralph Burton and John Soppitt
Document - Copy sequestration
Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/357 13 June 1917

Hartlepool St James; sequestrators, J.T. Smith and William W. Coates

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/358 29 June 1917

Stockton-on-Tees St Thomas; sequestrators, M. Heavisides and G.W. Maude

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/359 12 July 1917

Trimdon; sequestrators, R.W. Parker and J. Elliott

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/360 12 July 1917

Newbottle; sequestrators, R. Swainston and R.J. Scorer

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/361 12 July 1917

Shildon; sequestrators, John Jackson and Henry Lakeland

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/362 14 July 1917

Greenside St John; sequestrators, J. Greener and R. Charlton

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/363 8 August 1917

Monkwearmouth Venerable Bede; sequestrator, J. Routledge

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/364 1 September 1917

Westgate; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/365 4 October 1917

Heworth St Mary; sequestrators, Thomas Chapman and R. George Robson

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/366 18 October 1917

Medomsley; sequestrators, Thomas Robinson and George Bell

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/367 9 January 1918

Herrington; sequestrators, Robert Fisher and J.S. Clark

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/368 12 February 1918

Dipton; sequestrators, J.E. Davis and J. Hardy

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/369 19 April 1918

Stillington; sequestrators, Robert Bell and C. Taylor

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/370 6 June 1918

Blackhill St Aidan; sequestrators, H.H. Wattsford and Herbert Briggs

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/371 6 September 1918

Hunstanworth; sequestrators, J. Westgarth and T. Bulman

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/372 2 October 1918

Grangetown; sequestrators, H.F. Wright and F. Earnshaw

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/373 24 October 1918

Greatham; sequestrators, E. Seaton Cockell and William Thomas Tate

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/374 1 November 1918

Thornley St Bartholomew Kelloe; sequestrators, D. Hagon and A.H. Oswald

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/375 5 March 1918

Brancepeth; sequestrator, Viscount Boyne and Edmund Oakley

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/376 5 December 1918

Evenwood; sequestrators, Thomas Pattison and F. Briggs

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/377 1 February 1919

Chester-le-Street; sequestrators, Sir L. Wood, R.E. Hale, G.A. Ward and H.G. Rhodes

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/378 5 February 1919

Croxdale; sequestrators, Thomas Turnbull and Fre[deri]ck Peter Gulliver

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/379 10 March 1919

Wingate Grange; sequestrators, John T. Cross and E. Cross

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/380 13 March 1919

Rookhope; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/381 26 April 1919

Hartlepool St Oswald; sequestrators, R. Stephenson and A.G. Linden

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/382 4 June 1919

South Shields St Thomas; sequestrators, James Cockburn and Joseph Stainton

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/383 20 June 1919

Bishop Middleham; sequestrators, T. Bovill and W. Stacey

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/384 17 July 1919

Darlington St Cuthbert; sequestrators, W.J. Stewart, W.W. Catterick, W.J. Moscrop and F. Britton

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/385 15 September 1919

Jarrow Grange Christ Church; sequestrators, W.J. Charlton and W. Batey

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/386 1 October 1919

Stockton-on-Tees Holy Trinity; sequestrators, S.C. Bell and W.H. Perry

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/387 3 November 1919

Darlington Holy Trinity; sequestrators, G. Kenworthy and L.C. Watson

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/388 28 November 1919

Hebburn St Oswald; sequestrators, T.W. Gamble and R. Haiving

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/389 1 December 1919

Whitworth; sequestrator, Joseph Hodgson

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/390 18 December 1919
 Southwick Holy Trinity; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
 Document - Copy sequestration
Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/391 24 February 1920
 Tudhoe; sequestrators, T.H. Dobson and J. Keers
 Document - Copy sequestration
Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/392 30 April 1920
 Dawdon; sequestrators, John Sample and G. Wakefield
 Document - Copy sequestration
Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/393 20 October 1920
 Willington; sequestrators, T. Wilkinson and J. Elliott
 Document - Copy sequestration
Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/394 12 November 1920
 Jarrow St Paul; sequestrators, J.W. Carlisle and W. Dunsdon
 Document - Copy sequestration
Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/395 21 December 1920
 Coxhoe; sequestrators, John Cook and James Pallister
 Document - Copy sequestration
Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/396 14 December 1920
 Pitlington; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
 Document - Copy sequestration
Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/397 25 January 1921
 Castle Eden; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
 Document - Copy sequestration
Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/398 24 March 1921
 Stanhope; sequestrators, F.H. Thompson and P. Walker
 Document - Copy sequestration
Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/399 2 April 1921
 Belmont; sequestrators, J. Codling and W. Rennie
 Document - Copy sequestration
Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/400 7 April 1921
 Houghton-le-Spring; sequestrators, F.W. Hall and E.L. Metcalfe
 Document - Copy sequestration
Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/401 21 May 1921

New Seaham; sequestrators, W.A. Swallow and W. Turnbull

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/402 23 April 1921

Durham St Oswald; sequestrators, E. Laidler and E. Potts

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/403 15 June 1921

Monkwearmouth St Andrew; sequestrators, J. Priestman and C.M. Galley

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/404 11 July 1921

South Shields St Stephen; sequestrators, J. Riddell and A. Jameson

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/405 29 August 1921

South Shields St Aidan; sequestrators, J. Heys and T.B. Purvis

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/406 7 September 1921

Witton-le-Wear; sequestrators, E.C. Tymms and W.D. Rudyard

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/407 20 September 1921

Horden; sequestrators, J.M. Mallory and W.W. Reesby

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/408 30 September 1921

Darlington St Luke; sequestrators, L. Race and W. Gargett

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/409 27 September 1921

Heworth St Alban; sequestrators, R. Douglas and G.H. Hadden

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/410 28 September 1921

Witton Park; sequestrators, H. Burkitt and J.P. Ayre

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/411 9 December 1921

Durham St Cuthbert; sequestrators, S. Rutherford and W. Wainwright

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/412 9 December 1921

Durham St Giles; sequestrators, B.J. Milbourne and D. Elliott

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/413 9 January 1922

Burnmoor; sequestrators, W. Nisbet and J. Wilkes

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/414 10 January 1922

Hebburn St John; sequestrators, J. Watson and T. Heads

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/415 17 January 1922

South Shields St Mary Tyne Dock; sequestrators, W.H. Marley and R.A. Hunter

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/416 23 February 1922

Sunderland; sequestrators, J.E. Moorfield and W.G. Forster

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/417 1 March 1922

Auckland St Andrew; sequestrators, J.T. Proud, J. Pallister, W. Kingdon and J.W. Haggie

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/418 4 May 1922

Collierley; sequestrators, T Kay and J.H. Thompson

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/419 24 May 1922

Durham St Mary-le-Bow; sequestrators, J.E. Pestle and R. Blakey

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/420 16 May 1922

Gateshead St Cuthbert Bensham; sequestrators, S.T. Richley and F. Jackson

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/421 1 June 1922

Witton Gilbert; sequestrators, G.N. Black and W. Roberts

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/422 7 June 1922

South Shields St Francis; sequestrators, G. Bowdell and J. Peters

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/423 2 September 1922

Sunderland St Mark; sequestrators, B. Trehitt and W.B. Maddison

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/424 16 September 1922

Stranton All Saints; sequestrators, R.W. Alton and G.R. Webster

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/425 1 October 1922

Staindrop; sequestrators, T.W. Applegarth, V. Hodgson and T. Race

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/426 20 September 1922

Pittington; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/427 1 October 1922

Middleton St George; sequestrators, J.B. Carter and L. Harris Liston

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/428 1 October 1922

South Hylton; sequestrators, M. Jolly and Thomas Clueson

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/429 1 October 1922

Auckland St Peter; sequestrators, R. Bousfield and T.B. Archer

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/430 24 November 1922

New Shildon; sequestrators, F. Micklethwait and R. Jackson

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/431 8 December 1922

Sedgefield; sequestrators, J. Hick and R.W. Winn

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/432 14 December 1922

Monkwearmouth All Saints; sequestrators, F.W. Brown and G.S. Garroway

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/433 5 January 1923

Greatham; sequestrators, W.H. Mawson and R. Stafford

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/434 10 January 1923

Sadberge; sequestrators, G.T. Alderson and G.T. Shepherd

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/435 16 January 1923

Hendon St Ignatius; sequestrators, H. Dixon and D. Drury

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/436 20 February 1923

Hunstanworth; sequestrators, J. Westgarth and C. Dewhurst

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/437 5 April 1923

Horden; sequestrators, J.H. Mallaby and W. Busby

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/438 24 April 1923

Dalton-le-Dale; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/439 26 April 1923

Middleton in Teesdale; sequestrators, W. Oddie and J. Taylor

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/440 31 May 1923

Muggleswick; sequestrators, J. Storey and T.W. Copeland

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/441 4 July 1923

Kelloe; sequestrators, J.G. Howlett and F. Moody

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/442 1 August 1923

Monk Hesleden St John; sequestrators, W.T. Hicks and T. Liddell

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/443 1 August 1923

Auckland St Helen; sequestrators, C. Little and T. Watson

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/444 1 August 1923

Evenwood; sequestrators, J. Moore and T. Pattison

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/445 1 May 1923

Seaham Harbour; sequestrators, J.W. Harrison and J.M. Pollock

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/446 20 September 1923

Gateshead Venerable Bede; sequestrators, W.F. Brown and W. Monkhouse

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/447 3 October 1923

Haughton le Skerne; sequestrators, W. Atkinson, J. Banks, W. Richardson and G. Rickinson

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/448 2 October 1923

Whitburn; sequestrators, J.T. Rennison and W.D. Allison

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/449 8 October 1923

Gateshead Christ Church Bensham; sequestrators, A. Fenny and J.S. Abram

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/450 8 November 1923

Bishopwearmouth St Michael; sequestrators, J.G. Hutchinson and R.G. Hudson

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/451 8 November 1923

South Westoe; sequestrators, J.J. Murray and F.J.A. Winfield

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/452 1 December 1923

Thornley St Bartholomew Wolsingham; sequestrator, G.W. Dowell

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/453 2 December 1923

Beamish; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Copy sequestration

Ownership history: Missing

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/454 3 January 1924

Rekedyke St Jude; sequestrators, A.J. Hall and W.W. Smith

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/455 4 January 1924

Greatham; sequestrators, W.H. Mawson and R. Stafford

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/456 17 January 1924
Forest and Frith; sequestrators, W. Teward and J.L. Weedy
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/457 31 January 1924
Stillington; sequestrators, G.N. Palmer and P.G.H. Bune
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/458 22 February 1924
Eggleston; sequestrators, H. Adamson and J.W. Walker
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/459 11 March 1924
Witton Park; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/460 10 March 1924
Kimblesworth; sequestrators, J.T. Atkinson and J. Russell
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/461 5 May 1924
Monkwearmouth Venerable Bede; sequestrators, H. Senior and W. Howdon
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/462 25 April 1924
South Shields St Mark; sequestrators, W.D. Lovely and R.W. Adamson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/463 24 April 1924
Eldon; sequestrators, J.G. Forrest and G. Smith
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/464 31 May 1924
Hartlepool St Hilda; sequestrators, F.W. Mason and W. Coulson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/465 4 June 1924
Heatherycleugh; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/466 21 June 1924
Hunwick; sequestrators, J.P. Hudspeth and J. Bell
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/467 4 July 1924
Tanfield; sequestrators, G. Arkles and W.T. Logan
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/468 18 July 1924
Houghton-le-Spring; sequestrators, R.O. Fletcher and J.J. Longstaff
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/469 1 August 1924
Jarrow St Paul; sequestrators, W.G. Bell and W. Dunsdon
Document - Copy sequestration

- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/470 8 August 1924
Shotton; sequestrators, H.H. Lawrence and J. Scott
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/471 7 August 1924
Horden; sequestrators, J. Mallaby and J. Fletcher
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/472 8 September 1924
Norton St Mary the Virgin; sequestrators, G.G.B. Walford and J.M. Watts
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/473 19 September 1924
Durham St Margaret; sequestrators, J.W. Curren and G. Hauxwell
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/474 26 September 1924
Westgate; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/475 3 October 1924
Castle Eden; sequestrator, C. Stouhouse
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/476 7 October 1924
Eighton Banks; sequestrators, J.B. Hannington and G. Smith
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/477 10 October 1924
Hartlepool St James; sequestrators, J.T. Smith and F. Wright
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/478 8 November 1924
Sunderland St Stephen; sequestrators, J.A. Armour and T.H. Hewson
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/479 19 November 1924
West Hartlepool Christ Church; sequestrators, W.G. Ropner and G.E. Miller
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/480 25 November 1924
Gateshead St James; sequestrators, F.S. Rodgers and S.J. Joyce
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/481 3 December 1924
Trimdon; sequestrators, R.W. Parker and J. Coukerton
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/482 15 December 1924
South Shields St Aidan; sequestrators, G. Cowan and J. Dixon
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/483 18 December 1924
South Shields St Stephen; sequestrators, J.H. Glenny and J.C. Stenton
Document - Copy sequestration

- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/484 16 January 1925
Satley; sequestrators, G.L. Butterfield and J. Lowes
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/485 23 February 1925
Muggleswick; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/486 5 March 1925
Whickham; sequestrators, R.W. Glass and J.T. Atkinson
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/487 5 March 1925
Winston; sequestrators, J.C. Forster and F. Davey
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/488 26 February 1925
Gainford; sequestrators, F. Lax, P. Cathrick, F.W. Beadon and R.H. Goleston
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/489 8 April 1925
Gateshead Holy Trinity; sequestrators, W. Watson and W.C. Thompson
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/490 22 May 1925
Bishopwearmouth St Stephen Ayres Quay; sequestrators, J.W. Gibson and G.H. Blacklock
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/491 3 June 1925
Monk Hesleden; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/492 10 July 1925
Lynesack; sequestrators, G. Race and W. Dewhurst
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/493 19 August 1925
Annfield Plain; sequestrator, W. Armstrong
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/494 14 August 1925
Monk Hesleden; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/495 8 October 1925
Newbottle; sequestrators, R.J. Scorer and F. Routledge
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/496 5 October 1925
Hartlepool St Oswald; sequestrators, S. Holdroyd and G. Ringwood
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/497 23 October 1925
Dawdon; sequestrators, J.M. Pollock and S.T. Wilson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/498 21 October 1926
 Monkwearmouth St Peter; sequestrators, J.N. Prior and J. Keenlyside
 Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/499 5 December 1925
 Bearpark; sequestrators, T.H. Joyce and G. Inness
 Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/500 18 December 1925
 Willington; sequestrators, J. Tweddle and H. Scott
 Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/501 20 February 1926
 Jarrow St Peter; sequestrators, W.M. Lascelles and J.W. Thompson
 Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/502 20 March 1926
 West Pelton; sequestrators, R.G.J. Gray and W. Storey
 Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/503 4 April 1926
 Holmside; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
 Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/504 3 May 1926
 Lumley; sequestrators, R.G. Purves and W Richardson
 Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/505 2 July 1926
 Hawthorn; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
 Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/506 1 September 1926
 Great Stainton; sequestrators, J. Cowley and W. Bowman
 Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/507 1 October 1926
 Pelton; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
 Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/508 1 December 1926
 South Hylton; sequestrators, Chilton and M. Jolly
 Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/509 7 December 1926
 Aycliffe; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
 Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/510 1 December 1926
 Shiny Row; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
 Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/511 2 February 1927
 Castle Eden; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
 Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/512 28 February 1927

Billingham; sequestrators, J.H. Robinson and F Bell

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/513 8 March 1927

Ebchester; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/514 16 March 1927

Gateshead St Helen Low Fell; sequestrators, J. Fenwick and J.E.C. Carrick

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/515 27 June 1927

New Shildon; sequestrators, F. Micklethwait and H. Bowe

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/516 30 July 1927

Seaton Carew; sequestrators, T.H. Tilley and W.G. Liveridge

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/517 31 August 1927

Hamsterley; sequestrators, W. Jewitt and W.J. Thompson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/518 8 September 1927

Stillington; sequestrators, J.G. Dawson and H. Stokell

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/519 14 October 1927

Hart; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/520 2 November 1927

Whitworth; sequestrator, John Kirtley

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/521 1 November 1927

Spennymoor; sequestrators, J. Ogilvie and T.H. Dobson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/522 11 November 1927

Hartlepool St James; sequestrators, J.T. Smith and F. Wright

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/523 25 November 1927

Stanley; sequestrators, A. Forster and T. Middlemiss

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/524 16 December 1927

Forest and Frith; sequestrators, W. Teward and G. Collinson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/525 23 December 1927

Redmarshall; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Copy sequestration

- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/526 3 January 1928
Longnewton; sequestrators, R.W. Todd and J. Wade
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/527 12 January 1928
Norton St Michael and All Angels; sequestrators, J.W. Atkinson and J.R. Pratt
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/528 3 January 1928
Sockburn; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/529 3 February 1928
Hamsteels; sequestrators, W. Taylorson and F. Hill
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/530 6 February 1928
Gateshead Fell; sequestrators, J.M. Orwin and G. Scofield
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/531 17 March 1928
Waterhouses; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/532 28 March 1928
Lynesack; sequestrators, W. Dewhurst and G. Race
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/533 9 May 1928
Stockton-on-Tees St Thomas; sequestrators, J.C. Badcock and H.H. Thompson
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/534 8 May 1928
West Rainton; sequestrators, Mrs. A.S. Hope and James Lackey
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/535 12 June 1928
Etherley; sequestrators, C.G.S. Balmer and J.C. Hampson
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/536 5 July 1928
Esh; sequestrators, J.W. Rutter and M. King
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/537 29 June 1928
Sunderland; sequestrators, W. Jones and T.H. Rock
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/538 26 July 1928
Jarrow Grange Christ Church; sequestrators, R. Brewis and J.V. Berry
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/539 20 September 1928
Stanley; sequestrators, A. Forster and T. Middlemiss
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/540 29 September 1928
Burnopfield; sequestrators, R. Davis and W. Braidford
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/541 12 October 1928
Heatherycleugh; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/542 12 October 1928
Felling Christ Church; sequestrators, S. Dent and J.G. Ritchie
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/543 10 October 1928
Brandon; sequestrators, J. Hall and W. Richardson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/544 1 November 1928
Norton St Mary the Virgin; sequestrators, A.A.B. Walford and J.M. Walls
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/545 26 November 1928
Heworth St Mary; sequestrators, G.R. Robson and B. Cook
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/546 6 December 1928
Shincliffe; sequestrator, A.A. Luxmoore
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/547 20 December 1928
Sunderland St Hilda; sequestrators, J.W. Robinson and H.A. French
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/548 15 January 1929
Evenwood; sequestrators, Thomas Pattison and J.H. Nutter
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/549 2 February 1929
Stockton-on-Tees Holy Trinity; sequestrators, H. Pattison and G.G. Jeynes
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/550 22 February 1929
Consett; sequestrators, G. Robinson and J. Peirson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/A/551 27 February 1929
Hendon St Barnabas; sequestrators, J. Hope and A. Sigsworth
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/352 26 February 1929
Shadforth; sequestrators, J.R. Wittingham and A.E. Chapman
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/353 9 April 1929
Monkwearmouth St Andrew; sequestrators, John Priestman and F.G. Henley
Document - Copy sequestration

- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/354 22 January 1929
Durham St Oswald; sequestrators, E. Potts and T. Coates
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/355 20 April 1929
South Shields Holy Trinity; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/356 6 May 1929
Swalwell; sequestrators, W. Tweddle and J. Meek
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/357 2 May 1929
Hunwick; sequestrators, N. Readman and J. Bell
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/358 31 May 1929
Bishopwearmouth St Luke Pallion; sequestrators, W. Harrison and J. Snowdon
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/359 31 May 1929
Pelton; sequestrators, E.W. Gray and G. Soulsby
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/360 3 June 1929
Gateshead Venerable Bede; sequestrators, J.W. Crosier and J.R. Smith
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/361 10 June 1929
Penshaw; sequestrators, F. Jeckell and J.W. Atkinson
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/363 2 May 1929
Stockton-on-Tees St James Hardwick; sequestrators, C.W. Moore and R.M. Strachan
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/364 1 August 1929
Merrington; sequestrators, G. Holmes and R.J. Hunter
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/365 8 August 1929
Coniscliffe; sequestrators, G.T. Dent and H. Wilkinson
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/366 15 July 1929
Grindon; sequestrators, R. Peacock and D. McLaren
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/367 31 August 1929
Marley Hill; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/368 31 August 1929
Durham St Nicholas; sequestrators, J.F. Holson and J.W. Eden
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/369 12 September 1929

Stella St Cuthbert; sequestrators, Robert Murray and Richard Tom Davis

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/370 2 October 1929

Winlaton; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/371 8 October 1929

Eppleton; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/372 9 October 1929

Hartlepool St Paul; sequestrators, H.L. Hogg and W. Oddy

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/373 4 November 1929

Chilton Moor; sequestrators, J. Hancock and S.S. Young

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/374 22 November 1929

Darlington St John; sequestrators, W.H. Young and F.N. Forster

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/375 18 November 1929

Gateshead St Cuthbert Bensham; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/376 22 November 1929

Hartlepool St Aidan; sequestrators, J.E. Addis and F. Smith

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/377 9 January 1930

Durham St Mary-le-Bow; sequestrators, S.M. Rowlandson and K.B. Dennison

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/378 31 January 1930

Usworth Holy Trinity; sequestrators, W.M. Middleton and T. Lowry

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/379 8 February 1930

Stockton-on-Tees St Paul; sequestrators, J.T. Lynas and J.K. Pattison

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/380 6 March 1930

Rekendyke St Jude; sequestrators, J.W. Jones and W.H. Just

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/381 23 April 1930

Evenwood; sequestrators, T. Pattison and W. Dunn

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/382 6 May 1930

South Hylton; sequestrators, G.W. Watson and F.S. Miles

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/383 7 May 1930
Hamsterley; sequestrators, W. Jewitt and J. Knaggs
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/384 13 May 1930
Sunderland All Saints; sequestrators, T.K. Ness and W. Wakefield
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/385 2 July 1930
Castle Eden; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/386 13 August 1930
Darlington St James; sequestrators, Cyril Nicholson and E.M. Hall
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/387 19 August 1930
Hebburn St Cuthbert; sequestrators, J.G. Lomax and J. Gibson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/388 26 August 1930
Eighton Banks; sequestrators, Gilbert Thompson and G.R. Ward
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/389 9 September 1930
Sedgefield; sequestrators, Robert Matthew Winn and David Preston
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/390 11 September 1930
[parish illegible]; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/391 1 October 1930
Tudhoe Grange; sequestrators, E. Blair and T.W. Marley
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/392 8 October 1930
Eldon; sequestrators, Charles Gittins and John G. Forrest
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/393 1 December 1930
Pelton; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/394 7 January 1931
Hendon St Ignatius; sequestrators, G.P. Sheridan and G.S. Heslop
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/395 3 January 1931
Dinsdale with Sockburn; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/396 7 January 1931
Sunderland Christ Church; sequestrators, R.G. Aird and F.L. Pickersgill
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/397 24 January 1931

Darlington St Hilda; sequestrators, W.H. Baker and A. Hall

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/398 24 January 1931

Southwick Holy Trinity; sequestrators, J.G. Hall and H. Carr

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/399 8 March 1931

Belmont; sequestrators, W. Lowe and T.G. Venner

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/400 24 March 1931

Hendon St Barnabas; sequestrators, G. Sigsworth and J. Hope

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/401 27 March 1931

Crook; sequestrators, T.D. Buston, F. Linton and J.H. Machell

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/402 2 April 1931

Bishopwearmouth St Luke Pallion; sequestrators, William Harrison and Joseph Snowdon

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/403 12 March 1931

Witton Park; sequestrators, George Plummer and William Hillary

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/404 2 May 1931

Gateshead Fell; sequestrators, Ralph Coulson and Claude Martin

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/405 3 July 1931

Auckland St Peter; sequestrators, A.A. Ashton and T. Bainbridge

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/406 2 July 1931

South Shields St Simon; sequestrators, W.H. Marley and W.G. Young

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/407 4 August 1931

Eastgate All Saints; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/408 16 September 1931

Grindon; sequestrators, D. McLaren and T.W. Swinbank

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/409 16 September 1931

South Shields Holy Trinity; sequestrators, T. Batey and J.L. Leydell

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/410 1 October 1931

Darlington St Matthew; sequestrators, A. Booth and J.T. Park

Document - Copy sequestration

- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/411 3 November 1931
Sacriston; sequestrators, R.J. Scorer and J.R. Guest
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/412 14 November 1931
West Rainton; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/413 7 December 1931
Deaf Hill; sequestrators, J.V. Carter and C. Fenwick
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/414 11 January 1932
Middleton in Teesdale; sequestrators, R. Pierse and T. Robson
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/415 25 January 1932
Bishopwearmouth St Mary Magdalene Millfield; sequestrators, C. Gooderick and C.G.L. Sieg
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/416 4 July 1932
Holmside; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/417 5 August 1932
Bishopwearmouth St Luke Pallion; sequestrators, W. Harrison and J. Snowdon
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/418 3 October 1932
Felling Christ Church; sequestrators, W.S.T. Briggs and Robert Gray
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/419 11 October 1932
Hebburn St John; sequestrators, W.T. Newlands and Thomas Batey
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/420 28 November 1932
Great Stainton; sequestrators, John Cowley and W. Bowmand
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/421 9 November 1932
Hendon St Paul; sequestrators, G.W. Glendenning and S. Hubbard
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/421A 28 October 1932
Bishopton; sequestrators, H.W. Mills and W. Robson
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/422 16 December 1932
Witton-le-Wear; sequestrators, C.C. Tymms and W.D. Rudyard
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/423 16 December 1932
Seaton Carew; sequestrators, P.L.N. Hall and W.G. Loveridge
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/424 31 December 1932

Sunnybrow; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/425 5 January 1933

Seaham; sequestrators, W.G. Ellis and B.M. Brough

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/426 16 January 1933

Gateshead St Edmund; sequestrators, W.H. Joleason and J.W. Peacock

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/427 5 February 1933

Hartlepool Holy Trinity; sequestrators, Thomas James Groves and Alfred Greathead

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/428 5 April 1933

Bishop Middleham; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/429 6 April 1933

Monkwearmouth Venerable Bede; sequestrators, D. Holmes and H. Senior

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/430 6 May 1933

Trimdon Grange; sequestrators, A.H. Harper and J. Scott

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/431 5 May 1933

Dunston Christ Church; sequestrators, Thomas Dickinson and W.G. Gibson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/432 12 May 1933

Annfield Plain; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/433 17 May 1933

Fir Tree; sequestrators, G. French and J. Webster

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/434 22 June 1933

Shildon; sequestrators, A. Robson and A. Davison

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/435 22 June 1933

Bishopwearmouth St Gabriel; sequestrators, H.G. Davison and W.G. Forster

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/B/436 11 July 1933

South Shields St Mark; sequestrators, J.J.R. Gibbison and L.W. Adamson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/431 14 July 1933

Hendon St Barnabas; sequestrators, J.W. Stephenson and A. Sigsworth

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/432 2 August 1933
West Pelton; sequestrators, H. Rewcastle and R. Hardcastle
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/433 11 August 1933
Monkwearmouth St Cuthbert; sequestrators, C. Hood and W.A. Skillings
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/434 8 August 1933
Sadberge; sequestrator, D.R. Oliver
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/435 5 October 1933
Hartlepool St Aidan; sequestrators, Frederick Smith and Cecil Hoddgson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/436 19 October 1933
Ryhope; sequestrators, John Ball Alderson and John Thompson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/437 23 November 1933
Kimblesworth; sequestrators, James Russell and Joseph Robinson Nuttall
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/438 21 December 1933
Jarrow St Peter; sequestrators, R.J. Fitzpatrick and J.W. Thompson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/439 2 March 1934
Gateshead Holy Trinity; sequestrators, J. Wilson and M.F. Hedley
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/440 18 April 1934
Monk Hesleden; sequestrators, G. Dowson and W. Johnson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/441 20 April 1934
Brandon; sequestrators, H. Emmerson and W.T. Parker
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/442 3 May 1934
Cockerton; sequestrators, W.H. Kitching, J.G. Hebdon and W.F. Cosgrave
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/443 3 May 1934
Bishopwearmouth St Andrew Deptford; sequestrator, E. Jackson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/444 29 May 1934
Greenside St John; sequestrators, M. Swinburne, R.J. Greener and F.H. Jackson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/445 15 June 1934
Birtley; sequestrators, J.W. Willis, J.E. Lowther and F.H. Jackson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/446 8 May 1934

Bishopwearmouth St Michael; sequestrators, G.R. Blount, E. Jackson and G.R. Murford

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/447 13 May 1934

Castleside; sequestrators, A.H. Dedicott, W. Ellerington and F.S. Myers

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/448 20 July 1934

Darlington St James; sequestrators, Cyril Nicholson, John Ormerod and W.F. Cosgrave

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/449 15 September 1934

Escomb; sequestrators, J. Widdas, T. Robson and A.B. Parry-Evans

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/450 18 September 1934

Monkwearmouth St Andrew; sequestrators, Sir J. Priestman and Reverend E. Jackson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/451 26 September 1934

Darlington St Matthew; sequestrators, Alfred Booth, John Thomas Park and William Frederick Cosgrave

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/452 12 October 1934

Hart; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/453 19 October 1934

Muggleswick; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/454 1 November 1934

South Shields St Hilda; sequestrators, J.A. Kendle, A. Young, R.L.P. Tate and H.G. Hastings Shaddick

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/455 12 November 1934

Fatfield; sequestrators, W. Hale, H. Wilson and F.H. Jackson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/456 1 December 1934

South Hylton; sequestrators, F.J. Miler, J.W. Watson and E. Jackson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/457 13 December 1934

Tow Law; sequestrators, Roland R. Heslop and A.R. Dolphin

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/458 28 December 1934

Durham St Cuthbert; sequestrators, F.E. Modral, Andrew Hope and A.B.G. Lillingston

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/459 8 January 1935
Jarrow Grange Christ Church; sequestrators, W.S. Pigg, P.G. Burlson and H.G.H. Shaddick
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/460 8 January 1935
Wolsingham; sequestrators, E.B. Downie, G.R. Robson, R. Pickering and A.R. Dolphin
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/461 22 January 1935
Egglescliffe; sequestrators, A.B. Woolston, B.S. James and G.W. Froggatt
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/462 31 January 1935
Elwick Hall; sequestrators, E. Sample, R.W. Appleton and H.J. Poole
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/463 21 February 1935
South Shields St Oswin; sequestrators, A.A.W. Evans, J. Hindmarsh and H.G.H. Shaddick
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/464 1 March 1935
Barnard Castle; sequestrators, E.R.H. Holmes, R. Brown and R.G. Ledgard
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/465 14 March 1935
Eighton Banks; sequestrators, E.A. Ward, L.H. Clough and H.S. Stephenson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/466 13 March 1935
Satley; sequestrators, E. Walker, J. Anderson and A.R. Dolphin
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/467 10 May 1935
Preston-on-Tees All Saints; sequestrators, C. Rutherford, H. Garbutt and G.W. Froggatt
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/468 13 May 1935
Trimdon; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/469 22 May 1935
South Shields St Stephen; sequestrators, J.E. Ingham, J.H. Pudberry and H.G.H. Shaddick
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/470 15 May 1935
Esh; sequestrators, J.W. Rutter and Matthew King
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/471 21 June 1935
South Shields St Francis; sequestrators, John Oley, T.H. Oley and H.G.H. Shaddick
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/472 2 July 1935

Tudhoe; sequestrators, T.E. Watson, R. Lowrie and G.B. Parry-Evans

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/473 2 August 1935

Darlington St Cuthbert; sequestrators, W.G. Chandler, W.E. Watson and W.F. Cosgrave

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/474 1 August 1935

Bishopwearmouth St Stephen Ayres Quay; sequestrators, J.W. Gibson, G.H. Blacklock and E. Jackson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/475 27 September 1935

Sacriston; sequestrators, M. White, G. Henderson and A.B.G. Lillingston

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/476 27 September 1935

Dipton; sequestrators, John Hardy, W.R. Teasdale and F.S. Myers

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/477 9 October 1935

Hartlepool St Paul; sequestrators, J.T. Stanley, G.C. Flower and R.H.J. Poole

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/478 1 November 1935

Chester-le-Street; sequestrators, J.Y. Robson, J.G. Clark, S. Shepherd and R. Watson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/479 4 December 1935

Eggleston; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/480 20 December 1935

Seaton Carew; sequestrators, W.E. Loveridge, P.L.N. Hall and Robert H. J. Poole

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/481 24 February 1936

Jarrow St Paul; sequestrators, H.G.H. Shaddick, W.H. Hogg and S. Williams

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/C/482 23 March 1936

Aycliffe; sequestrators, J.F. Walker, G.E. Horton, W.R. Pickering, H.S. Shepherd, G. Outhwaite and H. Goldsmith

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/433 21 May 1936

Newbottle; sequestrators, R.J. Scorer, W. Rogerson and R. Watson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/434 8 June 1936

Eldon; sequestrators, G.W. Froggatt and R. Medd

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/435 11 June 1936

St John's Chapel-in-Weardale; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/436 14 August 1936

Wolsingham; sequestrators, E.B. Downie, R. Pickering and H. Watson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/437 5 August 1936

Darlington Holy Trinity; sequestrators, W.R. Clement, J.W. Harrison and H. Gouldsmith

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/438 15 September 1936

Castletown; sequestrators, Kearley G.E., C. Reed and E. Jackson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/439 14 October 1936

Benfieldside; sequestrators, S.P. Annandale, W.E. Westgarth and F.S. Myers

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/440 29 October 1936

Tanfield; sequestrators, A.H.P. Squance and James Atkinson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/441 20 November 1936

Whitburn; sequestrators, W.D. Allison, J. Hutchinson and E. Jackson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/442 4 December 1936

Haverton Hill; sequestrators, P.H. Robinson, J.D. Davison and G.W. Froggatt

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/443 27 November 1936

Hendon St Ignatius; sequestrators, V. Wilson, J.F. Eccles and E. Jackson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/444 3 December 1936

Hebburn St Oswald; sequestrators, R. Harding, J.F. Hay and H.G.H. Shaddick

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/465 21 December 1936

Harton; sequestrators, R.R. Lamb, G. Hardy and H.G.H. Shaddick

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/466 28 December 1936

Hebburn St John; sequestrators, G.W. Munro, G. Foxall and H.G.H. Shaddick

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/467 13 January 1937

Hartlepool St Aidan; sequestrators, G. Fawcett, J.E. Addis and R.H.J. Poole

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/468 22 January 1937

Sherburn; sequestrators, T. Clasper, T.T. Fletcher and E.W. Bolland

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/469 28 January 1937

Sunderland St John; sequestrators, G.E. Budd, R.H. Liddle and R.W. Stannard

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/470 12 February 1937

Gateshead St Cuthbert Bensham; sequestrators, G. Armoury, H.R. Parker and H.S. Stephenson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/471 12 February 1937

Collierley; sequestrators, M. Bramley, J.G. Waggell and J.S. Myers

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/472 5 April 1937

Dunston Christ Church; sequestrators, T. Dickinson, T. Swaddle and H.S. Stephenson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/473 27 April 1937

Felling Christ Church; sequestrators, R.F. Paxton, W. Headlam and H.S. Stephenson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/474 5 May 1937

Chilton Moor; sequestrators, G. Jones, T. Young and K. Watson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/475 30 April 1937

East Rainton; sequestrators, T.F. Hutchinson, H. Hutchinson and R. Watson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/476 10 June 1937

Grindon; sequestrators, D. McLaren, T.W. Swinbank and G.W. Froggatt

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/477 21 June 1937

Haswell; sequestrators, J. Kebell, O.R. Thornton and E.W. Bolland

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/478 24 June 1937

[parish illegible]; sequestrators, F. Bell, W.R. Marshall and R.G. Ledgard

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/479 8 July 1937

Haughton le Skerne; sequestrators, L.C. Watson, J. Banks, A. Feetham, W.

Richardson and W.C. Jordan

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/480 25 August 1937

Thornley St Bartholomew Kelloe; sequestrators, T.H. Holder, H. Hetherington and

E.W. Bolland

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/481 3 September 1937

Merrington; sequestrators, T.P. Conlon, R.H. Scurr and A.B. Parry-Evans

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/482 1 October 1937

Medomsley; sequestrators, T. Robinson, W. Gibson and P.S. Mayell

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/483 5 October 1937

Darlington St Paul; sequestrators, J.L. Pattinson, R.W. Frith and W.C. Jordan

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/484 6 October 1937

South Westoe; sequestrators, F.J.A. Winfield and G.A. Keen

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/485 5 November 1937

Hart; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/486 11 November 1937

East Boldon St George; sequestrators, J.A. Appleby and J.H. Thompson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/487 11 November 1937

Hartlepool St James; sequestrators, C.D. Walker, A. Douglas and J. Booth

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/488 11 November 1937

Hebburn St Cuthbert; sequestrators, J.G. Lomax and T.R. Johnson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/489 17 December 1937

Fatfield; sequestrators, H. Wilson, G. Forster and H.S. Wilkinson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/490 23 December 1937

Bishopwearmouth St Mark Millfield; sequestrators, T. Scott, B. Trewhitt and R.W. Stannard

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/491 5 January 1938

Castleside; sequestrators, A.H. Dedicott, H.D. Orton and R.S. Myers

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/492 10 January 1938

Stockton-on-Tees St James Hardwick; sequestrators, J. Morgan, E.F. Willis and G.W. Froggatt

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/493 20 January 1938

Monkwearmouth St Andrew; sequestrators, G.V. Nicholson, K.H. Tyson and R.W. Stannard

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/494 27 January 1938

Kelloe; sequestrators, J.T. Struthers and E.W. Bolland

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/495 4 February 1938

Tudhoe; sequestrators, E.R. Rutter, R. Lowrie and A.B. Parry-Evans

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/496 8 February 1938

Jarrow Grange Christ Church; sequestrators, J.A. Burlison, W. Gordon and A.H.P. Squance

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/497 18 February 1938

Stockton-on-Tees St Thomas; sequestrators, J.C. Badcock and H.H. Thompson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/498 8 April 1938

Gateshead Christ Church Bensham; sequestrators, J.J. Nichol, R.H. Davison and H.S. Stephenson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/499 8 April 1938

Gateshead St Aidan; sequestrators, E. Coulson, W. Narey and H.S. Stephenson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/500 4 May 1938

South Hetton; sequestrators, W.H. Coates, A. Thompson and E.W. Bolland

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/501 23 June 1938

Burnopfield; sequestrators, S.G.D. Wilson, F.G. Braidford and H.S. Wilkinson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/502 5 July 1938

Hetton-le-Hole; sequestrators, H.S. Waddle, N.T. Willis and R. Watson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/503 4 July 1938

Benfieldside; sequestrators, R.B. Allen, W.E. Westgarth and P.S. Myers

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/504 8 July 1938

Dipton; sequestrators, J. Hardy, R. Teasdale and P.S. Myers

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/505 28 July 1938

Hamsterley; sequestrators, F. Featherston Collingwood, J. Knaggs and A.B. Parry-Evans

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/506 11 July 1938

South Shields St Aidan; sequestrators, W. Taylor, G.W. Haggerston and A.H.P. Squance

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/507 25 July 1938

Hendon St Barnabas; sequestrators, J.W. Wragg, J.M. Pickering and R.W. Stannard

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/508 16 September 1938
Spennymoor; sequestrators, G.F. Richardson Boustead, S.R.F. Appleby and A.B. Parry-Evans
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/509 23 September 1938
Bishopwearmouth St Thomas; sequestrators, T. McCree, N.R. Williams and R.W. Stannard
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/510 30 September 1938
Auckland St Helen; sequestrators, R. Bowman, C. Little and A.B. Parry-Evans
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/511 3 October 1938
South Shields St Thomas; sequestrators, W.M. Lindley, J.G. Guyia and A.H.P. Squance
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/512 5 October 1938
Dalton-le-Dale; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/513 4 November 1938
Durham St Oswald; sequestrators, S. Potts, Tom Coates and A.B.G. Lillingston
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/514 2 November 1938
Cassop cum Quarrington; sequestrators, T.H. Chisholm, F. Lawson and E.W. Bolland
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/515 3 November 1938
Satley; sequestrators, G. Walker, J. Anderson and A.R. Dolphin
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/516 14 November 1938
Hedgefield; sequestrators, J.R. Little, J. Gaynor and H.S. Wilkinson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/517 9 November 1938
Heworth St Mary; sequestrators, A.W. Brown, J.B. Makepeace and H.S. Stephenson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/518 15 November 1938
Whitworth; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/519 21 November 1938
Sunderland St Gabriel; sequestrators, Fred Wilcock, K. Mackintosh and R.W. Stannard
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/520 29 November 1938
Pelton; sequestrators, T. Soulsby, K.J. Marshall and H.S. Wilkinson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/521 2 December 1938

Shincliffe; sequestrators, H. Appleton, J.A. Moody and A.B.G. Lillingston

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/522 6 January 1939

Byers Green; sequestrators, C.W. Moulton, A.S. Hodgson and A.B. Parry-Evans

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/523 27 January 1939

South Shields St Stephen; sequestrators, W.M. Whale and A.H.P. Squance

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/524 2 February 1939

Bishopwearmouth St Luke Pallion; sequestrators, C. Warren, J.W. Calvert and R.W.

Stannard

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/525 19 February 1939

Hartlepool St Oswald; sequestrators, W. Wallace, H.A.L. Allison and R.H.J. Poole

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/526 27 March 1939

Witton Park; sequestrators, J. Haukey, S.B. Coatsworth and A.B. Parry-Evans

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/527 21 April 1939

Hurworth; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/528 8 May 1939

Coundon; sequestrators, W. Shortland, H. Eisil and A.B. Parry-Evans

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/529 10 May 1939

Bishopwearmouth St Stephen Ayres Quay; sequestrators, J.H. Taylor, H.R. Seymour and R.W. Stannard

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/530 14 June 1939

Darlington St Mark; sequestrators, F.J. Haggett, J.R. Cuthbertson and W.G. Jordan

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/531 30 June 1939

Bishopwearmouth St Mary Magdalene Millfield; sequestrators, J.R. Reed, M. Sawyer and R.W. Stannard

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/531A 7 July 1939

Monkwearmouth St Peter with St Cuthbert; sequestrators, J.E. Prior, J.W. McKenzie and R.W. Stannard

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/532 20 July 1939

Stockton-on-Tees St Thomas; sequestrators, J.C. Badcock and H.H. Thompson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/533 28 July 1939
Gateshead St James; sequestrators, H.T. Rushford, G. Bravey and H.S. Stephenson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/534 2 August 1939
Penshaw; sequestrators, C.W.T. Layton, J.G. Scorer and R. Watson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/535 4 November 1939
Heworth St Alban; sequestrators, H.K. Hare, W. Pickering and H.H. Stephenson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/536 16 November 1939
Kelloe; sequestrators, J.T. Struthers and E.W. Bolland
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/537 1 December 1939
Sedgefield; sequestrators, R.M. Winn, J. Gourlay and D.G. Street
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/538 24 October 1939
Stillington; sequestrators, H. Stokell, W. Harper and D.G. Street
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/539 3 January 1940
Hedworth; sequestrators, N.W. Mckennon, J. Keen and A.H.P. Squance
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/540 16 January 1940
Aycliffe; sequestrators, G. Harton, F. Walker, W. Sedgewick, T. Shepherd and W.C. Jordon
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/541 5 February 1940
Bearpark; sequestrators, A. Parkinson, R.T. Minnis and A.B.G. Lillingston
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/542 8 February 1940
Jarrow St Paul; sequestrators, W.H. Hogg, S. Williams and A.H.P. Squance
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/543 6 February 1940
Dunston St Nicholas; sequestrators, V.S. Adams, H. Allcroft and H.S. Stephenson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/544 20 February 1940
Monkwearmouth All Saints; sequestrators, G. Hugill, S.H. Cooper and R.W. Stannard
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/545 23 February 1940
Evenwood; sequestrators, W. Dunn, J.W. Snowdon and R.A. Bidwell
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/546 2 March 1940
Chopwell; sequestrators, W.A. Rogerson, R.K. Hay and H.S. Wilkinson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/547 4 March 1940

Shotton; sequestrators, J. Scott, G.H. Hillary and E.W. Bolland

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/548 5 April 1940

Winlaton; sequestrators, T. Howdon, Junior T. Howdon and H.S. Wilkinson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/549 1 May 1940

Winston; sequestrators, H. Brown, T. Race and R.A. Bidwell

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/550 15 May 1940

Tow Law; sequestrators, J. Leonard, W. Milburn and G.R. Dolphin

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/551 10 June 1940

Gateshead St Paul Low Team; sequestrators, W. Rowland, J.T. Ellison and H.S. Stephenson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/552 2 July 1940

Chester-le-Street; sequestrators, J.Y. Robson, J.G. Clarke, R. Watson and S. Shepherd

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/552A 31 July 1940

Beamish; sequestrators, E. Johnson and F. Hudspith

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/553 31 July 1940

East Boldon St George; sequestrators, A.H.P. Squance, A.G. Arkless and T.T. Allen

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/554 9 August 1940

Ferryhill; sequestrators, J.W. Patterson and L.L. Welsh

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/555 31 August 1940

Penshaw; sequestrators, J.A.O. Rogers, J.A. Scorer and R. Watson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/556 31 October 1940

Seaham with Seaham Harbour; sequestrators, J.W.A. Harrison, W. Elgey and R. Watson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/557 30 September 1940

West Pelton; sequestrators, R. Hardcastle and R.W. Pringle

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/558 7 November 1940

Eighton Banks; sequestrators, G.A. Ward, J. Burrow and H.S. Stephenson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/559 12 November 1940
Gateshead Holy Trinity; sequestrators, W. Rae, S. Anderson and H.S. Stephenson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/560 17 January 1941
Wingate; sequestrators, W. Gray, W.S. Coverdale and R.H. Tillard
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/561 11 January 1946
Monkwearmouth St Peter; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/562 23 January 1941
Croxdale; sequestrators, A.S. Douglas, T. Graham and W.C. Mayne
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/563 4 February 1941
South Shields Holy Trinity; sequestrators, H. Smith, T. Thompson and A.H.P. Squence
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/564 4 March 1941
Bishopwearmouth St Hilda Millfield; sequestrators, E. Turpin and N. Casson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/565 2 April 1941
Bishopwearmouth St Michael; sequestrators, W.J. Moore and H.E. Nicholls
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/566 25 April 1941
Deaf Hill; sequestrators, Allen D. Temple, James W. Donnelly and R.H. Tillard
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/567 23 May 1941
Shiney Row; sequestrators, A. Martin, J. Atkinson and R. Watson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/568 10 July 1941
Coxhoe; sequestrators, W.R. Johnson, W. Bell and R.H. Tillard
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/569 24 October 1941
Bishopwearmouth St Peter; sequestrator, Edgar Jackson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/570 15 November 1941
Shotton; sequestrators, J. Scott and A.H. Hillery
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/571 28 November 1941
Pelton; sequestrators, R.H. Turdie and T.A. Thompson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/572 2 January 1942
South Shields All Saints; sequestrators, J. Hunter, A. McLeod and A.H.P. Squence
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/573 2 March 1942

Hedgefield; sequestrators, G.B. Reid, J. Jackson and E.R. Appleton

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/574 12 March 1942

Frosterley; sequestrators, F.W. Hurd and A.R. Dolphin

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/575 28 March 1942

Stella; sequestrators, R. Murray, R. Leighton and C.R. Appleton

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/576 1 April 1942

Staindrop; sequestrators, J.G. Galilee, T. Richardson, J.G. Driver and R.A. Bidwell

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/577 21 May 1942

Redmarshall; sequestrators, R.R. Ferguson, S. Forbes Weston and D.E. Sturt

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/578 26 May 1942

Sunnybrow; sequestrators, R.W. James, R.H. Barnett and A.B. Parry-Evans

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/579 2 July 1942

Witton Gilbert; sequestrators, B. Bailey, R. Pescod and W.C. Mayne

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/580 24 June 1942

Castleside; sequestrators, J. Tinn, M. Scott and F.S. Myers

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/581 26 August 1942

Stanhope; sequestrators, F.H. Thompson and G. Morgan

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/582 2 October 1943

Elwick Hall; sequestrators, Sample E., R.W. Appleton and P.J.H. Kirnet

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/583 10 October 1942

Eastgate; sequestrator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/584 21 October 1942

Hartlepool St Paul; sequestrators, G.C. Flower and P.J.H. Kirner

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/585 29 October 1942

Houghton-le-Spring; sequestrators, G.H. Stevens and J. Hennis

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/586 2 November 1942

Heworth St Alban; sequestrators, J.H. Hedley, H.K. Hare and H.S. Stephenson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/587 10 November 1942
Gainford; sequestrators, R.H. Ealeston, T. Peacock, F.P. Catterick and R.G. Allan
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/588 7 December 1942
Darlington St Cuthbert; sequestrators, F. Fowler, R.P. Hart and H.G.H. Shaddick
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/589 2 December 1942
Easington; sequestrators, J. Hunter, T. Siddle, H.G. Raine and R.H. Tillard
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/590 11 December 1942
Collierley; sequestrators, W. Fitzpatrick, G. Blench and T.S. Myers
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/591 23 February 1943
Monkwearmouth All Saints; sequestrators, S.H. Cooper, T.H. Johnson and E. Jackson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/592 12 March 1943
Dawdon; sequestrators, H. Elliott and J. Middleton
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/593 1 April 1943
Lyons; sequestrators, J. Harrison and A. Morrison
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/594 30 April 1943
Crook; sequestrators, W. Armstrong, W.L. Burnip, J. Robinson and A.R. Dolphin
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/595 7 April 1943
East Rainton; sequestrators, T.F. Hutchinson, R. Race and A.J. Gadd
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/596 24 March 1943
Darlington St Paul; sequestrators, H. Stephens, S. Husband and H.G.H. Shaddick
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/597 4 June 1943
Hartlepool St Aidan; sequestrators, G. Fawcett, J.E. Addis and P.J.H. Kirner
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/598 8 July 1943
Hart; sequestrators, W. Darling, J. Barrone and P.J.H. Kirner
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/599 5 August 1943
Lumley; sequestrators, H. Graham, G. Anderson and C.R. Appleton
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/600 5 August 1943
Rekendyke St Jude; sequestrators, R.S. Kincaid, J.R. Hunter and A.H.P. Squance
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/601 1 September 1943
Dunston Christ Church; sequestrators, R. Patterson, H. Soulsby and H.S. Stephenson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/602 6 October 1943
Easington Colliery; sequestrators, C. Green, F. Stobart and R.H. Tillard
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/603 5 October 1943
Whorlton; sequestrators, W.R. Marshall, F. Bell and B.S. Smith
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/603A 22 October 1943
Craghead; sequestrators, W. Scott, J.R. Hutchinson and T.S. Myers
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/604 27 October 1943
Jarrow Grange Christ Church; sequestrators, M.A. Pycroft, L.J. Hobson and A.H.P. Squence
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/605 2 November 1943
Gateshead St George; sequestrators, M. Young, J.E.H. Burdon and H.S. Stephenson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/606 9 November 1943
Dipton; sequestrators, W.R. Teasdale, J. Chapelhow and F.S. Myers
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/607 8 January 1944
West Pelton; sequestrators, F.R. Ray, R.H. Dodds and M.R. Appleton
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/608 29 December 1943
Rekendyke St Jude; sequestrators, J.R. Hunter, R.S. Kincaid and A.H.P. Squence
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/609 27 January 1944
Whitworth with Spennymoor UB; sequestrators, J.F. Boustead, C.F. Meikle and G.B. Parry-Evans
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/610 5 February 1944
Jarrow St Paul; sequestrators, W.H. Hogg, S. Williams and A.H.P. Squence
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/612 9 February 1944
Greatham; sequestrators, A. McCrose, J.G. Stonehouse and P.J.H. Kirner
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/613 10 March 1944
Durham St Cuthbert; sequestrators, G.R. Mackay, F. Schofield and C.J. Thurlow
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/614 16 August 1944
Haverton Hill; sequestrators, P.H. Robinson, J.W. Mclvor and D.E. Sturt
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/615 12 April 1944

Escomb; sequestrators, James Widdas and A.B. Parry-Evans

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/616 4 April 1944

Norton St Michael and All Angels; sequestrators, A.G. Crosby, A.L. Ford and D.E. Sturt

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/617 27 April 1944

Chopwell; sequestrators, W.A. Rogerson, J. Wilson and M.R. Appleton

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/617A 5 May 1944

Hartlepool St Luke; sequestrators, G.C. Crosby, A. Grainger and P.J.H. Kirner

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/618 19 May 1944

Horden; sequestrators, W.S. Dixon, G. Moody and P.J.H. Kirner

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/619 16 May 1944

West Hartlepool Christ Church; sequestrators, J. Palmer, F.O. Jackson and P.J.H. Kirner

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/620 12 June 1944

Stockton-on-Tees St James Hardwick; sequestrators, C. Rightly, J.A. Waller and D.E. Sturt

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/621 15 May 1944

Deaf Hill; sequestrators, J. Kerry, Pasquil J. and R.H. Tillard

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/622 7 September 1944

Merrington; sequestrators, R.H. Senn, C.H. Hill and A.B. Parry-Evans

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/623 4 September 1944

Tow Law; sequestrators, R.M. Heslop, E. Button and A.B. Parry-Evans

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/624 6 September 1944

Edmundbyers; sequesterator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/625 19 October 1944

Belmont; sequesterator, John Booth Lazenby

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/626 8 November 1944

Boldon; sequestrators, S. Leeson, J. Greenwell and A.H.P. Squance

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/627 8 November 1944

Haughton le Skerne; sequestrators, John Banks, R.J. Dixon, A. Fleetham and W.H. Newman

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/628 3 January 1945

Lanchester; sequestrators, J. Fairbank, J.D. Thompson, J. Wilkinson and G.M. Hedley

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/629 6 February 1945

Stranton All Saints; sequestrators, A.E. Baker and T. Dale

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/630 8 February 1945

Usworth Holy Trinity; sequestrators, W. Muncaster, J. Brown and H.S. Stephenson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/631 17 February 1945

Stanf....; sequestrators, G. Morgan and J.H. Thompson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/632 22 February 1945

Bishopton with Great Stainton; sequestrators, J. Blair, W. Robson, C. Duff and F.C. Tymms

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/633 27 February 1945

Heighington; sequestrators, J. Soulsby, T.J. Gibson, J.L. Dixon, H. Sowerby and P.J.H. Kirner

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/634 22 February 1945

Bishopton with Great Stainton; sequestrators, J. Blair, W. Robson, C. Duff and F.C. Tymms

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/635 8 March 1945

Redmarshall; sequestrators, G.W. Pallin, S.F. Weston and F.C. Tymms

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/636 3 April 1945

Cornforth; sequestrators, B. Heslop, G.S. Cravie and R.H. Tillard

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/637 10 April 1945

Shincliffe; sequestrators, J.W. Vince, A.W. Pride and C.J. Thurlow

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/638 3 May 1945

Auckland St Andrew with St Anne UB; sequestrators, P.J. Loft and F. Allison

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/639 10 May 1945

Witton Gilbert; sequestrators, R. Pescod, B. Bailey and C.J. Thurlow

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/640 11 May 1945

Chilton Moor; sequestrators, M. Pratt, J.W. Terrell and A.J. Gadd

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/641 8 June 1945

Thornley St Bartholomew Wolsingham; sequestrators, J.W. Charlton and T.H. Vickers

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/642 6 June 1945

Stockton-on-Tees Holy Trinity; sequestrators, C. Robson, R. North and F.C. Tymms

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/643 5 July 1945

Eighton Banks; sequestrators, J.G. Burrow, J. Kirby and H.S. Stephenson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/644 12 July 1945

Hartlepool St Hilda; sequestrators, G.E. Carter, W.A. Smith and E.B. Adamson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/645 13 July 1945

Newbottle; sequestrators, J. Dresser, C.M. Laffey and A.J. Gadd

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/646 18 July 1945

Durham St Giles; sequestrators, B.J. Milbourne, J. Galloway and C.J. Thurlow

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/647 12 September 1945

Annfield Plain St Aidan; sequestrators, J.T. Oliver, J. Beck and F.S. Myers

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/648 12 September 1945

Tudhoe; sequestrators, H. Rigg, R. Lowrie and T.W.T. Hudson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/649 11 September 1945

Hendon St Paul; sequestrators, H. Hay, C.A. Pickering and E. Jackson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/650 27 September 1945

Sunderland St John; sequestrators, G. Todd, A. Matthews and R.S. Troop

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/651 27 September 1945

Coniscliffe; sequestrators, E. Watson, F.G. Hauxwell and P.J.H. Kirner

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/652 23 January 1945

South Shields St Thomas; sequestrators, H. Short, J. Willis and A.H.P. Squance

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/653 5 December 1945

Brancepeth; sequestrators, J.W. Coverdale, A.B. Williamson and E.J. Thurlow

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/654 6 December 1945

Hamsteels; sequestrators, A. Platt, S.W. Taylerson and F.S. Myers

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/655 24 December 1945

Witton-le-Wear; sequestrators, C.E. Tymms, E. Preston and T.W.C. Hudson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/656 3 January 1946

Eggleston; sequestrators, H. Adamson, W.J. Smith and B.S. Smith

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/657 10 January 1946

Grindon; sequestrators, T.W. Swinbank, D. McLaren and F.C. Tymms

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/658 24 January 1946

Beamish; sequestrators, W.W. Rose, J. Firstbrook and C.R. Appleton

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/659 6 February 1946

Hetton-le-Hole; sequestrators, P.S. Blunden, W. Richardson and A.J. Gadd

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/660 15 February 1946

Whickham; sequestrators, T.E. Pyle and E.R. Appleton

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/661 11 March 1946

Hendon St Barnabas; sequestrators, J.B. Wilson, N. Taylor and E. Jackson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/662 12 April 1946

Hartlepool Holy Trinity; sequestrators, F. Belt, W. Davison and E.B. Adamson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/663 9 April 1946

New Seaham; sequestrators, W.F. Clyde, D. Smith and A.J. Gadd

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/664 11 April 1946

Darlington St Hilda; sequestrators, J.W. Walker, E. Willis and P.J.H. Kirner

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/665 26 April 1946

Burnopfield; sequestrators, T.G. Braidford, S.E.D. Wilson and C.R. Appleton

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/666 3 June 1946

Collierley; sequestrators, W. Fitzpatrick, F.S. Stobbs and F.S. Myers

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/667 28 May 1946

Ryhope; sequestrators, J.B. Alderson, J. Thompson and E. Jackson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/668 14 June 1946

Gainford; sequestrators, T. Peacock, F.P. Cathrick, R.H. Edleston, R.L. Allan and B.S. Smith

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/669 8 July 1946

Frosterley; sequestrators, T. Bloomfield, W. Armstrong and L.L. Knightall

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/670 8 July 1946

South Shields St Oswin; sequestrators, J. Hindmarsh and J. Teasdale

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/671 9 August 1946

Gateshead St Chad Bensham; sequestrators, R.N. Reed, R. Tait and H.S. Stephenson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/672 9 August 1946

Sadberge; sequestrators, D.R. Oliver, F. Lister and P.J.H. Kirner

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/673 9 September 1946

Heworth St Mary; sequestrators, W. Walker, J.B. Makepeace and H.S. Stephenson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/674 17 September 1946

South Shields St Aidan; sequestrators, R. Jackson, W. Taylor and A.H.P. Squance

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/675 7 October 1946

Evenwood; sequestrators, J.W. Snowdon, C. Cree and B.S. Smith

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/676 14 October 1946

Bishopwearmouth St Gabriel; sequestrators, W. Wood, C.P. Forster and E. Jackson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/677 28 October 1946

Greenside St John; sequestrators, M. Swinburne, E.H. Greener and C.R. Appleton

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/678 4 November 1946

Southwick Holy Trinity; sequestrators, E. Ellison, H. Carr and E. Jackson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/679 8 November 1946

Monkwearmouth Venerable Bede; sequestrators, W. Barker, W. Hunter and E. Jackson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/680 22 November 1946

Satley; sequestrators, G. Walker, John Anderson and L.L. Knightall

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/681 2 December 1946

Washington; sequestrators, W. Askew, F.W. Archer and C.R. Appleton

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/682 2 December 1946

New Shildon; sequestrators, J.H. Elders, S. Ebbage and T.W.C. Hudson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/683 9 December 1946

Craghead; sequestrators, F.S. Myers, W. Scott and J.R. Hutchinson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/684 5 December 1946

Thornley St Bartholomew Wolsingham; sequestrators, J.W. Charlton and T.H. Vickers

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/685 5 December 1946

Bishopwearmouth St Peter; sequestrators, Edgar Jackson and J.F. Richardson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/686 13 November 1946

Darlington Holy Trinity; sequestrators, A.G. Goldsworthy, G.T. Watson and P.J. Kirner

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/687 5 December 1946

Hart; sequestrators, E.B. Adamson, W. Darling and E. Lockwood

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/688 5 December 1946

Sunderland St John; sequestrators, R.S. Troop, G. Todd and A. Matthews

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/689 5 December 1946

Bishopwearmouth St Stephen Ayres Quay; sequestrators, E. Jackson and J.F. Richardson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/690 5 December 1946

Gateshead Holy Trinity; sequestrators, H.S. Stephenson, W. Rae and S. Anderson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/691 5 December 1946

Bishopwearmouth St Thomas; sequestrators, E. Jackson and J.F. Richardson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/692 5 December 1946

Bishopwearmouth St Andrew Deptford; sequestrators, E. Jackson and J.F. Richardson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/693 28 January 1947

Norton St Mary the Virgin; sequestrators, F.C. Tymms, R.T. Pickersgill and J.M. Walls

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/694 5 December 1946

West Hartlepool Christ Church; sequestrators, E.B. Adamson, J. Palmer and F.C. Jackson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/695 12 February 1947

Southwick St Columba; sequestrators, E. Jackson, J.G. Baxter and T. Clark

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/696 12 February 1947

South Shields Holy Trinity; sequestrators, F.P. Ardagh-Walter, T. Thompson and S. Naisbitt

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/697 30 May 1947

Dalton-le-Dale; sequestrators, A.J. Gadd, R. Blenkinsopp and J.B. Blakelock

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/698 1 July 1947

South Westoe; sequestrators, P.F. Ardagh-Walter, S.B. Webster and E.J. Edmondson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/699 7 August 1947

East Boldon St George; sequestrators, Ardagh-Walter P.F., G.A. Perry and A.C. Arkless

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/650 15 August 1947

Stockton-on-Tees St Paul; sequestrators, F.G. Tymms, H.S. Inman and J.H. Mackintosh

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/651 10 September 1947

Thornley St Bartholomew Kelloe; sequestrators, R.H. Tillard, R. Brandling and H. Hetherington

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/652 1 August 1947

Durham St Nicholas; sequestrators, C.J. Thurlow, J.R. Taylor and T.B. Bramwell

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/653 18 September 1947

Darlington St Cuthbert; sequestrators, P.J.H. Kirner, F. Fowles and D.R. Carrick

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/654 8 October 1947

Whitworth with Spennymoor UB; sequestrators, T.W.C. Hudson, J.F.R. Boustead and C.F. Meikle

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/655 13 October 1947

South Shields Holy Trinity; sequestrators, F.P. Ardagh-Walter, T. Thompson and S. Naisbitt

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/656 3 November 1947

Hebburn St Oswald; sequestrators, F.P. Ardagh-Walter, R.H. Tutter and J. Wears
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/657 2 January 1948

Gateshead St Edmund; sequestrators, H.F. Stephenson, A. Yendall and F. Ganset
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/658 7 January 1948

Ebchester; sequestrators, F.S. Myers, N.S. Richardson and C. Cook
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/659 7 January 1948

Hawthorn; sequestrators, R.H. Tillard, W.F. Butt and R.J.H. Newley
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/660 15 January 1948

Denton with Ingleton; sequestrators, P.J.H. Kirner, G. Stonebank and G.O. Rutherford
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/661 4 February 1948

Hedgefield; sequestrators, C.R. Appleton, J. Jackson and S. Purvis
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/662 4 February 1948

Westgate; sequestrators, L.L. Knightall, G.R. Angus and T. Noble
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/663 26 February 1948

Dunston St Nicholas; sequestrators, H. Stephenson, H. Ulcroft and E.Q. Henderson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/664 5 March 1948

Monkwearmouth St Peter with St Cuthbert; sequestrators, J.F. Richardson, G.H. Turnbull and W. Usher
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/665 2 April 1948

Escomb; sequestrators, T.W.C. Hudson, J. Widdas and J.W. Horsman
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/666 16 April 1948

Consett; sequestrators, F.S. Myers, J.W. Vickers and E. Lamb
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/667 1 May 1948

South Hylton; sequestrators, J.F. Richardson, J.G. Jenkins and T. Jenkins
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/668 23 April 1948

Houghton-le-Spring; sequestrators, G.H. Reid and G.A. Carr
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/669 10 May 1948

Heatherycleugh; sequestrator, H.C. Ferens
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/670 26 May 1948

Hartlepool St James; sequestrators, E.B. Adamson, J.W. Barff and A. Douglas
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/671 8 June 1948

Gateshead St Cuthbert Bensham; sequestrators, H.S. Stephenson, J. Greenwell
and M. Martin

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/672 8 June 1948

South Shields St Simon; sequestrators, P.F. Ardagh-Walter, W.H. Marley and W.G.
Hartburn

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/673 10 June 1948

Gateshead Venerable Bede; sequestrators, H.S. Stephenson, J.J. Sutton and A.
Sewell

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/674 18 June 1948

South Moor; sequestrators, J.T. Ward and A.J. Rushford

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/675 29 June 1948

Chilton; sequestrators, R.H. Tillard, W. Barton and J.R. Plant

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/676 2 July 1948

Seaham with Seaham Harbour; sequestrators, A.J. Gadd, T. Spoor and R. Snaith

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/677 8 July 1948

Ryhope St Paul; sequestrators, J.F. Richardson, A. Thompson and G.F. Wright

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/678 20 July 1948

Jarrow Grange Christ Church; sequestrators, P.F. Ardagh-Walter and M.A. Pycroft

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/679 27 August 1948

Gateshead St George; sequestrators, H.S. Stephenson, M. Young and J.M.
Bloomfield

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/680 2 September 1948

Stockton-on-Tees St James Hardwick; sequestrators, F.C. Tymms, C.W. Moore and
A.G. Nelson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/681 23 September 1948

Grindon; sequestrators, F.C. Tymms, T.W. Swinbank and D. McLaren

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/682 1 October 1948

Hedworth; sequestrators, P.F. Ardagh-Walter, R.G. Baker and J.M. Wilson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/683 4 October 1948

Gateshead St James; sequestrators, H.S. Stephenson and H.T. Rushford

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/684 4 October 1948

Gateshead Fell; sequestrators, H.S. Stephenson, N. Wadham and W. Mills

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/685 18 October 1948

Forest and Frith; sequestrators, B.S. Smith, W. Scott and K. Bainbridge

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/686 1 November 1948

Heighington; sequestrators, P.J.H. Kirner, J.R. Dixon, C.E. Lowes, H. Sowerby and

F.W.G. Theakston

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/687 12 November 1948

Bearpark; sequestrators, C.J. Thurlow, H.W. Lumley and S. Rowe

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/688 9 November 1948

Middleton St George; sequestrators, P.J. Kirner, W. Hedley and R. Young

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/689 6 December 1948

Gateshead Christ Church Bensham; sequestrators, H.S. Stephenson, W.H. Adams and H.L. Williams

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/690 9 December 1948

Bishopwearmouth Christ Church; sequestrators, J.P. Richardson, M. Jobling and

N.W. Goodall

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/691 17 December 1948

Kimbleworth; sequestrators, G.J. Thurlow, J.R. Nuttall and T. Telford

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/692 9 November 1948

Auckland St Peter; sequestrators, T.W.C. Hudson, W.F. Blenkin and N.W. Dougill

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/693 12 January 1949

Brandon; sequestrators, C.J. Thurlow, J. Hall and C. Fleming

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/694 21 January 1949

Byers Green; sequestrators, T.W.C. Hudson, C.W. Moulton and A.S. Hodgson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/695 2 February 1949

Monk Hesleden; sequestrators, E.B. Adamson, G. Dowson and J. Dobson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/696 2 February 1949

Deaf Hill cum Langdale; sequestrators, L.H. Tillard, A. Stephenson and H. Booth
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/697 11 March 1949

Dinsdale; sequestrators, P.J.H. Kirner, J.H. Paxton, J. Haw, W.r. Harrison and J. Young

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/698 8 April 1949

Haverton Hill; sequestrators, F.C. Tymms, P.H. Robinson and C.G.W. Edwards

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/699 11 April 1949

Frosterley; sequestrators, L.L. Knightall, T. Bloomfield and W. Armstrong

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/700 4 May 1949

Crook; sequestrators, L.L. Knightall, J. Douglas, J. Dent and W. Askew

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/701 3 May 1949

Aycliffe; sequestrators, P.J.H. Kirner, J.F. Walker, J.N. Kent, H.T. Shepherd and W. Sedgewick

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/702 13 May 1949

South Shields St Oswin; sequestrators, John Teasdale and Thomas Oliver

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/703 10 May 1949

Durham St Oswald; sequestrators, C.J. Thurlow, J.A. Bond and G.E. Lambert

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/704 25 June 1949

Esh; sequestrators, M. King and H. Spence

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/705 9 June 1949

Whitburn; sequestrators, J.F. Richardson, G.T. Bainbridge and P. Wetherell

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/706 23 June 1949

South Shields St Hilda; sequestrators, J.G. Edgar and A.W. Wood

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/707 14 June 1949

Winlaton; sequestrators, C.R. Appleton, T. Howdon and S. Wilson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/708 14 July 1949

Durham St Mary-le-Bow; sequestrators, C.J. Thurlow, C.W. Gibby and H.B. Dennison

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/709 15 August 1949

Wheatley Hill; sequestrators, R.H. Tillard, W. Marshall and J. White

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/710 11 September 1949

Medomsley; sequestrators, J. Jones, W. Gibson and R. Ridley

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/711 14 September 1949

Croxdale; sequestrators, C.J. Thurlow, T. Robson and T. Graham

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/712 11 September 1949

Hartlepool St Luke; sequestrators, E.B. Adamson, G.H. Longstaff and D.M. Lister

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/713 1 October 1949

Lynesack; sequestrators, B.S. Smith, T. Leavis and C. Simpson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/714 1 October 1949

Grangetown; sequestrators, J.F. Richardson, A. Leonard and P.S. Prior

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/715 14 October 1949

South Shields All Saints; sequestrators, M.N. Coates, G.D. Davison and J.H. Carter

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/716 20 October 1949

St John's Chapel-in-Weardale; sequestrators, L.L. Knightall, W.H. Hill and W.H. Emerson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/717 25 November 1949

Bishopwearmouth St Nicholas; sequestrators, J.F. Richardson, G.H. Davison and A. Hutton

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/718 22 November 1949

Darlington St James; sequestrators, P.J.H. Kirner, R. Bowlby and J.E. Hudson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/719 28 November 1949

Darlington St Mark; sequestrators, P.J.H. Kirner, S.F. Godden and D.H. Pogson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/720 2 December 1949

Dawdon; sequestrators, A.G. Gadd, J. Middleton and J.R. Scott

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/721 29 December 1949

Tudhoe Grange; sequestrators, T.W.C. Hudson, G. Thompson and R.J. Dawes

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/722 19 January 1950

Coundon; sequestrators, T.W.C. Hudson, J.W. Whincup and J. Suggett

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/723 26 January 1950

Tow Law; sequestrators, L.L. Knightall, R.R. Heslop and E. Button

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/724 2 February 1950

Bishopton with Great Stainton; sequestrators, F.C. Tymms, T.H. Robson and W. Robson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/725 1 February 1950

Cornforth; sequestrators, R.H. Tillard, L.E. Dawson and S.T. Baker

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/726 27 January 1950

Thornley St Bartholomew Wolsingham; sequestrators, L.L. Knightall, G.K. Stobart and J.E. Pattison

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/727 28 February 1950

West Pelton; sequestrators, G.R. Appleton, R.M. Dodds and R.W. Pringle

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/728 10 March 1950

Witton Park; sequestrators, T.W.G. Hudson, W.R. Wood and G.A. Dent

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/729 17 April 1950

Jarrow St Mark; sequestrators, M.N. Coates, H. Troke and J.O. Beavan

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/730 1 May 1950

Hebburn St Cuthbert; sequestrators, M.N. Coates, J.G. Lomax and J. Scott

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/731 4 July 1950

Castleside; sequestrators, C. Jones, F.J. Arkless and J. Gunnion

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/732 4 July 1950

Cassop cum Quarrington; sequestrators, L.H. Tilland, J. Kirkpatrick and A. Todd

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/733 18 July 1950

Gateshead St Aidan; sequestrators, H.S. Stephenson, J. Maxwell and J. Gillis

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/734 27 July 1950

Eastgate All Saints; sequestrators, L.L. Knightall, W.S. Rippon and W. Appleby

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/735 25 July 1950

Middleton in Teesdale; sequestrators, B.S. Smith, J. Foster and H. Richardson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/736 17 April 1950

Wolviston; sequestrators, F.C. Tymms, C.R. Brown and T.W. Wood

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/737 11 September 1950

Redmarshall; sequestrators, F.G. Tymms, N.W. Barrff and J. Hutchinson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/738 27 November 1950

Cleadon; sequestrators, J.F. Richardson, J. Ramsey and G.W. Dickinson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/739 23 November 1950

Boldon; sequestrators, M.N. Coates, C. Leeson and J. Greenwell

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/740 12 November 1950

Westgate; sequestrators, L.L. Knightall, N. Thompson and G.R. Angus

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/741 12 January 1951

Gateshead Venerable Bede; sequestrators, H.S. Stephenson, A. Sewell and S.

Miller

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/742 9 January 1951

Wolsingham; sequestrators, L.L. Knightall, E.B. Downie, R. Pickering and W. Holliday

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/743 9 January 1951

Eastgate All Saints; sequestrators, L.L. Knightall, W.S. Rippon and W. Appleby

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/744 8 February 1951

Hartlepool St Aidan; sequestrators, E.B. Adamson, C. Hodgson and J.E. Addis

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/745 8 February 1951

Ryton; sequestrators, C.R. Appleton, A.H. Nichol and T.H.H. Barnes

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/746 8 February 1951

Satley; sequestrators, L.L. Knightall, G. Walker and J. Anderson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/747 12 March 1951

Frosterley; sequestrators, L.L. Knightall, J. Bloomfield and W. Armstrong

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/748 14 March 1951

Castletown; sequestrators, J.F. Richardson, J.G. Walton and J. Collinson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/749 20 April 1951

Sacriston; sequestrators, C.J. Thurlow, J. Russell and J. Bell

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/750 23 April 1951

Belmont; sequestrators, C.J. Thurlow, S. Smith and J. Codling

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/751 27 April 1951

Hedgefield; sequestrators, C.R. Appleton, J. Jackson and T. Purvis

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/752 28 April 1951

Wingate Grange; sequestrators, R.H. Tillard, L. Hird and E.W. Laidler

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/753 30 June 1951

Bishopwearmouth St Hilda Millfield; sequestrators, J. Richardson, N.R. Williams and N. Casson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/754 19 July 1951

Gateshead St Edmund; sequestrators, H.S. Stephenson, F. Ganner and A. Yendall

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/755 6 September 1951

Lamesley; sequestrators, H.S. Stephenson, J. Rutherford and J. Barker

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/756 10 September 1951

Shiney Row; sequestrators, O.N. William, S. Thewliss and A.B. Hope

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/757 25 September 1951

Pelton; sequestrators, C.R. Appleton, R.H. Tindale and E.B. Short

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/758 1 October 1951

Silksworth; sequestrators, T. Richardson, T. Watchman and J. Maughan

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/759 18 October 1951

Thornley St Bartholomew Kelloe; sequestrators, R.H. Tillard, R. Brandling and H. Hetherington

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/760 23 October 1951

South Shields St Oswin; sequestrators, M.N. Coates, J. Teasdale and A. Mascall

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/761 1 November 1951

Dipton; sequestrators, J. Jones, P. Bolam and T. White

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/762 1 November 1951

Eppleton; sequestrators, O.N. Gwilliam, E.S. Squires and T.R. Jauncey

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/763 1 November 1951

Monkwearmouth St Peter with St Cuthbert; sequestrators, J.F. Richardson, W. Usher and R.T. Park

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/764 11 December 1951

Sunnybrow; sequestrators, G. Lamb, J.G. Farrar and J. Turnbull

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/765 19 December 1951

Chopwell; sequestrators, C.R. Appleton, A.W. Pride and R.M. Watson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/766 6 December 1951

Redmarshall; sequestrators, F.C. Tymms, N.W.J. Barff and J. Hutchinson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/767 11 January 1952

Lobley Hill All Saints; sequestrators, H.S. Stephenson, H.N. Futter and G.B. Davison

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/768 14 February 1952

Merrington; sequestrators, G. Lamb, R.H. Scorer and C.H. Hill

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/769 22 February 1952

Ferryhill; sequestrators, R.H. Tillard, J.W. Pattison and A. Ingledew

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/770 4 March 1952

Bishopwearmouth The Good Shepherd; sequestrators, J.T. Richardson, C. Gooderick and J.W. Paxton

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/771 12 March 1952

Bishopwearmouth Christ Church; sequestrators, J.F. Richardson, W.M. Jobling and N.W. Goodall

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/772 4 April 1952

West Rainton; sequestrators, O.N. Gwilliam, Arthur C. House and T. Maitland

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/773 12 May 1952

Dunston St Nicholas; sequestrators, H.S. Stephenson, H. Alcroft and W. Fairlamb

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/774 15 May 1952

Hart (relaxation of sequestration)

Document - Relaxation

Related material in other DUL collections: See also -

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/D/687: , 5 December 1946

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/775 22 May 1952

Elton; sequestrators, F.C. Tymms, G.W. Raine and R. Midd

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/776 6 June 1952

Hart; sequestrators, E.B. Adamson, J. Barron and Edward John Clarke

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/777 8 June 1952

Bishop Middleham; sequestrators, F.C. Tymms, D.W. Forster and A.H. Haile

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/778 27 June 1952

Craghead; sequestrators, J. Jones, E.A. Haw and S.F. Boast

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/779 22 July 1952

South Shields St Stephen; sequestrators, M.N. Coates, J.L. Ingham and R. Glennry

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/780 28 August 1952

Grangetown; sequestrators, J.F. Richardson, A. Leonard and Frank S. Prior

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/781 9 September 1952

Hunwick; sequestrators, G. Lamb and G. Millard

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/782 7 October 1952

Usworth Holy Trinity; sequestrators, H.S. Stephenson, W.J. Jackson and L.A. James

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/783 8 October 1952

Barnard Castle; sequestrators, W. Peat and C. Ridsdale

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/784 10 October 1952

Penshaw; sequestrators, O.N. Gwilliam, R.A. Fisher and G.R. Turnbull

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/785 24 October 1952

Bishopwearmouth St Michael; sequestrators, J. Iliff and P.M. Langley

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/786 31 October 1952

Lyons; sequestrators, O.N. Gwilliam, J. Carr and F. Wright

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/787 21 November 1952

Deaf Hill; sequestrators, R.H. Tillard, R.H. Booth and H. Walker

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/788 19 December 1952

Cockerton; sequestrators, L.J.H. Kirner, W.H. Kitching and J.H. Hall

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/789 22 January 1953

Tudhoe; sequestrators, G. Lamb, H. Rigg and T.W. Bainbridge

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/790 17 February 1953

Southwick St Columba; sequestrators, T.B.W. Potter and L.F. Shaw

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/791 24 February 1953

Byers Green; sequestrators, G. Lamb, A.B. Hodgson and J. Brownson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/792 3 March 1953

Trimdon; sequestrators, R.H. Tillard, D. Burton and J.L. Conkerton

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/793 8 April 1953

Durham St Nicholas; sequestrators, J. Norwood, E.S. Hodgson and T. Hetherington

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/794 4 March 1953

Durham St Margaret; sequestrators, J. Norwood, W.S. Turnbull and L. Parkinson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/795 8 April 1953

South Shields St Simon; sequestrators, M.N. Coates, F. Hall and W.D. Dixon

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/796 13 April 1953

Belmont; sequestrators, J. Norwood, J. Codling and S. Smith

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/797 5 May 1953

Annfield Plain; sequestrators, J. Jones, W. Graham and F. Sowden

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/798 5 May 1953

South Moor; sequestrators, J. Jones, J. Bailes and W. Craig

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/799 12 May 1953

Jarrow St Mark; sequestrators, M.N. Coates, J.O. Beavan and E. Mackay

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/800 2 July 1953

Ebchester; sequestrators, T.R. Hogg and T. Jefferson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/801 2 July 1953

Hartlepool St Paul; sequestrators, E.B. Adamson, G.C. Flower and C. Goss

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/802 3 July 1953

Blackhill; sequestrators, J.E. Talbot and T.H. Dowson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/803 3 July 1953

Stella; sequestrators, C.R. Appleton, W. Bell and J. Hands

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/804 30 September 1953

Jarrow Grange Christ Church; sequestrators, M.N. Coates, M.A. Pycroft and W.J. McCoulough

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/805 1 October 1953

Auckland St Helen; sequestrators, G. Lamb, N.B. Greenwell and J. Eales

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/806 8 October 1953

Egglescliffe; sequestrators, F.C. Tymms, G.B. Taylor and W.G. Fletcher

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/807 30 October 1953

Esh; sequestrators, D.V. Green, M. King and J.H. Hall

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/808 3 November 1953

Darlington St John; sequestrators, P.J.H. Kirner, L.H. Anderson and H.C. Fletcher

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/809 30 November 1953

Hartlepool St Hilda; sequestrators, E.B. Adamson, W.A. Smith and J. Ingram

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/810 17 December 1953

Gateshead St George; sequestrators, H.S. Stephenson, S.G. Black and F. Davies

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/811 17 December 1953

Monkwearmouth All Saints; sequestrators, C.L.P. Bishop, T.H. Johnson and J.W.G. Robinson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/812 22 December 1953

Easington Colliery The Ascension; sequestrators, R.H. Tillard, C. Green and F. Stobart

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/813 22 December 1953

South Shields St Francis; sequestrators, M.N. Coates, J.R.L. Henderson and R. Glenwright

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/814 8 January 1954

Easington; sequestrators, R.H. Tillard, H.J.N. Green and J. Hunter

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/815 28 January 1954

Hedworth; sequestrators, M.N. Coates, J.E. Bell and N. Wilton

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/816 4 February 1954

Dalton-le-Dale; sequestrators, O.N. Gwilliam, T.M. Lamb and W. Williams

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/817 4 February 1954

Darlington St Matthew; sequestrators, P.J.H. Kirner, H. Salmon and J.L. Lawrence

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/818 4 February 1954

Hawthorn; sequestrators, R.H. Tillard, W.F. Butt and W.H. Tate

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/819 10 February 1954

South Shields St Mark; sequestrators, M.N. Coates, A.E. Dearden and A. Tate
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/820 18 February 1954

Muggleswick; sequestrators, L.L. Knightall, M.H. Milner and T. Beam
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/821 24 February 1954

Hendon St Barnabas; sequestrators, C.L.P. Bishop, N. Taylor and H.P. Johnston
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/822 5 March 1954

Coxhoe; sequestrators, R.H. Tillard, W.A. Keith and T.V. Greenwell
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/823 12 March 1954

Felling Christ Church; sequestrators, H.S. Stephenson, J. Milburn and G.M. Anderson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/824 28 April 1954

Collierley; sequestrators, D.V. Green, W. Fitzpatrick and J. Pallister
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/825 7 May 1954

Trimdon Grange; sequestrators, R.H. Tillard, J. Scott and J. Fairless
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/826 19 May 1954

Bishopwearmouth St Hilda Millfield; sequestrators, C.L.P. Bishop, N. Casson and N.R. Williams
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/827 23 June 1954

Dawdon; sequestrators, O.N. Gwilliam, G. Moreland and G. Seth
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/828 24 June 1954

Swalwell; sequestrators, C.R. Appleton, J.B. Todd and S. Hird
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/829 29 June 1954

Wolviston; sequestrators, F.C. Tymms, H. Sayers and J.G. Watson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/830 21 July 1954

Southwick Holy Trinity; sequestrators, C.L.P. Bishop, F. Carr and E. Ellison
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/831 29 July 1954

Bishopwearmouth St Mark Millfield; sequestrators, C.L.P. Bishop, B. Trehwhitt and T. Smassiter
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/832 29 July 1954

East Rainton; sequestrators, O.N. Gwilliam, W. Cummings and F.J. Lister
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/833 17 September 1954

Burnmoor; sequestrators, O.N. Gwilliam, R. Gray and A. Vardy

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/834 17 September 1954

Fatfield; sequestrators, C.R. Appleton, A. Marsden and W.C. Marsden

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/835 17 September 1954

Tanfield; sequestrators, C.R. Appleton, R.J. Baggett and D. Holme

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/836 1 October 1954

Gainford; sequestrators, J.P. Charge, E. Luxmoore, H.J.N. Vane and F.P. Cathrick

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/837 1 October 1954

Monk Hesleden; sequestrators, E.B. Adamson, E. Rutter and J.N.C. Dobson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/838 1 October 1954

Seaton Carew; sequestrators, E.B. Adamson, F.E. Killen and S.D. Robinson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/839 7 October 1954

Darlington St Luke; sequestrators, P.J.H. Kirner, R. Pemberton and F.W. Wake

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/840 7 October 1954

Gateshead St Edmund; sequestrators, H.S. Stephenson, J.B. Blair and A. Yendall

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/841 7 October 1954

Hetton-le-Hole; sequestrators, O.N. Gwilliam, H.S. Waddle and J.W. Lawson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/842 7 October 1954

Stanley; sequestrators, L.L. Knightall, A. Simpson and T. Middlemass

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/843 15 October 1954

Hartlepool St James; sequestrators, E.B. Adamson, T.W. Barff and G.M. Storm

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/844 20 October 1954

West Hartlepool Christ Church; sequestrators, E.B. Adamson, J. Palmer and F.O. Jackson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/845 12 November 1954

Frosterley; sequestrators, L.L. Knightall, T. Bloomfield and J.W. Boon

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/846 12 November 1954

Heworth St Alban; sequestrators, H.S. Stephenson, J.H. Hedley and T. Brewis

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/847 12 November 1954

Sadberge; sequestrators, P.J.H. Kirner, J.B. Waistell and F. Lister

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/848 26 November 1954

Grindon; sequestrators, F.C. Tymms, D. McLaren and A. Goodman

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/849 26 November 1954

Merrington; sequestrators, G. Lamb, F.R.P. Walters and C.H. Hill

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/850 26 November 1954

Winston; sequestrators, F. Richardson and T.W. Flintoff

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/851 30 November 1954

Cornforth; sequestrators, R.H. Tillard, G. Allen and R.E. Dawson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/852 10 December 1955

Bishopwearmouth St Mary Magdalene Millfield; sequestrators, C.L.P. Bishop, R.L. Brown and E. Connelly

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/853 20 December 1954

South Shields Holy Trinity; sequestrators, M.N. Coates, H. Smith and T. Thompson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/854 28 December 1954

Willington; sequestrators, G. Lamb and J. Tweddle

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/855 5 January 1955

Jarrow St Peter; sequestrators, M.N. Coates, J.W. Lascelles and E.H. Waist

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/856 6 January 1955

Castle Eden; sequestrators, E.B. Adamson, W.P. Anderson and W.H. North

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/857 14 January 1955

Haswell; sequestrators, R.H. Tillard, D.R. Thornton and F.W. Ellis

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/858 2 February 1955

Cassop cum Quarrington; sequestrators, R.H. Tillard, J.R. Veitch and J. Bowman

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/859 3 February 1955

Hamsteels; sequestrators, S.V. Green, W. Oyston and J. Hall

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/860 4 February 1955

Cleadon Park; sequestrators, M.N. Coates, T.B.McK. Wilson and S.A. Christie

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/861 8 February 1955

Darlington St Cuthbert; sequestrators, P.J.N. Kirner, J.F. Thompson, J.L. Liddell, E.H.G. Deacon and F.R. Robson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/862 8 February 1955

Witton Gilbert; sequestrators, J. Norwood, R. Pescod and R. Dixon

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/863 24 February 1955

Bishopwearmouth St Nicholas; sequestrators, C.L.P. Bishop, F. Kerr and B.H. Williams

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/864 24 February 1955

Darlington Holy Trinity; sequestrators, P.J.N. Kirner, C.B. Brand and A. Main

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/865 2 March 1955

Crook; sequestrators, L.L. Knightall, J. Dent, J.W. Dodds and G. Mawson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/866 8 March 1955

Silksworth; sequestrators, C.L.P. Bishop, J.E. Clarkson and K.H. Dobson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/867 16 March 1955

Shiney Row; sequestrators, O.N. Gwilliam, F.N. Smith and J.W. Poulter

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/868 1 April 1955

Darlington St Paul; sequestrators, P.J.H. Kirner, J.L. Pattinson and R.D. Coughlan

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/869 5 April 1955

Hendon St Paul; sequestrators, C.L.P. Bishop, W.W. Taylor, W. Bolt and H. Hay

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/870 29 April 1955

Chopwell; sequestrators, C.R. Appleton, H.B. Garside and G. Wigham

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/871 29 April 1955

Sunnybrow; sequestrators, G. Lamb, J.G. Farrar and A. Farrar

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/872 13 May 1955

Jarrow St Paul; sequestrators, M.N. Coates, H.T. Cooper and R.W. Stokes

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/873 27 May 1955

Burnopfield; sequestrators, C.R. Appleton, A.E. Atkinson and F.G. Braidford

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/874 14 June 1955

Gateshead St Aidan; sequestrators, H.S. Stephenson, G. Herron and S. Robinson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/875 14 June 1955

Kimblesworth; sequestrators, J. Norwood, J.R. Nuttall and T. Telford

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/876 24 June 1955

South Hylton; sequestrators, C.L.P. Bishop, G. Fisher and J.H. Beattie

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/877 15 July 1955

Hartlepool Holy Trinity; sequestrators, A.H. Norris, W.H. Prince and G.H. Moore

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/878 22 July 1955

Darlington St Mark; sequestrators, P.J.H. Kirner, A.B. Allen and D. Adair

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/879 9 September 1955

Esh; sequestrators, S.V. Green, M. King and R.W. Murrie

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/880 22 September 1955

Eighton Banks; sequestrators, S. Landrich, J.G. Burrow and J. Kirby

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/881 23 September 1955

Collierley; sequestrators, S.V. Green, W. Fitzpatrick and J. Pallister

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/882 23 September 1955

Heworth St Mary; sequestrators, S. Landrith, J.B. Makepeace and W. Walker

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/883 30 September 1955

Blackhall; sequestrators, A.H. Norris, C.H. Shield and J. Keerie

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/884 7 October 1955

Sacriston; sequestrators, J. Norwood, F.M. Ainsley and J.R. Guest

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/885 14 October 1955

Chilton; sequestrators, R.H. Tillard, W. Barton and J.R. Plant

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/886 16 October 1955

Gateshead St Mary; sequestrators, S. Landrith, E. Wilson, A.L. Harding, C. Richards and J.F. Gallagher

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/887 14 October 1955

Durham St Mary-le-Bow; sequestrators, J. Norwood, G. Lie and M.E. Schrimshaw

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/888 21 October 1955

Trimdon; sequestrators, R.H. Tillard, D. Burton and J.L. Conkerton

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/889 28 October 1955

West Pelton; sequestrators, C.R. Appleton, R.W. Pringle and R.H. Dodds

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/890 4 November 1955

Gateshead Christ Church Bensham; sequestrators, S. Landrith, L. Fisher and H.L. Wilson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/891 25 November 1955

Shildon; sequestrators, R. McConnell and E. Elliott

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/892 2 December 1955

Shotton; sequestrators, R.H. Tillard, J. Scott and J. Robertson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/893 14 December 1955

Bishopwearmouth The Good Shepherd; sequestrators, C.L.P. Bishop, E. Reed and T.H. Cockburn

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/894 28 December 1955

Wheatley Hill; sequestrators, R.H. Tillard, J. White and W. Marshall

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/895 29 December 1955

Lynesack; sequestrators, A.B. Webster, G. Simpson and G.R. Armstrong

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/896 5 January 1956

Stockton-on-Tees Holy Trinity; sequestrators, F.C. Tymms, H. Stoddart and W. Johnson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/897 11 January 1956

Castletown; sequestrators, C.L.P. Bishop, R. Nicholson and J. Colquhoun

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/898 26 January 1956

Gateshead St Paul Low Team; sequestrators, S. Landrith, E. Smith and H.C. Barnaby

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/899 14 February 1956

Dinsdale with Sockburn; sequestrators, P.J.H. Kirner, J.H. Paxton and T.T. Roy

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/900 16 February 1956

Norton St Michael and All Angels; sequestrators, F.C. Tymms, W. Hodgson and A. Suthern

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/901 14 March 1956

Hartlepool St Oswald; sequestrators, G. Lamb, T.W. Templeman and C.E. Littlefair

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/902 14 March 1956

South Shields St Thomas; sequestrators, M.N. Coates, H. Short and S. Sykes
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/903 18 April 1956

Hedgefield; sequestrators, C.R. Appleton, J. Jackson and T. Purvis
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/904 20 April 1956

South Shields St Aidan; sequestrators, M.N. Coates, W.H. Brown and C.F.P. Ray
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/905 6 June 1956

Stockton-on-Tees St John the Baptist; sequestrators, F.C. Tymms, W.A. Lloyd and E. Spence
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/906 12 June 1956

Lyons; sequestrators, O.N. Gwilliam, J. Carr and D. Tighe
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/907 13 June 1956

Beamish; sequestrators, C.R. Appleton, W.A. Crichton and H. Cocker
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/908 14 June 1956

Durham St Cuthbert; sequestrators, J. Norwood, C.H. Donaldson and C.E. Pilkington
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/909 27 June 1956

Hunwick; sequestrators, J.S. Turnbull, G.A. Millard and S. Johnson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/910 27 June 1956

Whorlton; sequestrators, A.B. Webster, F. Bell and E. Feather
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/911 20 July 1956

Castleside; sequestrators, F.J. Arkless, W. Walls and S.V. Green
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/912 20 July 1956

Hart with Elwick Hall; sequestrators, G. Lamb, T. Brown and F.A. Claughan
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/913 20 July 1956

Harton St Peter; sequestrators, M.N. Coates, A. Wait and F. Callund
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/914 20 July 1956

Washington; sequestrators, C.R. Appleton, F.W. Archer and J. Snowdon
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/915 21 August 1956

Stanhope; sequestrators, W.J.R. Currah and W.R. Ayton
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/916 4 September 1956

Escomb; sequestrators, J.G. Turnbull, J. Widdus and R.G. Hallimond

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/917 26 September 1956

Thornley St Bartholomew Kelloe; sequestrators, R.H. Tillard, R. Brandling and T. Woodward

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/918 3 October 1956

Gateshead St George; sequestrators, S. Landrith, S.G. Black and T. Davies

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/919 5 October 1956

Byers Green; sequestrators, J.S.G. Turnbull, A.S. Hodgson and R. Bistford

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/920 19 October 1956

Fir Tree; sequestrators, J.G. Turnbull, L. Cousin and F.T. Goulden

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/921 25 October 1956

St John's Chapel-in-Weardale; sequestrators, G. Suthisin, W.H. Hill and G.E. Backhouse

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/922 7 November 1956

Haughton le Skerne; sequestrators, P.N. Wansey, R.J. Dixon and W.H. Newman

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/923 9 November 1956

Denton with Ingleton; sequestrators, P.N. Wansey, P.E. Dods and N. Blenkinsopp

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/924 29 November 1956

Bishopwearmouth St Gabriel; sequestrators, C.L.P. Bishop, A. Bathgate and H.M. Anderson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/925 14 December 1956

Birtley; sequestrators, S. Wade, A.H. Smith and L. Norwood

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/926 20 December 1956

Staindrop with Cockfield; sequestrators, A.B. Webster, J. Eccleston, J.G. Galilee and K.A. Clark

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/927 27 December 1956

Norton St Mary the Virgin; sequestrators, F.C. Tymms, R.T. Pickersgill and J.M. Walls

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/928 7 March 1957

Coundon; sequestrators, J.S.G. Turnbull, J. Whincup and J. Suggett

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/929 7 March 1957

Usworth Holy Trinity; sequestrators, S. Landrith, W.J. Jackson and J. Walton
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/930 4 April 1957

Evenwood; sequestrators, A.B. Webster, T.H. Pearse and Walter Bowman
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/931 30 April 1957

Hartlepool Holy Trinity; sequestrators, G. Lamb, W.H. Prince and J.W. Greathead
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/932 9 May 1957

Blackhill St Aidan; sequestrators, S.V. Green, E. Henderson and G. Thompson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/933 21 May 1957

Herrington; sequestrators, O.N. Gwilliam, A.W. White and T.D. Turnbull
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/934 12 June 1957

Hebburn St Cuthbert; sequestrators, M.N. Coates, R.H. Futter and J.S. Collins
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/935 7 August 1957

Witton Park; sequestrators, J.S.G. Turnbull, W.R. Wood and G.E. Hankey
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/936 14 August 1957

Monk Hesleden; sequestrators, G. Lamb, E. Rutter and J.N.C. Dobson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/937 17 September 1957

Dunston St Nicholas; sequestrators, S. Landrith, H. Alcroft and W.E. Gladstone
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/938 8 October 1957

South Shields St Hilda; sequestrators, J. Rippon, W.H. Thompson, G.E. Smith and F. Almond
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/939 10 October 1957

Stockton-on-Tees St Thomas; sequestrators, F.C. Tymms, H.H. Thompson and E. Peng
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/940 11 October 1957

Monkwearmouth Venerable Bede; sequestrators, C.L.P. Bishop, B.M. Cheesman and J.W. Taylor
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/941 14 October 1957

Stockton-on-Tees St James Hardwick; sequestrators, F.C. Tymms, G.E. Thompson and W.E. Percy
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/942 6 November 1957

Etherley; sequestrators, J.S.G. Turnbull, T.W. Harkin and A. Wilson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/943 9 December 1957

Heworth St Alban; sequestrators, S. Landrith, J.H. Hedley and R. Briggs

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/944 11 January 1958

Greatham; sequestrators, G. Lamb, W. Elliott and W. Dryden

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/945 20 January 1958

New Shildon; sequestrators, J.S.G. Turnbull, J.H. Elders and C. Watson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/946 29 January 1958

Whitworth with Spennymoor UB; sequestrators, J.S.G. Turnbull, J.V. Shilling and J. Priest

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/947 5 February 1958

Penshaw; sequestrators, O.N. Gwilliam, J. Brown and A. Davidson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/948 20 February 1958

South Moor; sequestrators, S.V. Green, J. Bailes and W. Craig

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/949 21 February 1958

Winlaton; sequestrators, T.S.M. Chase, T. Howdon and R.A. Archer

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/950 25 February 1958

Coxhoe; sequestrators, R.H. Tillard, H. Brownless and R.N.M. Mahon

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/951 26 March 1958

Croxdale; sequestrators, J. Norwood, H.F. Simpson and W. Hall

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/952 26 March 1958

Hawthorn; sequestrators, W.F. Butt and W.H. Tate

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/953 28 March 1958

Deaf Hill cum Langdale; sequestrators, R.H. Booth and J. Carter

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/954 9 April 1958

Marley Hill; sequestrators, F.S.M. Chase, J.G. Delap and T. Armstrong

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/955 24 April 1958

Grangetown; sequestrators, C.L.P. Bishop, G. Watson and W.B. Cox

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/956 21 May 1958

Swalwell; sequestrators, F.S.M. Chase, E. Kynaston and T.O. Cheesbrough

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/957 8 July 1958

Middleton St George; sequestrators, P.N. Wansey, J.H. Elvingham and T.E. Raine

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/958 30 July 1958

Satley; sequestrators, R.T. Heselton, J.H. Wilkinson and G. Walker

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/959 4 September 1958

Edmundbyers, Muggleswick; sequestrators, R.T. Heselton, E.M. Bell, M.H. Milner

and T. Bean

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/960 5 September 1958

Hartlepool St Hilda; sequestrators, G. Lamb, F.C. Graham and A.A. Smith

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/961 9 September 1958

Hendon St Ignatius; sequestrators, C.L.P. Bishop, R.L. Patterson and D.H. Tate

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/962 16 September 1958

Witton-le-Wear; sequestrators, J.S.G. Turnbull, A.C.H. McCullagh and E. Preston

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/963 19 September 1958

Rekendyke St Jude; sequestrators, G.R. Berriman, J.R. Russell and J. Jackson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/964 25 September 1958

South Shields St Thomas (relaxation of sequestration)

Document - Relaxation

Related material in other DUL collections: See also -

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/902: , 14 March 1956

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/965 26 September 1958

Durham St Giles; sequestrators, K.J. Meux, B.J. Milbourne and F.T. Davies

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/966 8 October 1958

Chester-le-Street; sequestrators, T.S.M. Chase, N.L. Leadston, S. Learmount, G.A.

Stockdale and G.W. Dodds

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/967 8 October 1958

Shadforth; sequestrators, J.R. Bullock, J.L. Miller and R. York

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/968 8 October 1958

Whickham; sequestrators, T.S.M. Chase, T.E. Pyle and J. Bell

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/969 29 October 1958

Hedworth; sequestrators, G.R. Berriman, N. Wilton and J.B. Heppell

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/970 21 October 1958

South Shields St Thomas; sequestrators, G.R. Berriman, S. Sykes and N. Short

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/971 4 November 1958

Jarrow St Mark; sequestrators, G.R. Berriman, E. Mackay and C. Blakey

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/972 6 November 1958

Bishopton with Great Stainton; sequestrators, F.C. Tymms, T.H. Robson and C. Beattie

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/973 17 November 1958

Ushaw Moor St Luke; sequestrators, K.J. Meux, T. Henderson and W. Bowes

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/974 25 November 1958

Thornley St Bartholomew Wolsingham; sequestrators, N. Edmundson, G. Stobart and J.E. Pattison

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/975 25 November 1958

Tow Law; sequestrators, N.R. Edmundson, R. Redham Heslop and W. Miller

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/976 30 December 1958

Castle Eden; sequestrators, H. Hancock, W.H. North and W.P. Anderson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/977 5 January 1959

Byers Green; sequestrators, J.S.G. Turnbull, A. Shaw-Hodgson and R. Bestford

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/978 12 January 1959

Consett; sequestrators, S.V. Green, E. Coates and W.E. Wood

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/979 18 January 1959

Dawdon; sequestrators, O.N. Gwilliam, E. Middleton and G.N. Seth

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/980 2 February 1959

Jarrow St Peter (relaxation of sequestration)

Document - Relaxation

Related material in other DUL collections: See also -

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/855: , 5 January 1955

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/981 3 February 1959

Penshaw (relaxation of sequestration)

Document - Relaxation

Related material in other DUL collections: See also -

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/947: , 5 February 1958

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/982 5 February 1959

Stockton-on-Tees St Peter; sequestrators, F.C. Tymms, J. Routledge and R. Miller

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/983 6 February 1959

Leadgate; sequestrators, S.V. Green, N. Bruce and J. Price

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/984 9 February 1959

South Hylton; sequestrators, C.L.P. Bishop, J.H. Beattie and G. Fisher

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/985 17 February 1959

Darlington St Matthew; sequestrators, P.N. Wansey, R.H. Kirby and J.L. Lawrence

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/986 23 February 1959

Jarrow St Peter; sequestrators, G.R. Berriman, W.R. Ferguson and C.M. Baxter

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/987 24 February 1959

Penshaw; sequestrators, O.N. Gwilliam, J. Brown and R. Turnbull

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/988 5 March 1959

West Rainton; sequestrators, O.N. Gwilliam, A.C. Howe and T.W. Churchill

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/989 2 April 1959

Barnard Castle; sequestrators, W.T. Watson and W. Peat

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/990 10 April 1959

Darlington St Hilda; sequestrators, P.N. Wansey, C. Stainsby and D. Toole

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/991 13 April 1959

Lanchester; sequestrators, S.V. Green, W.B. Grunwill and K.T. Tate

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/992 4 May 1959

Pelton; sequestrators, J.S.M. Chase, E.B. Short and A.C. Everitt

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/993 4 May 1959

Waterhouses; sequestrators, K.J. Meux, J. Bentley and H. Bellis

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/994 7 May 1959

Darlington St James; sequestrators, P.N. Wansey, J. Bowman and D. Christer

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/995 7 May 1959

South Hetton; sequestrators, J.R. Bullock, A. Thompson and W.H.S. Coates
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/996 20 May 1959

Bishopwearmouth The Good Shepherd; sequestrators, C.L.P. Bishop, J. Henshall
and H. Mitchell

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/997 26 May 1959

Haswell; sequestrators, J.R. Bullock, W. Young and D.R. Thornton

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/998 27 May 1959

Monkwearmouth St Andrew; sequestrators, C.L.P. Bishop, C.P.G. Neat and W. Bray

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/999 22 September 1959

Peterlee St Cuthbert; sequestrators, J.R. Bullock, M. Lorraine and G. Longstaff

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1000 9 October 1959

Lumley; sequestrators, F.S.M. Chase, H. Graham and R. Swinney

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1001 9 October 1959

Eldon; sequestrators, J.S.G. Turnbull, J.R. Longstaff and J. Maddison

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1002 14 October 1959

Billingham St Cuthbert; sequestrators, C.N. Wardle-Harpur, J.A.J. Hedley and R.S.
Dufty

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1003 20 October 1959

Chilton Moor; sequestrators, O.N. Gwilliam, J.C.H. Graham and M. Purvis

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1004 23 October 1959

South Shields St Mark; sequestrators, G.R. Berriman, A.A. Brewerton and R.F.
Turner

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1005 23 October 1959

Whorlton; sequestrators, J.B. Brown, F. Bell and E. Feather

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1006 24 October 1959

Auckland St Peter; sequestrators, J.S.G. Turnbull, R.W.J. Ruffell and R. Robinson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1007 8 December 1959

Monkwearmouth Venerable Bede; sequestrators, C.L.P. Bishop, B.R. Cheesman
and J.W. Taylor

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1008 10 December 1959

Cassop cum Quarrington; sequestrators, J.R. Bullock, J.R. Veitch and J. Bowman
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1009 14 December 1959

Stockton-on-Tees Holy Trinity; sequestrators, C.N. Wardle-Harper, W.N. Little and H. Stoddart

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1010 5 January 1960

Monkwearmouth All Saints; sequestrators, C.L.P. Bishop, J. Dobbs and J.W.G. Robinson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1011 19 January 1960

New Seaham; sequestrators, O.N. Gwilliam, D.G. Smith and H. Cummins

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1012 8 February 1960

Belmont; sequestrators, K.J. Meux, J. Codling and A.L. Smith

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1013 8 February 1960

South Shields St Stephen; sequestrators, J.W. Dunn and R. Glenney

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1014 9 February 1960

South Westoe; sequestrators, S.B. Webster and H.W. Warwick

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1015 17 February 1960

Dipton; sequestrators, S.V. Green, M. Garfoot and J.T. White

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1016 29 February 1960

Benfieldside; sequestrators, S.V. Green, H.R. Snowball and W.E. Westgarth

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1017 29 February 1960

Brancepeth; sequestrators, K.J. Meux, P.A. Johnson and J.W. Garbett

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1018 21 April 1960

Hendon St Paul; sequestrators, C.L.P. Bishop, W. Bolt and R. Hedley

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1019 26 April 1960

Hendon St Barnabas; sequestrators, C.L.P. Bishop, K. Carruthers and R. Davison

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1020 27 April 1960

Sunderland; sequestrators, C.L.P. Bishop, W. Jones and G. Budd

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1021 5 May 1960

South Moor; sequestrators, S.V. Green, K. Stephenson and G. Latimer

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1022 10 May 1960

Greenside St John; sequestrators, G. Lamb, A. Pringle and F.M. Knox

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1023 11 May 1960

Hetton-le-Hole; sequestrators, O.N. Gwilliam, H.S. Waddle and N. Jobson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1024 16 May 1960

Ebchester; sequestrators, S.V. Green, T.R. Hogg and T. Jefferson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1025 17 May 1960

Dinsdale with Sockburn; sequestrators, P.N. Wansey, J.N. Paxton and T.T. Roy

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1026 23 May 1960

Jarrow Grange Christ Church; sequestrators, G.R. Berriman, M.A. Pycroft and L.J. Robson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1027 28 May 1960

Trimdon; sequestrators, J.R. Bullock, D. Burton and T. Slater

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1028 3 June 1960

East Rainton; sequestrators, O.N. Gwilliam, G.T. Holroyd and T. Russell

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1029 21 June 1960

Eighton Banks; sequestrators, S. Landrith, R.L. Brown and J. Kirby

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1030 14 July 1960

Gateshead St Edmund; sequestrators, S. Landrith, G.R. Scorer and G.W.G. Hall

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1031 25 July 1960

Sadberge; sequestrators, P.N. Wansey, J.B. Waistell and R.S. Richardson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1032 3 August 1960

Bishopwearmouth St Gabriel; sequestrators, C.L.P. Bishop, A. Brunton and J.T. Hodgson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1033 29 August 1960

Durham St Mary-le-Bow; sequestrators, K.J. Meux, G. Lee and M.E. Schrimshaw

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1034 6 September 1960

Gateshead St Chad Bensham; sequestrators, T.H. Corden, A. Coupland and T.A. Robson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1035 8 September 1960

Eighton Banks; sequestrators, T.H. Corden, R.L. Brown and J.G. Burrow

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1036 8 September 1960

Wolsingham; sequestrators, R.T. Heselton, W.L. Burn, J. Mortimer and V.

Shuttleworth

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1037 21 September 1960

Grindon; sequestrators, C.N. Wardle-Harpur, D. McLaren and A. Goodman

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1038 4 November 1960

Hunwick; sequestrators, J.S.G. Turnbull, H.M. Narby and J. Fletcher

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1039 7 November 1960

Lamesley; sequestrators, T.H. Corden, J. Ruthford and T.H. Atkinson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1040 10 November 1960

Shotton; sequestrators, J.R. Bullock, J. Robertson and A.J. Stint

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1041 6 January 1961

Cockerton St Mary; sequestrators, P.N. Wansey, W.H. Kitching and J.H. Hall

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1042 9 January 1961

Chilton; sequestrators, J.R. Bullock, J.R. Plant and W. Fairy

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1043 17 January 1961

Witton Gilbert; sequestrators, K.J. Meux, R. Pescod and H. Cooper

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1044 23 January 1961

Darlington St Matthew; sequestrators, P.N. Wansey, R.H. Kirby and J.L. Lawrence

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1045 24 January 1961

Evenwood; sequestrators, J.B. Browne, F.H. Pearse and W. Bowman

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1046 6 February 1961

Castleside; sequestrators, S.V. Green, A.R. Eld and T. Wight

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1047 9 February 1961

Monkwearmouth St Peter with St Cuthbert; sequestrators, C.L.P. Bishop, C.W. Tait and W. Usher

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1048 20 February 1961

Seaham with Seaham Harbour; sequestrators, O.N. Gwilliam, E.F. Franklin and L. Hood

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1049 2 March 1961

Monk Hesleden; sequestrators, H. Hancock, J.N.C. Dobson and W. Clyms

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1050 13 March 1961

Kimblesworth; sequestrators, K.J. Meux, T. Telford and A.E. Thew

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1051 16 March 1961

Hartlepool West St Oswald; sequestrators, H. Hancock, H.V. Stobbs and A.E. Storey

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1052 12 April 1961

Newton Aycliffe St Clare; sequestrators, P.N. Wansey, R.J. Gifford-Burton and J.C. Smiles

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1053 13 April 1961

Gateshead St Paul Low Team; sequestrators, T.H. Corden, C.E. Roberts and A. Gittins

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1054 17 April 1961

Tudhoe; sequestrators, J.S.G. Turnbull, J. Neasham and C. Swailes

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1055 20 April 1961

Heighington; sequestrators, P.N. Wansey, W. Thompson and J.R. Dixon

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1056 28 April 1961

Newbottle; sequestrators, O.N. Gwilliam, O.M. Luffey and R.M. Beaumont

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1057 3 May 1961

Eastgate All Saints; sequestrators, N.R. Edmondson, W.S. Rippon and J. Natrass

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1058 15 May 1961

Gateshead Venerable Bede; sequestrators, T.H. Corden, J.C. Handysides and A.P. Le Pataurel

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1059 15 May 1961

South Shields All Saints; sequestrators, G.R. Berriman, R.W. Reed and A. Grieves

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1060 30 May 1961

Stockton-on-Tees St Paul; sequestrators, C.N. Wardle-Harpur, M.A.S.W. Pegg and R. Railton

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1061 2 June 1961

Frosterley; sequestrators, N.R. Edmondson, T. Bloomfield and N.E. Pinder
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1062 9 June 1961

Darlington St Mark; sequestrators, P.N. Wansey, E. Ward and J.H. Dodd
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1063 20 June 1961

Satley; sequestrators, N.R. Edmondson, J.H. Wilkinson and G. Walker
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1064 28 June 1961

Sedgefield; sequestrators, C.N. Wardle-Harpur, J.J. Patten and L.L. Welch
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1065 4 July 1961

Kelloe; sequestrators, J.R. Bullock, C. Carr and C.R. Pyle
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1066 13 July 1961

Willington; sequestrators, J.S.G. Turnbull, J. Tweddle and R.C. Cottrell
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1067 18 July 1961

Tanfield; sequestrators, G. Lamb, K.W. Cheeseman and J.J. Curry
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1068 15 August 1961

Burnmoor; sequestrators, O.N. Gwilliam, A.H. Cossar and J. Robson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1069 4 September 1961

Witton Park; sequestrators, J.S.G. Turnbull, W.R. Wood and G.W. Hankey
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1070 26 September 1961

Blackhill; sequestrators, S.V. Green, E. Henderson and P.G. Campbell
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1071 2 October 1961

Shiney Row; sequestrators, O.N. Gwilliam, F.N. Smith and W. Bowdon
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1072 5 October 1961

Stranton All Saints; sequestrators, D.K. Akehurst, A.H. Dale and T.D. Whittet
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1073 21 November 1961

Aycliffe; sequestrators, P.N. Wansey, W.J. Trayling and A. Beecroft
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1074 4 December 1961

Ryton; sequestrators, G. Lamb, A.H. Nichol and F. Kilgour
Document - Copy sequestration

- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1075 12 December 1961
Usworth Holy Trinity; sequestrators, T.H. Corden, T. Hunter and D. Cockburn
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1076 4 January 1962
Hartlepool West St Paul; sequestrators, G.C. Flower and C. Gass
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1077 17 January 1962
Ferryhill; sequestrators, J.R. Bullock, J.W. Patterson and A. Ingledew
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1078 23 January 1962
Birtley; sequestrators, G. Lamb, J.A. Hewitson and D. Birleson
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1079 26 January 1962
Bishopwearmouth St Mark Millfield; sequestrators, C.H.G. Hopkins, B. Trehitt and T.S. Massiter
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1080 13 April 1962
Tow Law; sequestrators, N.R. Edmondson, R.R. Heslop and T.W. Barlow
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1081 16 April 1962
Thornley St Bartholomew Wolsingham; sequestrators, N.R. Edmondson, G.k. Stobart and J.E. Pattison
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1082 14 May 1962
Seaton Carew; sequestrators, N. Collingwood and J.H. Proud
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1083 23 May 1962
Lobley Hill All Saints; sequestrators, T.H. Corden, A.E. Littlefair and A.E. Day
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1084 27 May 1962
Easington Colliery; sequestrators, R.S. Troop, D. Smith and F. Stobart
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1085 1 July 1962
Chopwell; sequestrators, G. Lamb, R. Laverick and G.H. Liddle
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1086 8 July 1962
Ushaw Moor St Luke; sequestrators, K.J. Meux, T. Henderson and W. Bowes
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1087 2 July 1962
Heworth St Mary; sequestrators, T.H. Corden, J.B. Makepeace and W. Woodruff
Document - Copy sequestration
- DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1088 9 July 1962
Stanley St Thomas; sequestrators, N.R. Edmondson, A. Simpson and H.P. Nutley
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1089 6 August 1962
Auckland St Andrew with St Anne UB; sequestrators, J.S.G. Turnbull, H.B. Knight, J. Mitchinson, J.H. Cherrett and Maurice Henry
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1090 1 August 1963
Craghead; sequestrators, S.V. Green, S.F.H. Boast and R. Shanks
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1091 10 September 1962
Wolviston; sequestrators, C.N. Wardle-Harpur, H. Sayers and J.G. Watson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1092 3 October 1962
Annfield Plain; sequestrators, S.V. Green, F. Sowden and A. Butters
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1093 12 October 1962
Marley Hill; sequestrators, G. Lamb, J.G. Delap and J.R. Aveling
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1094 18 November 1962
Eppleton; sequestrators, O.N. Gwilliam, P. Richardson, J. Maughan and T. Young
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1095 11 September 1962
South Shields Holy Trinity; sequestrators, G.R. Berriman, E. Harrison and F.W. Macey
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1096 10 December 1962
Merrington; sequestrators, J.S.G. Turnbull, F.R.P. Walters and C.A. Hill
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1097 27 December 1962
Darlington Holy Trinity; sequestrators, P.N. Wansey, J.G. Fennell and J.P. McCulloch
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1098 3 January 1963
Fatfield; sequestrators, G. Lamb, A. Marsden and R. Hartis
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1099 23 January 1963
Bishopwearmouth Christ Church; sequestrators, C.H.G. Hopkins, A. Airey and R.W. Iley
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1100 27 January 1963
Durham St Margaret; sequestrators, K.J. Meux, H.E. Cooper and R.V. Joyce
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1101 14 February 1963
Norton St Michael and All Angels; sequestrators, C.N. Wardle-Harpur, C.W. Scaife and H.G. Wilson
Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1102 9 April 1963

Darlington St Hilda with St James; sequestrators, P.N. Wansey, J. Bowman, S.L. Crawford, C. Stainsby and Donald Toole

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1103 23 April 1963

Hart with Elwick Hall; sequestrators, J.R. Bullock, F. Brown, J. Barrone, F.A. Claughan and J.W. Jobson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1104 5 June 1963

Auckland St Peter; sequestrators, J.S.G. Turnbull, G.P.C. Hodgson and P. Wilkinson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1105 4 August 1963

Darlington St John; sequestrators, P.N. Wansey, W.H. Green and A.T. Allen

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1106 7 August 1963

Stillington; sequestrators, C.N. Wardle-Harpur, R. Tingle and J. Bell

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1107 8 August 1963

Horden; sequestrators, J.R. Bullock, W.S. Dixon and W. Rennie

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1108 9 August 1963

Etherley; sequestrators, J.S.G. Turnbull, T.W. Harker and A. Wilson

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1109 4 September 1963

Durham St Cuthbert; sequestrators, K.J. Meux, T. Darling and C.R. Crowther

Document - Copy sequestration

DDR/EJ/SEQ/2/E/1110 8 September 1963

Lumley; sequestrators, G. Lamb, H. Graham and R. Swinney

Document - Copy sequestration

Collection title: 'Special' sequestrations

Reference code: DDR/EJ/SEQ/3

1869-1903

Sequestrations issued following a writ from a civil court (called "special sequestrations" by the Diocesan Registry). Most relate to bankruptcy, but a few of these sequestrations result from matrimonial or other court cases involving a beneficed incumbent.

In many cases, the individual numbered 'items' within this class in fact relate to several separate sequestrations and related court cases.

See also the following class for additional documents related to some of the 'special' sequestrations.

2 boxes

The special sequestrations are included within the list for the main, numbered sequence of post-1862 sequestrations, but are stored separately. They are numbered in approximate date order.

Other catalogues: A copy of a list prepared by the Diocesan Registry is kept with the documents. It gives basic details of the sequestration: date, benefice, creditor(s), incumbent and date of relaxation. However, the data from both this list and the main sequestrations list compiled by the diocesan registry is incomplete and unreliable, and so has not been made available in electronic format.

Collection title: Correspondence and papers for particular sequestrations

Reference code: DDR/EJ/SEQ/4

Dates of creation: 1892-1917, 1923-1925

Correspondence, drafts, legal documents, accounts and other papers, relating to individual sequestrations (mainly for recovery of debts from incumbents), arranged by parish

The preceding class holds the actual sequestration warrants for many of these 'special' sequestrations.

8 boxes

Collection title: General correspondence

Reference code: DDR/EJ/SEQ/5

1959-1981

1 box

Spiritual Chancellors

Reference code: DDR/EJ/CHC

Collection title: Appointments and admissions of chancellors

Reference code: DDR/EJ/CHC/1

1886-1889

Appointments of chancellors (by letters patent), with admissions (by act of court) and some associated correspondence and other documents. Includes other items as noted.
½ box

DDR/EJ/CHC/1/1-3 1886-1897

Appointments of Francis Henry Jeune (1886) and Lewis Tonna Dibdin (1891). Includes associated documents relating to the re-appointment of surrogates (by bishop following death of previous Chancellor, by incoming Chancellor, and by Chancellor sede vacante), and a notice with rules and fees in relation to faculty procedures (1897)
3 folders

DDR/EJ/CHC/1/4 1934-1941

Appointment of Ralph George Scott Bankes (1940). Also includes:

Letter to Registrar from Rector of Elton regarding transfer of patronage, May 1934

Two letters from Bankes [as Acting Chancellor] in relation to faculty applications for Darlington St Hilda, Craghead, Monkwearmouth All Saints, Chilton St Aidan and Leadgate, and to a sequestrator for Hurworth, April-May 1939

Rating re-assessment notice for 1-3 Booths Cottages (dwelling houses) sent to Registry, March 1940

Correspondence in relation to war damage to churches, with printed material relating to the War Damage Act 1941. Includes *A memorandum on the War Damage Act 1941 for the use of diocesan and parochial authorities* (London, Archbishops' Church War Damage Committee, April 1941)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/CHC/1/5 1948-1952

Appointment of Harry Braustyn Hylton Hylton-Foster by bishop (1948) and by dean and chapter sede vacante (1952)

4 items

DDR/EJ/CHC/1/6 1954-1966

Admission of Evelyn Garth Moore by bishop (1954), and appointments by dean and chapter sede vacante (1956 and 1966)

4 items

DDR/EJ/CHC/1/7 1989

Appointment of Rupert David Hingston Bursell, with resignation of Garth Moore and related correspondence. Also draft of a curate's licence (Stephen Robson, to effectively serve in two Gateshead parishes)

1 folder

Collection title: Chancellors' correspondence and papers

Reference code: DDR/EJ/CHC/2

1912-1928

All belong to the chancellorship of PV Smith (ca.1900-1928).

½ box

DDR/EJ/CHC/2/1 1912-1928

Day book, mainly notes on (and some copies of) out-letters about faculties or other diocesan business or legal enquiries. Includes note of some legal topics covered within the letters on flyleaves

1 volume (boxed)

DDR/EJ/CHC/2/2 1913-1928

Letters and papers removed from above day book, as follows:

Copy correspondence with York Registrar regarding latter's claim for fees in Harold Greenwood case (under Clergy Discipline Act, as DDR/EJ/CLD/2/11), 1913

Letter from Registrar with reply regarding dispute between vicar of Jarrow St Mark and churchwarden about control of church money, 1916

Letter from Herbert Hensley Henson with reference to "the sons of Zeruiah", 1920

Paper (by Lazenby, Diocesan Registrar?) on the legal history of the marriage contract, with additions and corrections by the Chancellor, undated

Two letters about altar candlesticks, in Castle Eden and Willington, 1924

Letter about plans for enlargement of Ferryhill St Luke, 1926

Four letters to Chancellor during his illness, partly in relation to appointment of the Bishop of Jarrow as his deputy, 1928

Two letters from Bishop's Secretary regarding Incumbents' Resignation Act 1871 and Benefices Act 1898, 1928

Printed pro-forma for submission of entries for 1929 Durham Diocesan Calendar, [1928]

1 folder

DDR/EJ/CHC/2/3 1925-1928

Correspondence with Registrar, Bishop and Bishop's Secretary, on a wide variety of legal queries

1 folder

Surrogates

Reference code: DDR/EJ/SUR

Reference code: DDR/EJ/SUR/1/1

REFERENCE NOT USED. The file previously located at this reference is now included in the series following.

Collection title: Appointments, commissions to swear and bonds

Reference code: DDR/EJ/SUR/2

Dates of creation: 1686 and 1769-1972

Acts of court detailing the appointments of new surrogates, with the surrogates' bonds to perform their office and (sometimes) commissions to hear the surrogates' oaths. From 1951, correspondence also survives for individual items.

10 boxes

The acts and bonds for 1881-1896 were originally filed together and include a surname index (formerly referenced as DDR/EJ/SUR/1/1).

Collection title: Surrogates' letters

Reference code: DDR/EJ/SUR/3

Dates of creation: 1876, 1889-1916

Letters from surrogates, mainly concerning fees and other administrative trivia relating to marriage affidavits and licences

9 boxes

Collection title: General papers

Reference code: DDR/EJ/SUR/4

1962

Correspondence relating to forms for appointments

1 folder

Proctors

Reference code: DDR/EJ/PRC

Collection title: Papers relating to admissions of proctors

Reference code: DDR/EJ/PRC/1

Dates of creation: 1732, 1771-1824

Testimonials, petitions and fiats relating to the admissions of proctors

1 folder

Collection title: Papers for individual consistory court causes

Reference code: DDR/EJ/PRC/2

1608-1853, (undated)

Proctors' copies and drafts of court documents for individual causes

This class is similar to the main series of consistory court cause papers DDR/EJ/CCD/3, and includes copies or working drafts of many of the same documents. However, the proctors' files are generally less complete, and may additionally contain letters, working notes or other less official documents.

At any one time, usually only one or two proctors are represented among these papers, which may therefore be necessarily one-sided.

Language: Mainly Latin until 1732 (although depositions are substantially in English). English throughout almost all documents after 1732.

22.5 boxes

Documents for separate causes are kept in separate folders, which are arranged by year and, within each year, by plaintiff's or promoter's surname. When a cause lasted several years, the folder is included in the year of the earliest court document in the file. Causes promoted by the judge's mere office are sorted into the beginning of their year. Some undated cause papers are listed at the end of the series.

The individual documents are not sorted within the files.

Some of the papers for matrimonial causes are used and referenced in Bailey, J., "Breaking the conjugal vows: marriage and marriage breakdown in the north of England", (unpublished doctoral thesis, University of Durham, 1999)

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1608/1 1608

relating to: nuncupative will of Roger Reine of Halliwell, Brancepeth, labourer

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1613/1 1613

Judge's office, at the voluntary promotion of: Cuthbert Sticknell, doctor

defendant: William Riddell of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, merchant

brawling in churchyard, Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1637/1 1637

promoter: Christopher Blakett (Blackett)

defendant: Ralph Middleton, gent (one of executors of deceased)

relating to: will of Thomas Fenwicke of Stamfordham, Northumberland, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit account

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1662/1 1662-1663

plaintiff: Christobel Lockerin, wife of William Lockerin

defendant: Ann Atkinson of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland, wife of Edmund Atkinson

defamation

proctors: Gabriel Jackson - prosecuting; Richard Mathew - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1663/1 1663

plaintiff: Daniel Brevint

defendant: George Blackett

recovery of tithes within Hooton, Monk Hesleden, County Durham

proctor: Richard Mathew - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1663/2 1663

promoter: Eleanor Mitford, widow

defendant: Mary Barker, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Charles Barker (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Richard Mathew - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1665/1 1665

plaintiffs: Susanna Smith and Henry Smith

defendant: Thomas Whittell

recovery of tithes within Lamedon, Edlingham, Northumberland

proctor: Richard Mathew - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1666/1 1666

plaintiffs: Robert Brandling and John Salkeild, senior, esq

defendant: William Wilson of Felton, Northumberland

recovery of tithes within Felton, Northumberland

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1666/2 1666

promoter: John Heron

defendant: Jane Carr, wife of William Carr

relating to: goods of Richard Heron (deceased)

probate cause

proctor: Richard Mathew - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1668/1 1668

promoter: Nicholas Dodshon (brother and surviving executor of deceased)

defendant: Margaret Dodshon, widow (relict of deceased)

relating to: will of John Dodshon of Monk Hesleden, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctors: Richard Mathew - prosecuting; Cuthbert Sisson - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1668/2 1668

plaintiff: William Ourd, gent

defendant: Andrew White of Scrimmerston, Ancroft, Holy Island, North Durham

recovery of tithes within Scrimmerston, Ancroft, Holy Island, North Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1668/3 [1668]

plaintiff: John Thornton (Thorneton), esq

defendant: Anthony Hedley of Toftlaw (alias Husley), Netherwitton, Hartburn, Northumberland

recovery of tithes within Hartburn, Northumberland

proctor: Richard Mathew - prosecuting

Date taken from act book

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1668/4 1668

plaintiff: Julia Wills (granddaughter of deceased), acting by her guardian, Thomas Dickson (Dixon)

defendant: Thomas Archbald (executor of deceased)

relating to: goods of Barbara Archbald (deceased)

probate cause - subtraction of legacies

proctor: Richard Mathew - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1669/1 1669

plaintiff: Major Allgood, cleric (rector of Simonburn)

defendant: John Ridley of The Eiles, Simonburn, Northumberland

recovery of tithes within Warksparker (or Wark), Simonburn, Northumberland

proctor: Richard Mathew - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1669/2 1669

plaintiff: Elizabeth Hunter, widow

defendant: Thomas Smith

defamation

proctor: William Mathew - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1669/3 [1669]

promoter: Richard Mathew, notary public

defendant: John Taylor of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland

correction for forgery and extortion

Date taken from act book

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1669/4 1669

plaintiff: William Musgrave, cleric

defendant: George Tulipp

recovery of tithes within Longbenton, Northumberland

proctor: Gabriel Jackson - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1669/5 1669

promoter: William Wallace (son and executor of deceased)

defendant: next of kin of deceased

relating to: will of Ralph Wallace of Underbancke, Kirkhaugh, Northumberland, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1670/1 1670

plaintiff: Jeremy Nelson, cleric (rector of Elsdon)

defendant: Edward Widdrington of Cartington, Rothbury, Northumberland

recovery of tithes within Featherwood, Elsdon, Northumberland

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1672/1 1672

promoter: Tristram Dawson, minor (executor of deceased)

defendant: Thomas Forster (administrator of deceased, during Tristram Dawson's minority)

relating to: goods of Peter Dawson (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit account

proctor: Gabriel Swainston - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1673/1 1673

mere office case

defendant: John Wrenn

correction for clandestinely marrying

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1674/1 1674

plaintiff: churchwardens of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham: Christopher Pattison, Thomas Huntley, William Reed and Richard Barton

defendant: John Jenkins of Durham St Oswald, County Durham, esq

recovery of church rates, Bishopwearmouth, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1674/2 1674

plaintiff: Christian Hutchinson of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland, wife of George Hutchinson

defendant: Margery Smith, wife of John Smith

defamation - witchcraft

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1674/3 1674

plaintiff: Catharine Moore, wife of Thomas Moore

defendant: William Milburne

defamation - whoredom

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1674/4 1674

plaintiff: Elizabeth Watson, wife of Oswald Watson

defendant: Ruth Heavyside, wife of Christopher Heavyside

defamation - witchcraft

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1681/1 1681

promoter: John Harrison (nephew and executor of deceased)

defendant: John Hornesby (nephew of deceased)

relating to: will of John Bacon of Trimdon, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1682/1 1682

plaintiff: Barbara Davison of Tynemouth, Northumberland, wife of Francis Davison, master and mariner

defendant: Margaret Swann of Tynemouth, Northumberland, spinster

defamation - adultery/fornication

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1682/2 1682

promoter: Ann Newby of Auckland St Helen, County Durham, spinster

defendant: John Barker of Staindrop, County Durham (co-executor of deceased)

relating to: will of Margaret Sidgwick of Staindrop, County Durham, widow (deceased)

probate cause - subtraction of legacy

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1684/1 [1684]

promoter: Richard Wall, apothecary (co-executor of deceased)

defendant: Charles Selby, esq

relating to: will of Thomas Selby of Bittleston, Northumberland, esq (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

Date taken from act book

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1687/1 1687

plaintiff: Anne Ellison, widow (relict of deceased)

defendant: Samuel Ellison, gent

relating to: goods of John Ellison of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke admon

proctors: Gabriel Swainston - prosecuting; Hanby - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1687/2 1687

plaintiff: Ann Fletcher of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland

defendant: Anthony Fletcher (her husband)

matrimonial cause - divorce for adultery and cruelty

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1687/3 1687

plaintiff: Jane Liddell

defendant: Elias Pratt

matrimonial cause - disputed marriage contract

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1687/4 1687

plaintiff: Matthew Thompson of Darlington, County Durham

defendants: Thomas Cradock, esq (official of the archdeacon of Durham); John Simpson and John Proud, notaries public; churchwardens of Darlington, County Durham: Robert Boyes, Francis Cathericke, Matthew Thompson and Richard Dobbin [cause unknown] (appeal [from archdeacon's court?]; also reference to similar causes taken by Francis Newby and Robert Sober)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1689/1 1689

plaintiff: Mary Hopper of Hole Raw, Shotley, County Durham, widow

defendant: John Atkinson of Hurbeck, Lanchester, County Durham, gent

defamation - whoredom

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1690/1 1690

mere office case

defendant: William Ladler of Gateshead, County Durham, gent

correction for solemnising clandestine marriage

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1695/1 1695

plaintiff: churchwardens of Easington, County Durham

defendant: James Reed

recovery of church rates, Easington, County Durham

proctor: Swainston - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1698/1 1698

promoter: Lucretia Cooper, widow

defendant: Emmy Bigg, wife of George Bigg

relating to: will of Captain William Moulton of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, widower (deceased)

probate cause - distribution of estate (cause from Prerogative Court of Canterbury; identification of parties uncertain)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1698/2 1698

promoter: John Wood, gent

defendant: Francis Brandling, merchant

relating to: goods of Mary Wood (alias Brandling), widow (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctors: Swainston - prosecuting; Hanby - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1701/1 1701

promoter: George Cooper

defendant: C. Richmond

[cause unknown], Easington, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1701/2 1701-1702

promoter: Thomas Layburn (Layburne) of Cornforth, Bishop Middleham, County Durham

defendant: Thomas Hobson of Cornforth Mill, Bishop Middleham, County Durham

confirmation of pew in Bishop Middleham, County Durham

proctors: Smith - prosecuting; Swainston - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1701/3 [1701]

promoter: William Pearson (Peirson) of The Spittle, Hexham, Northumberland, gent

defendant: Christopher Bell

confirmation of pew in Haltwhistle, Northumberland

proctors: Swainston - prosecuting; Smith - defending

Date taken from act book, ref. DDR/vols. III/19

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1701/4 1701

promoter: John Stephenson of Newton Ketton, Aycliffe, County Durham

defendant: late churchwardens of Aycliffe, County Durham: Thomas Cook, Thomas Welford, Robert Ovington and Joseph Taylerson

to exhibit churchwardens' accounts

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1702/1 1702

promoter: Robert Brabant of Bishop Middleham, County Durham

defendant: Jonathan Cuthbertson

relating to: tuition of John Brabant of Gateshead, County Durham, minor, son of John Brabant of Great Aycliffe, County Durham

grant of tuition and guardianship

proctor: Swainston - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1702/2 1702

plaintiff: Margery Hankin, wife of Thomas Hankin

defendant: Elizabeth Mossey (alias Moses)

defamation - whoredom

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1702/3 1702

plaintiff: Brian Harrison of Sedgefield, County Durham, gent

defendant: John Nicholson of Hauxley, Sedgefield, County Durham

disturbance of pew rights in Sedgefield, County Durham (Also a cause taken by John Nicholson against Brian Harrison)

proctor: Smith - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1703/1 1703

mere office case

defendant: John Clark of Whitburn, County Durham, schoolmaster

correction for to revoke schoolmaster's licence

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1703/2 1703-1706

promoters: Jonathan Hutchinson, Nicholas Ridley, John Stephenson and Robert Fenwicke, merchants (principal creditors of deceased)

defendant: Robert Elliot

relating to: goods of Jane Newton of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctor: Hilton - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1703/3 1703

promoter: Richard Stokoe

defendant: Thomas Stokoe of Newbrough, Northumberland (administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of Cuthbert Stokoe of Chollerton, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - disputed inventory

proctor: Hilton - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1703/4 1703

promoter: Robert Sureties, gent

defendant: Paul Hedworth, gent

confirmation of pew in Ryton, County Durham

proctors: Hilton - prosecuting; Hanby - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1704/1 1704

promoter: John Aynsley, gent (executor of deceased)

defendant: Mary Wilkinson (alias Browne), wife of George Wilkinson

relating to: will of Thomas Browne of Bywell St Peter, Northumberland, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Hilton - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1704/2 1704

plaintiff: Joseph Greenwell, gent

defendant: Robert Greenwell, gent

relating to: goods of William Greenwell, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1704/3 1704

promoter: Grace Wilson (alias Forster), wife of William Wilson

defendant: Rebecca Forster of Beadnell, Bamburgh, Northumberland, wife of John Forster (administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Matthew Forster of Beadnell, Bamburgh, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory and account

proctor: Hilton - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1705/1 1705

plaintiff: Gerrard Anderson of Tynemouth, Northumberland, gent

defendant: John Makepeace

relating to: goods of Roger Otway of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctor: Smith - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1705/2 1705

plaintiff: Catherine Coatesworth (née Wilson), wife of Michael Coatesworth (sister of deceased)

defendant: curators of Mary Wilson (niece of deceased): Posthumus Smith, notary public and proctor of consistory court; Elizabeth Trimlett (Trimlet, formerly Wilson), her mother, wife of John Trimlett

relating to: estate of Joseph Wilson of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, mariner (deceased)

probate cause - distribution of estate

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1705/3 1705

plaintiff: Ralph Dixon

defendant: Robert Robinson

defamation - roguery

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1705/4 1705

Judge's office, at the voluntary promotion of: James Readshaw of Durham St Mary-le-Bow, County Durham

defendant: William Cresswell of Cresswell, Woodhorn, Northumberland, esq

correction for adultery/fornication

proctor: Hanby - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1706/1 1706

promoter: Elizabeth Fothergill (alias Kirkhouse) of Aycliffe, County Durham, wife of Philip Fothergill

defendant: next of kin of children of deceased: James Muter (alias Muther) and Jane Muter (alias Muther) of Aycliffe, County Durham, minors (nephew and niece of promoter)

relating to: children of George Muther (alias Muter) (deceased)

probate cause - grant of tuition and guardianship

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1706/2 1706

plaintiff: Jane Johnson (alias Ottway) of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, widow

defendant: Barbara Otway (Ottway) of Preston, Tynemouth, Northumberland, widow

relating to: will of Thomas Otway of Sandgate, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - suppression of will

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1706/3 1706

promoter: James Morton, merchant (nephew of deceased)

defendant: [next of kin of deceased]

relating to: will of Elizabeth Fenwicke, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will (Uncertain whether this cause came to court)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1706/4 1706

plaintiff: Elizabeth Walton, wife of William Walton

defendant: Margaret Harrison, wife of Thomas Harrison

defamation

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1706/5 1706

plaintiff: Mary Wilkinson of St Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, wife of George Wilkinson

defendant: Thomas Errington of Capheaton, Kirkwhelpington, Northumberland, gent

relating to: will of Thomas Brown of Newton Hall, Northumberland, gent (deceased)

probate cause - suppression of will

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1707/1 1707

promoter: Thomas Mascall, gent

defendant: next of kin and guardian of John Smart of South Shields St Hilda, minor:

Thomas Harle of South Shields St Hilda, County Durham

grant of tuition

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1707/2 1707

promoter: George Rymer of Northallerton, Yorkshire (executor of deceased)

defendant: next of kin of deceased

relating to: will of William Simpson of Northallerton, Yorkshire (deceased)

probate cause - to prove nuncupative will (Cause from Durham Dean and Chapter's court for Allertonshire)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1708/1 1707[/8]

promoter: Joshua Archbould of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland

defendant: George Watson

confirmation of pew in Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland

proctor: Hilton - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1708/2 1708

Judge's office, at the voluntary promotion of: John Clement of Durham St Mary-le-Bow, County Durham

defendant: Rubina Linton of Cleadon, Whitburn, County Durham, widow

correction for adultery/fornication

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1708/3 1708

promoter: William Dixon

defendant: Elizabeth Osburne, widow

relating to: will of William Osburne (deceased)

probate cause - to prove nuncupative will

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1708/4 1708

plaintiff: Jane Racey of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, wife of Thomas Racey

defendant: Elizabeth Cooke (Cook) of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham

defamation

proctor: Hilton - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1708/5 1708

promoter: Isabel Ramshaw (legatee of deceased)

defendant: Thomas Ladler of Westoe, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham (executor of deceased)

relating to: will of Anna Sotheron of Westo, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, widow (deceased)

probate cause - suppression of will

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1708/6 1708-1709

promoter: Richard Teasdaile of Slaley, Northumberland

defendant: William Bewick, cleric (curate of Slaley)

correction for serving cure without a licence

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1708/7 1708

plaintiff: Jane (or Mary) Wood

defendant: Thomas Wood (her husband)

matrimonial cause - restitution of conjugal rights

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1708/8 1708

plaintiff: Ralph Wright of Darlington, County Durham

defendant: William Corby of Darlington, County Durham

recovery of tithes within Darlington, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1708/9 1708

plaintiff: Ralph Wright of Darlington, County Durham

defendant: William Waire of Darlington, County Durham

recovery of tithes within Darlington, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1709/1 1709-1710

mere office case

defendant: Richard Roberts, cleric (curate of Jarrow)

correction for drunkenness

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1709/2 1709

promoter: James Burn (sole executor of deceased)

defendant: Isabel Burne (sister of deceased)

relating to: will of James Burn of Norham, North Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to prove nuncupative will

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1709/3 1709-1711

promoter: Ralph Clarke of Tynemouth, Northumberland, cleric, gent

defendant: Mark Ogle of Carter Moor House, Ponteland, Northumberland, gent

confirmation of pew in Tynemouth, Northumberland

proctors: Trollope and Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1709/4 1709

plaintiff: Samuel Forster of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland

defendant: Robert Edmeston of Thornton, Norham, North Durham

recovery of tithes within Norham, North Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1709/5 1709

plaintiff: Barbara Horsley, wife of Thomas Horsley

defendant: John Graham of Wolsingham, County Durham

defamation

proctor: Trollope - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1709/6 1709

promoters: George Sadler and George Shaffeild

defendant: Anne Fugam (née Winshipp), wife of Zacharias Fugam (sister of deceased)

relating to: goods of Henry Winshipp of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1709/7 1709

promoter: John Stevenson (Stephenson) of Byar Side, Medomsley, County Durham, gent

defendant: John Hunter of Medomsley, County Durham, gent

confirmation of pew in Medomsley, County Durham

proctors: Pye - prosecuting; Burrell - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1710/1 1710

plaintiff: Robert Clawson of Auckland St Andrew, County Durham

defendant: Elizabeth Smith of Auckland St Andrew, County Durham

defamation - theft

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1710/2 1710

plaintiff: Mary Cook, widow

defendant: George Stobbs of Durham St Margaret, County Durham (executor of deceased)

relating to: will of Margaret Cook of Durham St Margaret, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - subtraction of legacy

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1710/3 1710

promoters: George Crosyer and Humphrey March and William Wilkinson

defendant: Christopher Richmond (one of the churchwardens of Heighington)

to exhibit churchwarden's accounts

proctors: Burrell - prosecuting; Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1710/4 1710

plaintiff: Timothy Field of Bedlington, Northumberland

defendant: James Bruce of Bedlington, Northumberland

defamation - roguery

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1710/5 1710

plaintiff: Hannah Grundy, wife of George Grundy

defendant: Dorothy Smith, wife of Nicholas Smith

defamation (Defendant also called "Anna Smith, spinster")

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1710/6 1710

promoter: Hendry Hopper of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, gent

defendant: Edward Faraless (Fairless) of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, alderman and gent

confirmation of pew in Durham St Nicholas, County Durham

proctors: Burrell - prosecuting; Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1710/7 1710

promoter: Priscilla Lowson of Sunderland, Bishopwearmouth, County Durham

defendant: Elizabeth Grey (alias Hickson), widow

relating to: goods of Frances Reed, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctor: Trollope - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1710/8 1710

plaintiff: Thomas Matthew

defendant: Dorothy Symie, wife of Thomas Symie

defamation - roguery/cheating

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1710/9 1710

plaintiff: Catherine Swainston of Egglescliffe, County Durham, wife of John Swainston

defendant: Jane Harrabin of Egglescliffe, County Durham, widow

defamation - whoredom

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1710/10 1710

plaintiff: Thomas Thompson of Darlington, County Durham

defendant: Thomas Collier of Darlington, County Durham

confirmation of pew in Darlington, County Durham

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1710/11 1710

promoter: William Thompson, merchant (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Marmaduke Wetherell (Weatherell)

relating to: goods of Ralph Beck of Darlington, County Durham, weaver (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon (See also cause of same year, promoted by Marmaduke Wetherell against William Thompson)

proctor: Burrell - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1710/12 1710

promoter: Lancelot Trotter of Broad Oak, Ovingham, Northumberland
 defendants: John Farran, clerk (curate of St John's Chapel-in-Weardale); Christopher Wilkinson of Bishop Auckland, Auckland St Andrew, County Durham
 relating to: goods of Ralph Trotter of Longlee, Stanhope, County Durham (deceased), not yet administered by Elizabeth Trotter of Bishop Auckland, Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, widow, deceased
 probate cause - to grant admon
 proctor: Trollope - prosecuting
 1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1710/13 1710

promoter: Marmaduke Wetherell (Weatherell) (principal creditor of deceased)
 defendant: William Thompson
 relating to: goods of Ralph Beck of Darlington, County Durham (deceased)
 probate cause - to grant admon (See also cause of same year, promoted by William Thompson against Marmaduke Wetherell)
 proctor: Pye - prosecuting
 1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1710/14 1710

promoter: Henry Wheatley
 defendant: Margaret Fishburne (Fishburn), widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)
 relating to: goods of Nicholas Fishburne of Brancepeth, County Durham (deceased)
 probate cause - false inventory
 proctor: Pye - prosecuting
 1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1710/15 1710

promoter: William Williams of Tynemouth, Northumberland
 defendants: Andrew Brown and Elizabeth Brown (his wife) of Tynemouth, Northumberland, also Barbara Hamilton of Tynemouth, Northumberland, widow
 confirmation of pew in Tynemouth, Northumberland
 proctor: Pye - defending
 1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1711/1 1711

mere office case
 defendants: Thomas Brass and Elizabeth Mascall (his (alleged) wife)
 correction for clandestinely marrying
 1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1711/2 1711

plaintiff: curators of Jonathan Bowes, minor
 defendant: Isabel Lodge of Staindrop, County Durham
 defamation - theft
 1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1711/3 1711

plaintiff: Elizabeth Coltman of Auckland St Helen, County Durham, wife of Richard Coltman

defendant: Richard Wall of Auckland St Helen, County Durham

defamation - whoredom

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1711/4 1711

plaintiff: George Dodgshon of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham

defendant: John Edger of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham

defamation - roguery/theft

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1711/5 1711

plaintiff: John Fawcett, cleric (curate of South Shields St Hilda)

defendant: Thomas Nicholson of South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, gent

recovery of marriage fees

proctor: Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1711/6 1711

plaintiff: Margaret Forster of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, wife of William Forster

defendant: Elizabeth Sparrow of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, wife of Thomas Sparrow

defamation - whoredom

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1711/7 1711

plaintiff: John Greivson

defendant: Robert Snaith

relating to: will of Anthony Greivson (deceased)

probate cause - disputed will

Forename of defendant ('Robert') uncertain

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1711/8 1711

promoter: Anna Hodgshon, widow

defendant: Thomasina Allanson, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of William Allanson of Northallerton, Yorkshire (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1711/9 1711

plaintiff: churchwardens of Holy Island, North Durham: Adam Thompson, George Stephenson, James Armstrong and James Thrift

defendant: William Armour of Tweedmouth, North Durham

recovery of church rates, Holy Island, North Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1711/10 1711

plaintiff: churchwardens of Holy Island, North Durham: Adam Thompson, George Stephenson, James Armstrong and James Thrift

defendant: Matthew Bell of Lowick, Northumberland

recovery of church rates, Holy Island, North Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1711/11 1711

plaintiff: churchwardens of Holy Island, North Durham: Adam Thompson, George Stephenson, James Armstrong and James Thrift

defendant: William Davison of Fenwick, Kyloe, North Durham

recovery of church rates, Holy Island, North Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1711/12 1711

plaintiff: Jane Kirton of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, wife of Robert Kirton

defendant: Anne Forster of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, wife of John Forster

defamation - whoredom

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1711/13 1711

plaintiff: Robert Rain of Barnard Castle, County Durham

defendant: Anna Cheesbrough of Barnard Castle, County Durham, wife of Jeremiah Cheesbrough

defamation - roguery/theft

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1711/14 1711

promoter: Eleanor Rickerby (née Elsindar), wife of William Rickerby (daughter of deceased)

defendant: Elizabeth Blythman (formerly Elsindar), wife of Richard Blythman (late relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Robert Elsindar of Bower House near Ramshaw Hall, Auckland St Helen, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Burrell - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1711/15 1711

promoter: Margaret Tong, wife of John Tong

defendants: Frances Stote and Dorothy Stote, spinsters (daughters of deceased)

relating to: goods of Sir Richard Stote of Newcastle upon Tyne St John,

Northumberland (deceased), not yet administered by Henry Holmes, esq, deceased

probate cause - to grant admon

proctor: Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1711/16 1711

plaintiff: John Towns of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham

defendant: Frances Wild of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, widow

defamation - roguery

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1711/17 1711

plaintiff: Mary Wall, wife of Richard Wall

defendant: Elizabeth Coltman, wife of Richard Coltman

defamation

proctor: Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1712/1 1712

plaintiff: Frances Ebdon of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham

defendant: Robert Ebdon (her husband)

matrimonial cause - divorce for cruelty

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1712/2 1712-1718

promoters: George Lawes (next of kin of deceased); later, Mary Sanders, wife of John Sanders (next of kin of deceased)

defendants: Samuel Ayton (gent), Thomas Smith (gent), John Craster (gent), Francis Mascall (gent), Sarah Ayton (spinster) and Elizabeth Bradshaw (widow) (executors of deceased)

relating to: will of Anthony Meaburne of Pontop, Lanchester, County Durham, esq (deceased)

probate cause - to reject will and grant admon

proctors: Burrell - prosecuting; Peirson and Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1712/3 1712

promoter: Lawenger (Lowinger) Maddison of Stanhope, County Durham (eldest son and next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Thomas Maddison (son and next of kin of deceased)

relating to: goods of Lowinger Maddison of Stanhope, County Durham (deceased), not yet administered by Ann Maddison (his relict), deceased

probate cause - to grant admon

proctors: Pye, junior - prosecuting; Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1712/4 1712

plaintiff: Margaret Milburne, wife of Humphrey Milburne

defendant: Edward Forster

defamation - whoredom

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1712/5 1712

plaintiff: Margaret Milburne, wife of Humphrey Milburne

defendant: Maria Forster, wife of George Forster

defamation - whoredom

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1712/6 1712-1713

plaintiff: Thomas Pate, cleric (vicar of Haltwhistle)

defendant: Christopher Bulman of Haltwhistle, Northumberland

recovery of tithes within Haltwhistle, Northumberland

proctor: Burrell - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1712/7 1711[2]

promoter: Anna Reed, spinster (daughter of deceased)

defendant: Thomas Blenkinsopp of Dryburn Haugh, Haltwhistle, Northumberland, esq (administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of Edward Reed of Lampard (alias Lamport), Haltwhistle, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke admon

proctors: William Pye - prosecuting; Burrell - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1712/8 1712

promoter: Nevil Ridley, gent

defendant: Richard Mascall of Durham St Oswald, County Durham

confirmation of pew in Durham St Oswald, County Durham

proctors: William Pye - prosecuting; Burrell - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1712/9 1712

promoter: Phyllis Taylor, widow (relict of deceased)

defendant: John Taylor

relating to: will of William Taylor formerly of Alnwick, Northumberland, late of Chillingham, Northumberland, esq (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Burrell - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1713/1 1713-1714

mere office case

defendant: John Morresby [Moresby], cleric (curate of Whorlton)

correction for solemnising clandestine marriage

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1713/2 1713

promoter: John Berwick (Barwick) (principal creditor of deceased)

defendants: Henry Milburne, Thomas Milburne, Matthew Milburne, Jonathan Milburne, Samuel Milburne, Elizabeth Milburne, Dorothy Milburne and Hannah Milburne (brothers and sisters of deceased)

relating to: goods of William Milburne of Botolph Lane St George, London (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon (Cause from London court (heard in Durham by letters of request))

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1713/3 1713

promoter: Abraham Dixon of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland, gent

defendant: John Douglass, esq

confirmation of pew in Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland

proctors: Pye, junior - prosecuting; Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1713/4 1713

promoter: John Dixon of Durham St Oswald, County Durham (sole executor of deceased)

defendants: Margaret Watson, spinster, and John Lambton

relating to: will of Elizabeth Lambton of Durham St Oswald, County Durham, spinster (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1713/5 1713

plaintiff: Nathaniel Ellison, cleric (vicar of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas)

defendant: Anna Fleck of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland, widow recovery of burial fee, Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland

proctor: Trollope - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1713/6 1713

plaintiff: Nathaniel Ellison, cleric (vicar of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas)

defendant: James Rutledge of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland recovery of tithes within Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1713/7 1713

promoter: William Hartwell, cleric (rector of Stanhope)

defendant: John Tarran, cleric (former curate of St John's Chapel-in-Weardale)

defamation - various written accusations

proctor: Burrell - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1713/8 undated [c. 1713]

promoter: William Hartwell (Hartwel), cleric (rector of Stanhope)

defendant: John Tarran, cleric (curate of St John's Chapel-in-Weardale)

correction for illegally choosing parish clerk (Includes copy/draft revocation of John Tarran's licence as curate of St John's Chapel-in-Weardale: see other cause of same year.)

proctor: Burrell - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1713/9 1713

promoter: Ann Hedley (formerly Fenwicke), wife of James Hedley (relict of deceased)

defendant: Martin Fenwicke, gent (executor of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Fenwicke (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1713/10 1713

promoter: William Newton (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Henry Place, esq (principal creditor of deceased)

relating to: goods of Thomas Jackson of Bishopton, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctor: Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1713/11 1713

plaintiff: Margaret Reed, wife of James Reed

defendant: Anna Holsby, wife of William Holsby

defamation - [theft]

proctor: Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1713/12 1713

promoter: Mary Snowdon, widow, relict and administratrix of Percival Snowdon, deceased (executor of deceased)

defendant: Mary Snowdon, widow (relict of deceased)

relating to: will of Robert Snowdon of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Pye, junior - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1713/13 1713

promoter: William Story, assignee of Susanna Bone and John Bone, her husband (daughter of deceased)

defendant: Margaret Fenwicke, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Thomas Fenwicke of Whickham, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1713/14 1713

promoters: Robert Sutton and William Coatesworth, gents

defendant: Anthony Smith

relating to: goods of Thomas Beachman of Gateshead, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1713/15 1713

plaintiff: Michael Watson

defendant: James Watson

defamation - theft

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1714/1 1714

promoter: John Cotesworth, esq (eldest son of deceased)

defendants: Catherine Cotesworth, Caleb Cotesworth, William Cotesworth and Edward Cotesworth (co-executors of deceased)

relating to: will of Michael Cotesworth of Tynemouth, Northumberland, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1714/2 1713[4]-1714

promoter: Jane Goodchild, wife of John Goodchild, gent

defendant: Elizabeth Wardell of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, spinster (executrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of William Wardell of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, merchant (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1714/3 1714

plaintiff: Jane Green of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, wife of John Green

defendant: Robert Hugall of Pitlington, County Durham

defamation - whoredom

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1714/4 1714

plaintiff: Anna Hawdon, minor, acting by her guardians, John Hawdon of Staindrop, County Durham, and William Pye, notary public

defendant: Dorothy Gales of Staindrop, County Durham

defamation - whoredom

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1714/5 1714

promoter: Thomas Mountain (creditor of deceased)

defendants: Eleanor Brasse, Elizabeth Brasse and Jane Brasse, spinsters, executrices of Susanna Brasse (principal creditor of deceased)

relating to: goods of Francis Emerson of Durham St Margaret, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctor: Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1714/6 1714-1715

promoter: Thomas Newby, gent (principal creditor of deceased)

defendant: John Crosby, gent (executor of deceased)

relating to: will of John Crosby of Durham St Oswald, County Durham, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Burrell - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1714/7 1714

promoter: Robert Pemberton of South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, gent

defendant: John Fawcett, cleric (curate of South Shields St Hilda)

correction for solemnising clandestine marriage

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1714/8 1714

plaintiff: Mary Robinson, wife of William Robinson

defendant: Dorothy Kipling

defamation - whoredom

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1714/9 1714

plaintiff: Thomas Sharp, cleric (vicar of Dalton-le-Dale)

defendant: Thomas Martin of Dalton-le-Dale, County Durham

recovery of tithes of sheep within Dalton-le-Dale, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1714/10 1714

promoter: Thomas Toll, gent

defendant: Cuthbert Watson of Horton, Northumberland

confirmation of pew in Horton, Northumberland

proctor: Burrell - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1714/11 1714

promoter: John Wharton, gent

defendant: Robert Lilburn (Lilburne), esq

confirmation of pew in Auckland St Andrew, County Durham

proctors: Burrell - prosecuting; Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1714/12 1714

plaintiff: Ralph Wright of Darlington, County Durham, gent

defendant: John Horseman of Cockerton, Darlington, County Durham

recovery of tithes within Darlington, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1715/1 1715

mere office case

defendant: Gerrard Stalker of Boldon, County Durham

correction for solemnising clandestine marriage

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1715/2 1715

plaintiff: Andrew Ayres of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham

defendant: Catherine Edgar of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, wife of John

Edgar

defamation - whoredom

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1715/3 1715

plaintiff: Andrew Ayres of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham

defendant: John Edgar of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham

defamation - whoredom

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1715/4 1715

promoter: John Blakiston of Tynemouth, Northumberland

defendant: Thomas (or James) Wilkinson of Tynemouth, Northumberland, gent

confirmation of pew in Tynemouth, Northumberland

proctors: Pye, junior - prosecuting; Burrell - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1715/5 1715

plaintiff: Robert Bussey of Sedgefield, County Durham

defendant: Elizabeth Fynney of Sedgefield, County Durham

defamation - roguery/theft

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1715/6 1715

plaintiffs: John Foreman and Ann Foreman (his wife) of Escomb, County Durham

defendant: John Taylor of Escomb, County Durham

recovery of tithes within Escomb, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1715/7 1715

promoter: Timothy Hogg

defendants: Nathaniel Tavener, James Scott, John Bradley and Bridget Richardson

confirmation of pew in Tynemouth, Northumberland

proctor: Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1715/8 1715

plaintiff: Elizabeth Mowbray, wife of John Mowbray (executrix of deceased)

defendant: John Morgan (father of deceased)

relating to: will of Thomas Morgan (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

Date and details of cause confirmed from act book, ref. DDR/vols. III/20

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1715/9 1715

plaintiff: Isabel Mylott, wife of Ralph Mylott

defendant: Sarah Proctor, wife of William Proctor

defamation - whoredom

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1715/10 1715

promoter: George Nicholson of Durham St Oswald, County Durham

defendants: Robert Farrow and Elizabeth Farrow (formerly Brown) (his wife) of

Durham St Oswald, County Durham

confirmation of pew in Durham St Oswald, County Durham

proctor: Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1715/11 1715

plaintiff: Eleanor Robinson late of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland, now of Gateshead, County Durham

defendant: Elizabeth Taylor of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland, wife of John Taylor

defamation - whoredom

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1715/12 1715

plaintiff: Hannah Shields of Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, wife of William Shields

defendant: Robert Fortune of Washington, County Durham

defamation - adultery/fornication

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1715/13 1715

promoters: John Shields and George Heighington (nephews of deceased)

defendant: Richard Smith (executor of deceased)

relating to: will of Margaret Smith of Durham St Oswald, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to prove nuncupative will

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1715/14 1715

promoter: Eleanor Smith of Durham St Mary the Less, County Durham, widow

defendant: George Wharton of Durham St Mary the Less, County Durham, gent
confirmation of pew in Durham St Mary the Less, County Durham

proctors: Pye, junior - prosecuting; Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1715/15 1715

plaintiff: John Swinbank of Darlington, County Durham

defendant: Anna Colling of Darlington, County Durham, spinster

defamation - roguery

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1715/16 1715

plaintiff: John Swinbank of Darlington, County Durham

defendant: Margaret Colling of Darlington, County Durham

defamation - roguery

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1715/17 1715

promoter: John Walker (nephew of deceased)

defendants: Peter Wilson, cleric, and William Humble

relating to: goods of John Walker of Boldon, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke admon

proctor: Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1715/18 1715-1716

plaintiff: John Walton of Auckland St Helen, County Durham

defendant: Jane Harrison of Sedgefield, County Durham (administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Bryan Harrison (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1715/19 1715

promoters: Elizabeth Widdrington and Peter Burrell, guardians of Edward Horsley Widdrington

defendant: John Lisle of Felton, Northumberland

confirmation of pew in Felton, Northumberland

proctor: Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1715/20 1714[/5]

plaintiff: Ralph Wright of Darlington, County Durham

defendant: Robert White of Darlington, County Durham

recovery of tithes within Darlington, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1715/21 1715-1717

promoter: Isabel Young, widow (relict of deceased)

defendants: John Young and Robert Young (administrators of deceased)

relating to: goods of James Young of Yardhill, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1716/1 1716

mere office case

defendant: John Greiveson of Sedgefield, County Durham

correction for adultery and fornication

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1716/2 1716

mere office case

defendant: Anne Reed of Sedgefield, County Durham

correction for adultery and fornication

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1716/3 1716

promoter: Thomasine Crawforth (principal creditrix of deceased)

defendant: Elizabeth Davison (formerly Crawforth), wife of William Davison (administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of George Crawforth of Darlington, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1716/4 1716

promoter: trustees of the charity school of Darlington, County Durham: George Allan, Thomas Charnock, Robert Simpson and Samuel Walton

defendant: churchwardens and trustees of the free grammar school of Darlington, County Durham: Ralph Wright, Henry Cuthbertson, Francis Page and Christopher Wardell

confirmation of sitting area, site of former organ loft in Darlington, County Durham (Also papers relating to cause promoted by the defendants against the promoters)

proctors: Pye - prosecuting; Burrell - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1716/1: Darlington churchwardens and trustees of the Free School v Allan (et al.), 1716 - 1717

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1716/5 1716

plaintiff: Margaret Lawson, widow

defendant: William Dixon

defamation

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1716/6 1716

promoter: George Usher (principal creditor of deceased)

defendant: James Dagleish (creditor of deceased)

relating to: goods of George Bedlington of Whickham, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctors: Pye, junior - prosecuting; Burrell - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1716/7 1716

plaintiff: Eleanor Walker of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, widow

defendant: Jane Lambton of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, wife of Ralph Lambton

defamation - roguery

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1716/8 1716

plaintiff: Barbara Wilson of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, wife of Henry Wilson

defendant: Elizabeth Milburne of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, wife of Thomas Milburne

defamation - roguery

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1717/1 1716[7]

plaintiff: Robert Anderson of Stanhope Hall, Stanhope, County Durham, gent

defendant: Jane Watson of Stanhope, County Durham, wife of John Watson

defamation - roguery

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1717/2 1717

plaintiff: Esther Bowes

defendant: Jonathan Bowes (her husband) of Wackerfield, Staindrop, County Durham

matrimonial cause - divorce for cruelty

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1717/3 1717

promoter: John Crow

defendant: Sarah Crow, widow (relict of deceased)

relating to: goods of Christopher Crow of Hamsterley, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke admon

proctor: Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1717/4 1717-1718

plaintiff: William Green of Stannington, Northumberland, gent

defendant: Robert Widdrington of Plessey Newhouses, Stannington, Northumberland, gent

recovery of tithes within Stotford, Plessey Newhouses, Stannington, Northumberland

proctor: Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1717/5 1717-1718

promoter: Hedworth Hebdon, gent (brother of deceased)

defendant: Edward Delavall, esq (executor of deceased)

relating to: will of John Hebdon of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctors: Burrell and Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1717/6 1717

promoter: Isabella Mosse (formerly Colvill), wife of Peter Mosse (legatee of deceased)

defendant: Catherine Colvill, widow (relict and executrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Colvill (deceased)

probate cause - false inventory

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1717/2: Colvill v Mosse, 1717

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1717/7 1717

plaintiff: Hannah Newhouse of Durham St Giles, County Durham, wife of Richard Newhouse

defendant: Peter Greiveson of Durham St Giles, County Durham

defamation - whoredom

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1717/8 1717

Judge's office, at the voluntary promotion of: Robert Peirson, gent

defendant: Cuthbert Swainston, cleric (vicar of Bishop Middleham)

correction for drunkenness

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1717/9 1717

plaintiff: George Rutter of Gateshead, County Durham

defendant: Alice Softloe (alias Softley) of Gateshead, County Durham, wife of Stephen Softloe (alias Softley)

defamation - roguery

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1717/10 1717

plaintiffs: John Skynner, gent, Frances Skynner (his wife)

defendant: Cuthbert Potts of Knayton, Leake, Yorkshire

recovery of tithes of wheat and rye within Leake, Yorkshire

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1717/11 1717-1720

promoter: Peter Wilson, cleric (vicar of Dalton-le-Dale)

defendant: John Dale of Dalton-le-Dale, County Durham, gent

correction for brawling in church

proctors: Pye - prosecuting; Burrell - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1717/12 1717

plaintiff: Jane Young of Ovingham, Northumberland, widow

defendant: Joseph Forster, junior of Ovingham, Northumberland

defamation

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1718/1 1717[8]

plaintiff: Robert Anderson of Stanhope Hall, Stanhope, County Durham, gent

defendant: John Houlston, junior (alias Housty, Houlsty) of Stanhope, County Durham

defamation - counterfeiting, cheating and theft

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1718/2 1718

promoters: Eleanor Bell, widow, and Margaret Smith, wife of Thomas Smith

defendant: Christopher Mickleton, gent (sole executor of deceased)

relating to: will of Christopher Mickleton of Durham St Mary-le-Bow, County Durham, esq (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Burrell - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1718/1: Bell v Mickleton, 1718

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1718/3 1718

promoter: Elizabeth Browne (Brown, formerly Gyll) of Corbridge, Northumberland, wife of William Browne (Brown) (niece of deceased)

defendant: Cuthbert Gyll (brother of deceased)

relating to: will of Matthew Gyll of Durham St Oswald, County Durham, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to surrender will

proctors: Pye - prosecuting; Burrell - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1718/4 1718-1719

plaintiff: Barbara Butler of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, spinster

defendant: Robert Forster, cleric (vicar of Norham)

matrimonial cause

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1718/5 1718-1721

promoter: James Christian of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, gent

defendants: William Aubon and George Morton

relating to: goods of Shafto Anderson of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke and re-grant admon

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1718/6 1718

promoters: John Corner, William Corner, and Elizabeth Binley (née Corner), wife of William Binley (sons and daughters of deceased)

defendant: Richard Corner (administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of Richard Corner (deceased)

probate cause - false inventory

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1718/7 1718

plaintiff: Mary Darant

defendant: Leonard Darant (her husband) of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, cleric

matrimonial cause - restitution of conjugal rights

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1718/8 1718

Judge's office, at the voluntary promotion of: James Gladstaines of Lesbury, Northumberland, cleric and schoolmaster

defendant: Cuthbert Chesmond of Lesbury, Northumberland

correction for teaching school without a licence

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1718/9 1718

promoter: Robert Jopling (sole executor and principal legatee of deceased)

defendant: William Wales

relating to: will of William Wales of Esh, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to prove nuncupative will

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1718/10 1718

promoter: Elizabeth Sanky, widow (next of kin of deceased)

defendants: Robert Robinson and Cuthbert Heron, gents, also Mary Pace, wife of Cuthbert Pace

relating to: goods of John Harrison of Bryanslope, Tanfield, County Durham (deceased), not yet administered by Anthony Meaburne of Pontopp, Lanchester, County Durham, esq

probate cause - to grant admon

proctors: Pye - prosecuting; junior Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1718/11 1718

plaintiff: Thomas Southeron of Gateshead, County Durham

defendant: John Tone of Gateshead, County Durham

defamation

proctor: Pye - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1718/4: Tone v Southeron, 1718

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1718/12 1717/[8]

plaintiff: Joseph Waideson of Stanhope, County Durham, gent

defendant: John Houlston, junior (alias Housty, Houlsty) of Stanhope, County Durham

defamation - counterfeiting, cheating and theft

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1718/13 1718

plaintiff: Sarah Walton

defendant: John Walton (her husband) of Lanchester, County Durham

matrimonial cause - divorce for cruelty

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1719/1 1719

mere office case

defendant: minister and churchwardens of Brompton, Yorkshire

correction for imposing church rate

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1719/2 1719

mere office case

defendant: John Wilkinson, cleric (curate of Cockfield)

correction for serving cure without a licence, and drunkenness

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1719/3 1719

promoter: [unknown]

defendant: William Curry (administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of Robert Curry of Netherwitton, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Burrell - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1719/4 1719

promoter: James Clavinger, junior of Stowhouse, Durham/Northumberland?, esq

defendant: [unknown]

relating to: goods of Benjamin Ellison of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, merchant (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1719/5 1719

plaintiff: Barbara Corner

defendant: Isabella Roddam

defamation - whoredom

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1719/6 1719

promoter: George Coulson, senior (sole executor of deceased)

defendants: Hannah Forster, wife of Nicholas Forster, Mary Heron, wife of George Heron; Robert Maddison

relating to: will of Oswald (alias Uswald) Harrison of Harley Hill, Ovingham, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1719/7 1719

plaintiff: John Craster, esq

defendants: Isabella Edmeston (widow) and John Edmeston (gent) of Norham, North Durham

recovery of tithes within Shoreswood, Norham, North Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1719/8 1719

promoter: Cuthbert Fenwick, cleric

defendant: Robert Grey of Newbiggin, Woodhorn, Northumberland

correction for drunkenness

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1719/9 1719

promoter: William Jameson of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland, gent

defendant: Roger Wilson of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland, gent

confirmation of pew in Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland

proctors: Pye - prosecuting; Burrell - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1720/1: Jameson v Wilson, 1720

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1719/10 1719

Judge's office, at the voluntary promotion of: Thomas Lakeing of Dalton-le-Dale, County Durham

defendant: Peter Wilson, cleric (vicar of Dalton-le-Dale)

correction for drunkenness

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1719/11 1719

promoter: Richard Parker, cleric (vicar of Embleton)

defendant: Alexander Cunningham of Embleton, Northumberland, cleric (former curate of Embleton)

correction for disturbing the minister etc.

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1719/12 1719

promoter: John Perkins of Barnard Castle, County Durham, cleric

defendant: Thomas Davis of Barnard Castle, County Durham

correction for teaching school without a licence

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1719/13 1719

Judge's office, at the voluntary promotion of: James Readshaw

defendant: Richard Parker, cleric (vicar of Embleton)

correction for drunkenness

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1719/14 1719

plaintiff: Elizabeth Shaw, wife of William Shaw

defendant: Mary Colling, wife of Michael Colling

defamation

proctor: Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1719/15 1719-1720

promoter: Francis Woodmas, gent (eldest son of deceased)

defendant: Agnes Woodmas, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Francis Woodmas, cleric (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Pye, junior - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1720/1 1720

plaintiff: John Allason, cleric (rector of Middleton in Teesdale)

defendants: Christopher Raine and Nicholas Wilkinson of Middleton in Teesdale, County Durham

recovery of tithes of cows and easter offerings within Middleton in Teesdale, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1720/2 1720-1721

promoter: Robert Blakiston, cleric (vicar of Berwick-upon-Tweed)

defendant: Joseph Stevenson of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland

correction for brawling in church

proctors: Pye, junior - prosecuting; Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1720/3 1720-1721

promoter: Elizabeth Cooper (née Shipley) of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland,
wife of John Cooper (granddaughter of deceased)

defendant: [next of kin of deceased]

relating to: goods of Christopher Shipley of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland,
free porter (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1720/4 1720-1723

promoter: Elizabeth Ellett (Elliott), widow

defendant: Robert Spearman, gent

confirmation of pew in Durham St Mary-le-Bow, County Durham

proctor: Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1720/5 1720

promoter: Hugh Farrington, cleric

defendant: Gabriel Reed, esq

correction for fornication/adultery

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1720/6 1720

promoter: Francis Forster, esq

defendant: vicar and churchwardens of Warkworth, Northumberland

recovery of church rates, Warkworth, Northumberland

proctor: Pye, junior - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1720/7 1720

promoter: Anthony Garry of Heighington, County Durham

defendant: churchwardens of Heighington, County Durham: William Tewart, William
Richmond, William White and John Dowson

false accounts

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1720/8 1720

plaintiff: Mary Harrison, spinster and minor

defendant: Dorothy Wheatley, wife of Henry Wheatley
defamation

proctor: Burrell - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1720/9 1720

promoter: Henry Hawkins of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, gent
defendant: Tobias Battersby of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, gent
defamation - lewdness and slander etc
1 folder

Access restrictions: too fragile to produce

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1720/10 1720

plaintiff: Wilfrid Lawson, cleric (vicar of Warkworth)
defendant: Edward Forster of Morpeth, Northumberland, gent
correction for recovery of wedding fee
1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1720/11 1720

promoters: William Lickhouse, later (after his death) by Elizabeth Lickhouse (his relict)
defendant: Edmund Barstow, esq
relating to: goods of William Atkinson of Northallerton, Yorkshire (deceased)
probate cause - to grant admon (Possibly a cause from the Dean and Chapter's court?)
proctor: Pye, junior - prosecuting
1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1720/12 1720-1721

promoter: Catherine Middleton (Middleton), widow
defendants: Anne Hodgshon, Margaret Wilkinson and Thomas Williamson
confirmation of pew in Durham St Nicholas, County Durham
proctors: Pye - prosecuting; Pye, junior - defending
1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1720/13 1720

promoter: John Mowbray of Durham St Mary-le-Bow, County Durham, esq
defendants: Gilbert Spearman, esq, and Francis Mascall, gent
confirmation of pew in Durham St Mary-le-Bow, County Durham
proctors: Pye - prosecuting; Pye, junior and Burrell - defending
1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1720/14 1720

promoter: Sarah Redshaw (née Bewick), wife of Joseph Redshaw (sister of deceased)
defendant: Mary Shotton (formerly Bewick), wife of Michael Shotton (sole executrix of deceased)
relating to: goods of William Bewick of North Middleton, Hartburn, Northumberland (deceased)
probate cause - to exhibit inventory
proctors: Pye - prosecuting; Burrell - defending
1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1720/15 1720

plaintiff: Edward Shanks, cleric (vicar of Lesbury)

defendant: Christopher Coxton of Lesbury, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of hay within Lesbury, Northumberland

proctor: Pye, junior - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1720/16 1720

plaintiff: Edward Shanks, cleric (vicar of Lesbury)

defendant: Andrew Mather of Lesbury, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of herbage within Lesbury, Northumberland

proctor: Pye, junior - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1720/17 1720

promoter: Thomas Smith, esq

defendant: John Mowbrey, esq

confirmation of pew in Durham St Mary-le-Bow, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1720/18 1720

promoters: Thomas Streatfield and Joshua Baker (creditors of deceased)

defendant: Elizabeth Powell (executrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Joseph Powell of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, merchant (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1720/19 1720

plaintiff: churchwardens of Sunderland, County Durham: George Robinson, Robert Byers, Michael Pemberton and John Holmes

defendant: Anthony Bulmer

recovery of church rates, Sunderland, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1720/20 1720

plaintiff: Thomas Urwen, cleric (vicar of Warden)

defendants: Edward Charleton of Wallick Grange, Warden, Northumberland, gent, Nicholas Leadbitter of Warden, Northumberland, and Matthew Leadbitter and John Leadbitter of Warnley, Warden, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of hay within Warden, Northumberland

1 folder

Access restrictions: part too fragile to produce

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1721/1 1721

promoter: John Craster, esq

defendant: George Ord, esq

confirmation of pew in Norham, North Durham

proctor: Pye, junior - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1721/2 1721

promoter: Clement Dawson (son of deceased)

defendant: John Rennison of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, gent
relating to: goods of Matthew Dawson of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints,
Northumberland (deceased), not yet administered by Anna Dawson of Newcastle
upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland, widow, deceased (his relict)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctors: Pye, junior - prosecuting; Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1721/3 1721

plaintiff: Hugh Farrington, cleric (rector of Elsdon)

defendant: George Hall of Birdhup, Elsdon, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of sheep, wool and lambs within Elsdon, Northumberland

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1721/4 1721-1722

promoters: James Forster, gent, later by John Teasdale, gent

defendant: Margaret Hutchinson of Durham St Margaret, County Durham

confirmation of pew in Durham St Margaret, County Durham

proctors: Pye - prosecuting; Pye, junior - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1721/5 1721

Judge's office, at the voluntary promotion of: Thomas Hangishaw, UK,
Northumberland and Newburn

defendant: Thomas Capstack, cleric (vicar of Newburn)

correction for disorderly and drunken behaviour

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1721/6 1721

promoter: Catherine Hauxley

defendant: Margaret Anderson (alias Salkeld), widow (administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Ralph Anderson, esq (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Pye, junior - prosecuting; Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1721/7 1721-1722

plaintiff: Cuthbert Heron, gent and esq

defendant: John Ingleby, gent

confirmation of pew in Durham St Oswald, County Durham

proctor: Pye, junior - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1721/8 1721

plaintiff: Elizabeth Jeffreyson of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland

defendant: Daniel Whetson of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland

relating to: will of John Jeffreyson of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, master
and mariner (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit will

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1722/1 1722

plaintiff: Robert Allason
defendant: Joseph Garnett
defamation
proctor: Pye - defending
1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1722/2 1722-1723

plaintiff: Jane Anderson, wife of Ralph Anderson
defendant: Cecily Dove, wife of Roger Dove
defamation
proctor: Pye, junior - defending
1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1722/3 1722

plaintiff: James Fynney, cleric (rector of Ryton)
defendant: Nicholas Haswell of Ryton, County Durham
recovery of tithes of wool and lambs within Ryton, County Durham
1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1722/4 1722-1724

plaintiff: churchwardens of Norham, North Durham: Thomas Younghusband, John Anderson, Anthony Scott and William Johnson
defendant: Thomas Younghusband of Cornhill, Norham, North Durham
recovery of church rates, Norham, North Durham
proctor: Pye - defending
1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1722/5 1722-1723

promoter: Francis Page, gent
defendant: George Shawter of Aycliffe, County Durham
confirmation of pew in Aycliffe, County Durham
proctors: Pye - prosecuting; Pye, junior - defending
1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1722/6 1722-1723

plaintiff: Thomas Teasdale of Slaley, Northumberland
defendant: William Richardson, cleric (curate of Slaley)
correction for drunkenness and Jacobism
proctors: Pye, junior - prosecuting; Pye - defending
1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1722/7 1722-1724

plaintiff: George Walker, cleric (vicar of Stockton-on-Tees)
defendant: Anne Wilson of Durham St Oswald, County Durham, spinster, daughter and executrix of John Wilson of Durham St Oswald, County Durham
recovery of tithes of herbage, lambs and wool within Stockton Demesnes, Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham
1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1723/1 1723

plaintiff: Robert Boothe, cleric (rector of Easington)

defendant: William Chilton of Easington, County Durham

recovery of tithes of pigs and easter offerings within Easington, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1723/2 1723

plaintiff: Margaret Clayton, wife of William Clayton

defendant: Jane Emerson, wife of William Emerson

defamation

proctor: Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1723/3 1723

promoter: Robert Colling, gent

defendant: William Emerson

confirmation of pew in Hurworth, County Durham

proctor: Pye, junior - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1723/4 1723

promoter: Grace Dent of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, wife of William Dent

defendant: Jane Barnes, wife of Jonathan Barnes (administratrix of deceased)

relating to: will of Richard Fleck, junior of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland,

baker and brewer (deceased)

probate cause - recovery of legacy

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1723/5 1723

plaintiff: George Edwards, gent

defendant: Joseph Garnett

defamation

proctor: Pye, junior - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1723/6 1723

promoter: Catherine Fenwick (née Salkeld) of Beadnell, Northumberland, wife of Robert Fenwick, gent (daughter and only child of deceased)

defendant: William Reed of Craster, Northumberland, gent (one of executors of deceased)

relating to: probate of Ralph Salkeld of Swinhoe, Northumberland, gent (deceased)

probate cause

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1723/7 1723

plaintiff: Mary Forster, wife of Francis Forster

defendant: Catherine Grey

defamation

proctor: Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1723/8 1723-1724

plaintiff: Thomas Forster, esq

defendant: Isaac Hall

recovery of tithes within Bamburgh, Northumberland

proctors: William Pye - prosecuting; Pye, junior - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1723/9 1723

promoter: Edward Grey, gent

defendant: John Lamb, acting by his guardians, John Hedworth and William Pye

confirmation of pew in Alnwick, Northumberland

proctors: Pye, junior - prosecuting; Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1723/10 1723

plaintiff: Francis Grindal, cleric (rector of Kirkhaugh)

defendant: Jonathan Tinniswood

recovery of tithes and easter offerings within Kirkhaugh, Northumberland

proctor: Pye, junior - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1723/11 1723-1726

plaintiff: Francis Grindal, cleric (rector of Kirkhaugh)

defendant: Anna Wallis (Wallas) of Kirkhaugh, Northumberland, widow

recovery of tithes of barley and oats, and easter offerings within Kirkhaugh, Northumberland

proctors: John Pye - prosecuting; Pye, junior - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1723/12 1723

plaintiff: Francis Grindal, cleric (rector of Kirkhaugh)

defendant: Richard Wallis

recovery of easter offerings within Kirkhaugh, Northumberland

proctor: Pye, junior - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1723/13 1723

plaintiff: William Heckles

defendant: Mary Hutchinson (alias Rough) of South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, wife of Edward Hutchinson (executrix of deceased)

relating to: will of Mary Brown (Browne) of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - recovery of legacy

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1723/14 1723

promoter: Mary Johnson (alias Weatherhead) (niece of deceased)

defendant: Joseph Richardson (administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Luke Weatherhead (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1723/15 1723-1724

promoter: George Miller

defendants: Nathaniel Taverner, John Bradley, James Scott and Nathaniel Browning

confirmation of pew in Tynemouth, Northumberland

proctors: Pye - prosecuting; Pye, junior - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1723/16 1723

promoter: Margaret Ord, wife of William Ord (legatee of deceased)

defendants: Matthew Jackson and William Robson (executors of deceased)

relating to: goods of Dorothy Ingledew (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Pye - prosecuting; Pye, junior - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1723/17 1723

plaintiff: Richard Parker, cleric (vicar of Embleton)

defendant: Daniel Craster of Embleton, Northumberland, gent

recovery of easter offerings

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1723/18 1723-1724

promoter: John Readhead (son of deceased)

defendant: Robert Readhead (eldest son of deceased)

relating to: will of William Readhead of Boghall, Rothbury, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke probate

proctor: Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1723/19 1723

plaintiff: William Rippon

defendant: Jane Bewick, wife of William Bewick

defamation

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1723/20 1723

plaintiff: Thomas Simpson, cleric

defendant: William Fawcett, gent

recovery of dilapidations

proctor: Pye, junior - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1723/21 1723

plaintiffs: Thomas Stokoe and Joseph Todd

defendant: John Ridley of Kirkwhelpington, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of calves within Warden, Northumberland

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1723/22 1723

plaintiff: Margaret Taylor

defendant: Margaret Clawson, wife of Martin Clawson

defamation - whoredom

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1723/23 1723

promoter: William Watson

defendant: Margaret Robson of Newburn, Northumberland, wife of Henry Robson

correction for brawling in church

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1723/24 1723

plaintiff: Mary Wheatley, widow

defendant: George West of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland

recovery of tithes within Hamsterley, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1723/25 1723

plaintiff: Ralph Widdrington, esq

defendant: John Fawcett of Kyo, Lanchester, County Durham

recovery of tithes of lambs and wool, and easter offerings within Lanchester, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1724/1 1724

mere office case

defendant: John Clark of Jarrow, County Durham

correction for solemnising clandestine marriage

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1724/2 1724-1727

mere office case

defendant: William Cresswell of Cresswell, Woodhorn, Northumberland, esq

correction for adultery

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1724/3 1724

mere office case

defendant: John Heslop of Slaley, Northumberland

correction for adultery (Cause from archdeacon's court, Northumberland)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1724/4 1724

plaintiff: churchwardens of Alnwick, Northumberland: Luke Hymers, junior, Matthew Alnwick, John Woodhouse and Thomas Strother

defendant: Francis Branling, gent

recovery of church rates

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1724/5 1724

plaintiff: Nicholas Ayre

defendant: John Rawe of Wolsingham, County Durham

recovery of tithes of calves within Wolsingham, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1724/6 1724

promoter: John Farguson (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Isabel Walton, widow (administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Walton of Gateshead, County Durham, cooper (deceased)

probate cause - false inventory

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1724/7 1724

plaintiff: Bernard Foster

defendant: Isabel Ayton, wife of Francis Ayton

defamation

proctor: Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1724/8 1724

promoter: Henry Hammond of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland

defendant: Robert Blakiston, cleric (vicar of Berwick-upon-Tweed)

grant of parish clerk's licence, Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland

proctors: Pye - prosecuting; Pye, junior - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1724/9 1724

Judge's office, at the voluntary promotion of: John Hope

defendant: William Richardson of Morpeth, Northumberland

correction for teaching school without a licence

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1724/10 1724

plaintiff: George Rutter

defendant: John Alderson

defamation

proctor: Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1724/11 1724

plaintiff: Thomas Shipley

defendant: William Richardson

assignment of marriage bond

proctor: Pye, junior - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1724/12 1724

promoter: William Sisterson

defendant: Barbara Robson (sister and executor of deceased)

relating to: will of John Robson of Lone Head, Bellingham, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause

proctor: Pye, junior - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1724/13 1724

promoter: Walford, wife of Richard Walford (sister of deceased)

defendant: Margery Landell, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of James Landell (deceased)

probate cause - false inventory

proctor: Pye, junior - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1724/14 1724-1725

promoter: John Wallas (son of deceased)

defendant: Jane Wallas, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Henry Wallas (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Pye, junior - prosecuting; Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1725/1 1725

mere office case

defendant: John Lowe of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland

correction for solemnising clandestine marriage

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1725/2 1725

mere office case

defendant: Dorothy Stafford, wife of Christopher Stafford, cleric, rector of Bothal

correction for adultery/fornication

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1725/3 1725

promoter: Mark Aynsley, gent

defendant: Marmaduke Cutter, gent

confirmation of pew in Bolam, Northumberland

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1725/4 1725

promoter: Thomas Brass (Brasse) of Durham St Oswald, County Durham, gent

defendant: Thomas Thompson of Durham St Oswald, County Durham

confirmation of pew in Durham St Oswald, County Durham

proctors: Pye, junior - prosecuting; Hutchinson - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1725/5 1725

promoter: Edward Harrison (sole executor of deceased)

defendants: Robert Lilburn, Jane Linton, wife of John Linton, esq, Isabel Hargrave, wife of Ralph Hargrave, Ann Lilburn (brother and sisters, and next of kin of deceased)

relating to: will of Eleanor Lilburn of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Sayer - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1725/6 1725

plaintiff: John Middleton, gent

defendant: William Sanderson of Buckhead, Auckland St Helen, County Durham

recovery of tithes of calves within Eavenwood, Auckland St Helen, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1725/7 1725

promoter: Robert Pemberton of South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, gent

defendant: John Baxter of South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, gent

confirmation of pew in South Shields St Hilda, County Durham

proctors: Hutchinson - prosecuting; Pye, junior - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1726/1 1726

promoter: Philis Barwick

defendant: Mary Hopper (administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of William Hopper (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Pye, junior - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1726/2 1726

promoter: Robert Botcheby

defendant: William Gedling

confirmation of pew in Bishop Middleham, County Durham

proctor: Hutchinson - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1726/3 1726

promoter: Eleanor Brown, widow (legatee of deceased)

defendant: George Richardson, junior (executor of deceased)

relating to: probate of John Craggs of Tynemouth, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit probate accounts

proctor: Hutchinson - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1726/4 1726-1728

promoters: Jane Colling, Mary Fenwick, wife of William Fenwick

defendant: Thomas Robinson (administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of James Bower (deceased)

probate cause - false inventory

proctor: Pye, junior - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1726/5 1726

plaintiff: Henry Marwood (legatee of deceased)

defendant: Cholmley Turner, esq

relating to: will of Henry Marwood, baronet (deceased)

probate cause (Identification of cause (and parties) uncertain)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1726/6 1726-1727

promoter: John Milburn (brother of deceased)

defendant: Elizabeth Milburn (or Lipscomb), widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of William Milburn of Stanhope, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke admon

proctors: Pye, junior - prosecuting; Burrell - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1726/7 1726-1727

plaintiff: Henry Ogle, esq

defendant: George Dobson of Longhorsley, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of lambs within Longhorsley, Northumberland

proctor: Pye, junior - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1726/8 1726

plaintiff: Henry Ogle, esq

defendant: James Swan of Longhorsley, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of lambs within Longhorsley, Northumberland

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1728/1: Ogle v Swann, 1728

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1726/9 1726

plaintiff: Mary Owen of Chester-le-Street, County Durham, widow

defendant: Catherine Cleugh of Chester-le-Street, County Durham, wife of William Cleugh

defamation (Defendant called 'Mary' Cleugh on endorsement and in marginal heading)

proctor: Hutchinson - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1726/10 1726

plaintiff: Mary Owen of Chester-le-Street, County Durham, widow

defendant: James Robinson of Chester-le-Street, County Durham

defamation

proctor: Hutchinson - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1726/11 1726

plaintiff: Richard Parker, cleric (vicar of Embleton)

defendant: Thomas Thompson of Longhoughton, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of corn mills

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1726/12 1726-1727

plaintiff: Margaret Rippon

defendant: Mark Portes

relating to: goods of John Chapman (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctor: Pye, junior - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1726/13 1726

promoter: John Ware (sole executor of deceased)

defendant: Thomas Skottowe, gent (great nephew and next of kin of deceased)

relating to: will of John Coulson of South Shields, County Durham, merchant (deceased)

probate cause - to prove nuncupative will (NB, 'pronepos'=great nephew, not great grandson)

proctor: Nevile - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1726/14 1726

plaintiff: Theodosia Waugh, wife of Charles Waugh

defendant: Elizabeth Dodds, wife of

defamation (Dodds & John)

proctor: Hutchinson - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1726/15 1726

plaintiff: Catherine Wear

defendant: John Wear (her husband) of Simonburn, Northumberland

matrimonial cause - [divorce for] cruelty

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1727/1 1727

mere office case

defendant: Thomas Todd of Morpeth, Northumberland

correction for contempt (tearing citation)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1727/2 1727

promoter: William Belasyse, esq (only child and residuary legatee of deceased)

defendant: [next of kin of deceased]

relating to: will of Henry Belasyse late of Brancepeth Castle, Brancepeth, County Durham, of Westminster St Anne, Middlesex, kt (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will (cause from prerogative court of Canterbury, (?) heard at Durham by letters of request from Canterbury)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1727/3 1727

plaintiff: William Bonner, esq

defendant: William Hedge (alias Hodge) of Jarrow, County Durham

recovery of tithes of hay within Hedworth, Jarrow, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1727/4 1727-1731

plaintiff: Elizabeth Dodshon of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, widow

defendant: Thomas Haswell of Pittington, County Durham

matrimonial cause - to observe marriage contract

proctors: Sayer - prosecuting; Hutchinson and Nevile - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1727/5 1727

plaintiff: Cuthbert Fenwick, cleric (rector of Morpeth)

defendant: Samuel Arthur of Morpeth, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of hay within Morpeth, Northumberland

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1727/6 1727-1728

plaintiff: Cuthbert Fenwick, cleric (rector of Morpeth)

defendant: Anthony Wilson of Morpeth, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of oats and barley within Morpeth, Northumberland

proctor: Burrell - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1727/7 1727

promoter: James Fletcher

defendant: William Fletcher (sole executor of deceased)

relating to: will of John Fletcher of Heslest House, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Pye, junior - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1727/8 1727

plaintiff: George Golightly

defendant: Anne Teasdale, wife of Joseph Teasdale

defamation

proctors: Burrell and Dixon - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1727/9 1727-1728

plaintiff: James Litster

defendants: Thomas Perkin, Rowland Stout and Abraham Stout

confirmation of pew in Durham St Nicholas, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1727/10 1727

promoters: George Pollett and Anne Sockett, wife of Cuthbert Sockett

defendant: John Fender

relating to: goods of John Fender (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1727/11 1727

plaintiff: Roger Snaith (executor of deceased)

defendant: Anthony Snaith (eldest son of deceased)

relating to: will of Eleanor Snaith of Chester-le-Street, County Durham, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1727/12 1727

promoter: William Watson, gent

defendant: William Teasdale

confirmation of pew in Bishopwearmouth, County Durham

proctor: Dixon - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1727/13 1727-1729

plaintiff: Anna Workman, wife of Thomas Workman (legatee of deceased)

defendant: Ralph Hodgshon (executor of deceased)

relating to: goods of Jane Garthwaite of Winston, County Durham, widow (deceased)

probate cause - false inventory and account

proctor: Hutchinson - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1728/1 1728

mere office case

defendant: Anne Dawson of Greatham, County Durham

correction for incest

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1728/2 1728

mere office case

defendant: Robert Dawson of Greatham, County Durham

correction for incest

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1729/1: office v Dawson, 1729

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1728/3 1728

mere office case

defendant: William Leek of Kirkhaugh, Northumberland, cleric

correction for removing surplice and hood etc., St John's Chapel-in-Weardale, Stanhope, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1728/4 1728

promoter: [unknown]

defendant: Thomas Robson of Ovingham, Northumberland

confirmation of pew in Ovingham, Northumberland

proctor: Hutchinson - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1728/5 1728

plaintiffs: William Armorer and William Jeffreys

defendant: William Scott

confirmation of pew in Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1728/6 1728

promoter: Thomas Atkinson

defendant: John Forrest of Sunderland, County Durham

correction for practising surgery without a licence

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1728/7 1728

promoter: Bartram Bird

defendant: Edward Waugh of Earsdon, Northumberland

correction for teaching school without a licence

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1728/8 1728-1730

promoters: Ralph Cooke, John Shaw, James Hern (Herne), Robert Burrell and Edward Unthank

defendant: Thomas Ilderton

confirmation of pew in Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland

proctor: Dixon - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1728/9 1728

promoter: Hugh Farrington, cleric (rector of Elsdon)

defendant: James Laing of Bellingham, Northumberland, cleric

correction for solemnising clandestine marriage

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1728/10 1728

plaintiff: William Gardiner of Morpeth, Northumberland

defendant: Elizabeth Daglish of Morpeth, Northumberland, wife of William Daglish
defamation

proctor: Hutchinson - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1728/11 1728

plaintiffs: John Harris, Philis Atkinson and Samuel Jopling

defendant: Ralph Brown of Lanchester, County Durham

recovery of tithes of oats within Kyhoe, Lanchester, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1728/12 1728-1729

promoter: Elizabeth Hopper of Wolsingham, County Durham, widow

defendant: John Wilson

confirmation of pew in Wolsingham, County Durham

proctors: Pye, junior - prosecuting; Salkeld Hutchinson - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1728/13 1728

plaintiff: Sarah Humfrey
 defendant: Thomas Thompson
 matrimonial cause
 proctor: Pye, junior - defending
 1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1728/14 1728

promoter: James Ilderton of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland, gent
 defendant: Paul Halliday
 confirmation of pew in Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland
 proctors: Dixon - prosecuting; Pye, junior - defending
 1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1728/15 1728

promoter: John Kaye (Kaye) (cousin and one of next of kin of deceased)
 defendant: Marmaduke Sedgwick, younger (administrator and principal legatee of deceased)
 relating to: will of William Sedgwick of Brompton, Yorkshire (deceased)
 probate cause - to prove nuncupative will
 proctor: Pye, junior - defending
 1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1728/16 1728

plaintiff: Wilfrid Lawson, cleric (vicar of Warkworth)
 defendant: John Johnson of Woodhorn, Northumberland
 recovery of tithes of wool within Warkworth, Northumberland
 1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1728/17 1728-1729

plaintiff: William Matthew
 defendant: Edward Matthew
 relating to: goods of Thomas Matthew (deceased)
 probate cause - rash administration of deceased's goods
 proctor: Pye, junior - defending
 1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1728/18 1728

promoter: Mary Morton (daughter of deceased)
 defendant: Mary Morton, widow (administratrix of deceased)
 relating to: goods of George Morton (deceased)
 probate cause - false inventory
 1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1728/19 1728

plaintiff: Martha Ord of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland
 defendant: Anne Clavering of Scremerston, Ancroft, North Durham, widow
 recovery of tithes of hay within Scremerston, Ancroft, North Durham
 1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1728/20 1728

promoter: Thomas Richardson (legatee of deceased)

defendant: Anne Richardson, widow (relict and executrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Thomas Richardson of Merry Sheeles, (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Hutchinson - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1728/21 1728

promoter: William Steadman (Steedman) of Gainford, County Durham

defendants: Edward Raine, Cuthbert Swainston, Cuthbert Raine, John Burrell and

John Steel of Gainford, County Durham

confirmation of pew in Gainford, County Durham

proctors: Pye, junior - prosecuting; Wheler - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1728/22 1728

plaintiff: Charles Stoddard, cleric (vicar of Eggingham)

defendant: John Storey of Eggingham, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of hay within Harrup, Eggingham, Northumberland

proctor: Hutchinson - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1728/23 1728

plaintiff: Thomas Warriner

defendants: Dina Gare, wife of Thomas Gare, later against Thomas Gare

relating to: goods of Margaret Gare (deceased)

probate cause - temerary possession of deceased's goods

proctor: Wheler - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1728/24 1728

promoter: Ralph Williamson of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland

defendants: Jane Denham, Richard Pattinson and William Crawford

confirmation of pew in Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland

proctors: Pye, junior - prosecuting; Hutchinson - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1729/1 1729

mere office case

defendant: Elizabeth Coxon of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham

correction for incest

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1729/2 1729

mere office case

defendant: Jasper Coxon of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham

correction for incest

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1729/3 1729

mere office case

defendant: Ralph Readhead, junior of Corbridge, Northumberland

correction for adultery (Cause from court of archdeacon of Northumberland)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1729/4 1729

promoter: Thomas Bellassysse, gent

defendant: John Blyth of Haughton le Skerne, County Durham

correction for teaching school without a licence

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1729/5 1729

plaintiff: Thomas Cooper, cleric (vicar of Wooler)

defendant: Jane Chesholme, widow, executrix of John Chesholme, late vicar of Wooler and deceased

recovery of dilapidations, Wooler, Northumberland

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1729/6 1729

plaintiff: Sarah Eden, widow

defendants: Thomas Philipson of Durham St Oswald, County Durham, gent, and

Gerard Andrews of Durham St Oswald, County Durham, esq

confirmation of pew in Durham St Oswald, County Durham

proctor: Pye, junior - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1729/7 1729-1730

plaintiff: Hugh Farrington, cleric (rector of Elsdon)

defendant: William Browne of Elsdon, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of calves within Kingalees, Elsdon, Northumberland

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1729/8 1729-1730

plaintiffs: Richard Hopper, Thomas Greenwell, Thomas Coulson, William Bates,

John Bowes, Thomas Wilson and John Walker of Wolsingham, County Durham

defendant: Nicholas Ayre of Wolsingham, County Durham

recovery of tithes of hay within Lassing Fields (alias Lawson Fields, Lamet Ridling), Wolsingham, County Durham

proctors: Pye, junior - prosecuting; Dixon - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1729/9 1729

plaintiff: Elizabeth Howard, wife of Charles Francis Howard, esq

defendant: Rebecca Wilson, wife of Thomas Wilson

defamation

proctor: Pye, junior - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1729/10 1729

plaintiff: Wilfrid Lawson, cleric (vicar of Warkworth)

defendant: James Stewart of Tynemouth, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of fish within Warkworth, Northumberland

proctor: Hutchinson - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1729/11 1729-1730

plaintiff: Jane Mills, wife of John Mills (daughter of deceased)

defendants: Frances Browell and Juliana Browell (daughters and executrices of deceased)

relating to: will of Mark Browell of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, gent (deceased)

probate cause - disputed will

proctor: Pye, junior - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1729/12 1729-1735

plaintiff: William Moor

defendant: William Wood of Hartburn, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of calves within Hartburn, Northumberland

proctors: Pye, junior - prosecuting; Hutchinson - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1729/13 1729

promoter: The Hon. Lady Mary Petre

defendant: Marmaduke Constable, baronet

relating to: goods of The Hon. Arthur Radcliffe of Capheaton, Northumberland, esq (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctor: Pye, junior - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1729/14 1729

plaintiff: William Robley of Simonburn, Northumberland, cleric (curate (and sequestrator during vacancy) of Simonburn)

defendant: Matthew Robson of Simonburn, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of lambs and wool within Simonburn, Northumberland

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1729/15 1729

promoter: John Snowball

defendants: John Pattinson and John Dryden

confirmation of pew in Haltwhistle, Northumberland

proctor: Dixon - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1729/16 1729

promoter: John Snowball of Haltwhistle, Northumberland

defendants: Thomas Waugh, James Armstrong and William Blenkinsopp

confirmation of pew in Haltwhistle, Northumberland

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1729/17 1729

plaintiff: John Tempest of Sherburn, Pittington, County Durham, esq (relict and administrator of deceased)

defendants: John Rudd of Durham St Mary-le-Bow, County Durham, esq; Thomas Tempest of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham

relating to: will of Jane Tempest (deceased)

probate cause - recovery of legacy

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1729/18 1729-1731

plaintiff: D. Blossiers Tovey, cleric (vicar of Embleton)

defendant: John Neal of Embleton, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of hay and easter offerings within Low Brunton, Embleton, Northumberland

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1729/19 1729-1731

plaintiff: D. Blossiers Tovey, cleric (vicar of Embleton)

defendant: John Ostens (Austins) of High Brunton, Embleton, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of hay and easter offerings within High Brunton, Embleton, Northumberland

proctor: Hutchinson - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1729/20 1729-1730

plaintiff: William Wekett, cleric (rector of Brancepeth)

defendant: William Wright of Brancepeth, County Durham

recovery of tithes of rye and oats within Billy Hall, Billy Row, Brancepeth, County Durham commonly called The Intack (alias The New Intack), Brancepeth, County Durham

proctors: Wheler - prosecuting; Pye, junior - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1729/2: Wekett v Wright, 1729 - 1731

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1730/1 1730

plaintiff: Samuel Anderson of Witton Gilbert, County Durham

defendant: Margaret Taylor of Witton Gilbert, County Durham

recovery of tithes of lambs and wool within Charlaw, Witton Gilbert, County Durham

proctor: Dixon - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1730/2 1730

plaintiff: Robert Blake, esq

defendant: Eleanor Ramsay of Lowick, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of lambs, wool and pigs within Howburne, Lowick, Northumberland

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1730/3 1730

plaintiff: Robert Blake, esq

defendant: Jane Wallis of Lowick, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of lambs, wool and pigs within Howburne, Lowick, Northumberland

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1730/4 1730

plaintiff: Robert Blake of Norham, North Durham, esq

defendant: Thomas Watson of Lowick, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of lambs, wool and pigs within Laverick Law, Lowick, Northumberland Howburne Woodhouse, Lowick, Northumberland

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1730/5 1730

plaintiff: Richard Bowser of Bishop Auckland, Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, gent

defendant: Thomas Sutton of Bishop Auckland, Auckland St Andrew, County Durham

recovery of tithes of ducks, fruit and vegetables within Newgate, Bishop Auckland, Auckland St Andrew, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1730/6 1730-1732

promoter: Hannah Bulmer, wife of Thomas Bulmer

defendants: Cuthbert Watson (administrator of deceased), later against Margery Watson (his wife) (sister and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Isabel Goodchild of Sunderland, County Durham, spinster (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Pye, junior - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1730/7 1730

promoter: John English

defendant: Mary English, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Thomas English (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Pye, junior - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1730/8 1730

promoters: Edward Hewitson and Elizabeth Hewitson (his wife)

defendants: Catherine Smith, wife of Archibald Smith (administratrix of deceased);

Thomas Smith (legatee of deceased)

relating to: will of Elizabeth Purvis of Gateshead, County Durham, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke probate

proctor: Dixon - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1730/9 1730

promoter: Elizabeth Liddell of Billingham, County Durham, wife of Joseph Liddell (legatee of deceased)

defendant: Robert Citron of Billingham, County Durham (son and executor of deceased)

relating to: will of John Citron of Belsys, Billingham, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit will

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1730/10 1730-1731

promoter: Sarah Marshall, wife of William Marshall

defendant: Ann Watson, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Francis Watson of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, shipwright (deceased)

probate cause - to re-appraise inventory

proctor: Pye, junior - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1730/11 1730

plaintiff: William Moor, gent

defendant: Roger Bowman of Hartburn, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of lambs and wool within Hartburn, Northumberland (Also note of similar cause against Robert Bowman)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1730/12 1730

plaintiff: William Moor, gent

defendant: Robert Yellowley of Hartburn, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of wool within Hartburn, Northumberland

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1731/1: Moor v Yellowly, 1731

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1730/13 1730-1731

plaintiff: churchwardens of Northallerton, Yorkshire: James Coates, Thomas Robinson, Samuel Appleton and Edward Squire

defendants: William Newsome, John Dent, Simon Dunn and John Shutt of Northallerton, Yorkshire

recovery of church rates, Northallerton, Yorkshire (Cause heard before Dean and Chapter's official. Formally, 4 separate causes covered by the same papers and drafts.)

proctor: Hutchinson - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1730/14 1730

plaintiff: Thomas Ogle, cleric ([perpetual] curate of Carham)

defendant: Anthony Compton of Carham, Northumberland, executor of Anthony Compton of Carham, Northumberland

recovery of easter offerings of ewes (Also reference to similar cause against John Wood)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1730/15 1730

plaintiff: Elizabeth Simpson, wife of Thomas Simpson

defendant: Thomas Forster (executor of deceased)

relating to: will of Thomas Hedley (deceased)

probate cause - disputed will

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1730/16 1729[/30]-1731

plaintiff: John Tempest of Sherburn, Pittington, County Durham, esq, relict of Jane Tempest, deceased (daughter of deceased)

defendants: John Rudd of Durham St Mary-le-Bow, County Durham, esq, and Thomas Tempest and Ralph Gowland of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, gents, executors of Jane Wharton of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, widow (relict and executrix of deceased)

relating to: will of Richard Wharton of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - recovery of legacy

proctor: Pye, junior - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1730/17 1730-1731

plaintiff: John Walton, cleric (vicar of Corbridge)

defendant: Michael Bamburgh late of Corbridge, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of hay within Aydon Common (alias Aydon Fell), Corbridge, Northumberland

proctor: Pye, junior - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1730/18 1730

Judge's office, at the voluntary promotion of: Joseph Ward of Shotley, County Durham

defendant: Nathaniel Shepherd of Shotley, County Durham

correction for preaching etc. without a licence

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1730/19 1730-1732

plaintiff: William Wekett, cleric (rector of Brancepeth)

defendants: William Hancock and George Hancock (his son) of Brancepeth, County Durham

recovery of tithes within Brancepeth, County Durham

proctors: Wheler - prosecuting; Pye, junior - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1730/20 1730-1732

plaintiff: Richard Werge, cleric (vicar of Hart)

defendant: William Arrowsmith of Seaham, County Durham

recovery of tithes of calves, wool and geese, and easter reckonings within Hart, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1730/21 1730-1731

plaintiff: Robert Wilkinson

defendant: Robert Davison of Alnwick, Northumberland

recovery of tithes

proctor: Dixon - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1731/1 1731

plaintiff: John Anderson of Benridge, Northumberland, yeoman (uncle of Anthony and Ann Anderson)

defendant: John Forster of The Heads, Corsenside, Northumberland (guardian of Anthony and Ann Anderson)

relating to: tuition of Anthony Anderson and Ann Anderson, infants, grandchildren of John Hall of Belshields, Northumberland, deceased

[grant of tuition] (Purpose of cause uncertain)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1731/2 1731

promoter: Barbara Chayter (Chater)

defendant: Margaret Lawson, wife of Edward Lawson

relating to: goods of George Wharton (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory (Also similar cause promoted by Margaret Lawson against Barbara Chayter.)

proctors: Pye, junior - prosecuting; Dixon - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1731/3 1731

promoter: William Coulson of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland, esq

defendants: Margaret Tong and Catherine Twisell (Twizell), widows

confirmation of pew in Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland

proctors: Pye, junior - prosecuting; Dixon - defending

1 folder

Access restrictions: Too fragile to produce

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1731/4 1731

promoter: Elizabeth Coulter (Colther)

defendant: John Coulter (Cother) (brother and administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of Michael Coulter (Colther) of Haggerston, (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Pye, junior - prosecuting; Dixon - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1731/5 1731

plaintiff: churchwardens of Durham St Giles, County Durham: William Robinson and James Kelsy

defendant: John Tilly (Tilley) of Durham St Giles, County Durham

recovery of church rates, Durham St Giles, County Durham (Also note of similar causes taken against Margaret Ashton, John Mann, Ruth Greiveson and George White)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1731/6 1731

plaintiff: Hugh Farrington, cleric (rector of Elsdon)

defendant: David Colwell of Elsdon, Northumberland

recovery of easter offerings within Elsdon, Northumberland (Also note of similar cause against Thomas Colwell)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1731/7 1731

plaintiff: Joseph Liddle, gent ((alleged) principal creditor of deceased)
 defendant: Richard Pickfatt ((alleged) principal creditor of deceased)
 relating to: goods of Joseph Hodgshon of Sunderland, County Durham (deceased)
 probate cause - to grant admon
 proctors: Pye, junior - prosecuting; Hutchinson - defending
 1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1731/8 1731

promoter: Eleanor Manners
 defendant: Mary Manners, widow (administratrix of deceased)
 relating to: goods of James Manners (deceased)
 probate cause - to exhibit inventory
 proctor: Pye, junior - prosecuting
 1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1731/9 1731

promoter: Isabel Parkinson of Durham St Oswald, County Durham, widow
 defendant: Cuthbert Steel
 confirmation of pew in Durham St Oswald, County Durham
 proctor: Pye, junior - prosecuting
 1 folder

Access restrictions: Too fragile to produce

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1731/10 1731

promoter: John Purvis of Ellingham, Northumberland (father of deceased)
 defendant: Anna Avery of Netherwitton, Northumberland (sister and administratrix of deceased)
 relating to: goods of George Purvis of Netherwitton, Northumberland (deceased)
 probate cause - to revoke admon
 proctor: Hutchinson - prosecuting
 1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1731/11 1731

promoter: John Richmond
 defendants: William Reaves, William Smallpage, Alice Metcalfe (widow) and James Smalpage
 confirmation of pew in Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham
 proctors: Pye, junior - prosecuting; Hutchinson - defending
 1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1731/12 1731

plaintiff: Robert Tindal of Gateshead, County Durham
 defendant: Ann Tindal of Gateshead, County Durham (his wife)
 matrimonial cause - divorce for adultery
 1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1731/13 1731-1733

plaintiff: D. Blossiers Tovey, cleric (vicar of Embleton)

defendants: John Ostens and John Neal of Embleton, Northumberland

recovery of tithes within Low Brunton, Embleton, Northumberland High Brunton, Embleton, Northumberland (Taken to chancery court, Westminster. See also separate cause papers, dated 1729-1731.)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1731/14 1731

promoter: Jane Trotter, widow

defendant: Deborah Wilson

confirmation of pew in Sedgefield, County Durham

proctor: Pye, junior - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1731/15 1731

promoters: William Walker and William Thompson

defendant: John Thompson of Sedgefield, County Durham

confirmation of pew in Sedgefield, County Durham

proctors: Pye, junior - prosecuting; Hutchinson - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1731/16 1731

plaintiff: John Walton, cleric (vicar of Corbridge)

defendant: Ralph Green of Thornbrough, Corbridge, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of calves within Corbridge, Northumberland

proctor: Pye, junior - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1731/17 1731

plaintiff: William Wekett, cleric

defendant: Joseph Parkin

defamation

proctor: Pye, junior - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1731/18 1731

Judge's office, at the voluntary promotion of: Cornelius Wetherell

defendant: Anne Ferguson of Durham St Oswald, County Durham, wife of Daniel Ferguson

correction for adultery/fornication

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1731/19 1731

promoter: Lancelot Wilson

defendant: Isaac Simpson of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland

correction for acting as beadle without authority, Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1731/20 1731

promoter: Robert Wood of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham

defendants: Thomas Wood, Selby Wood and William Wood

confirmation of pew in Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham

proctor: Hutchinson - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1732/1 1732

promoter: Michael Aislaby of Darlington, County Durham

defendant: George Bainbridge

confirmation of pew in Darlington, County Durham

proctor: Pye, junior - defending

1 folder

Access restrictions: Too fragile to use or produce

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1732/2 1732

plaintiff: churchwardens of Bywell St Peter, Northumberland: Matthew Ellington,

Joseph Jopling, Nicholas Lawson and John Newton

defendant: William Richardson of Bywell St Peter, Northumberland (farmer of chapter house tithe barn)

to provide bread and wine for communion

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1733/1:

churchwardens (et al.) v Richardson, 1733

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1732/3 1732

promoter: John Charter of Chatton, Northumberland

defendant: John Rearely (Reareley) of Chatton, Northumberland

defamation - perjury (manswearing)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1732/4 1732

promoter: Isabel Dawes of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland, widow

defendant: Eden Kipling of Gateshead, County Durham, wife of Richard Kipling

defamation - whoredom

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1732/5 1732

promoter: Anthony Dowthwaite

defendant: John Archer

defamation - theft

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1732/6 1732

plaintiff: Ralph Eden, cleric ([perpetual] curate of Durham St Margaret)

defendant: Paul Gibson of Durham St Margaret, County Durham

recovery of tithes of hay within Franckland Corner, Durham St Margaret, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1732/7 1732

promoter: Thomas Emerson of St John's Chapel-in-Weardale, Stanhope, County Durham

defendant: Sarah Rutter

confirmation of pew in St John's Chapel-in-Weardale, Stanhope, County Durham

proctor: Dixon - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1732/8 1732

promoters: John Fenwick of Morpeth, Northumberland, and Mary Kidd of Morpeth, Northumberland, wife of Robert Kidd

defendants: William Bullock and Thomas Gare

confirmation of pew in Morpeth, Northumberland

proctors: Pye, junior - prosecuting; Dixon - defending

1 folder

Access restrictions: Too fragile to use or produce

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1732/9 1732

plaintiff: William Moor, gent

defendant: Thomas Barber of Hartburn, Northumberland

recovery of tithes within Hartburn, Northumberland

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1732/10 1732

plaintiff: John Purvis

defendant: Grace Eastman

defamation - cheating

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1732/11 1732

promoters: Moses Stout and John Denton of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham

defendants: Elizabeth Byars of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of [?] Byars; also against Ann Emmerson of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, wife of Robert Emmerson

confirmation of pew in Durham St Nicholas, County Durham

proctor: Dixon - defending

1 folder

Access restrictions: Too fragile to produce

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1732/12 1732

promoters: Moses Stout and John Denton of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham

defendant: Elizabeth Smithson, widow

confirmation of pew in Durham St Nicholas, County Durham

proctor: Pye, junior - prosecuting

1 folder

Access restrictions: Too fragile to produce

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1732/13 1732-1733

promoter: Christopher Ward, gent

defendant: James Lambton (executor of deceased)

relating to: will of George Pearson of Chester-le-Street, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke probate

proctor: Pye, junior - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1732/14 [1732]

plaintiff: William Wekett, cleric (rector of Brancepeth)

defendant: William Dunn of Brancepeth, County Durham

recovery of tithes of wool, lambs, calves and meadow within Brancepeth, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1732/15 1732-1733

plaintiff: William Wekett, cleric (rector of Brancepeth)

defendant: William Farrow of Brancepeth, County Durham

recovery of tithes of oats, wheat, lambs, milk and geese, and easter reckonings within Stockley, Brancepeth, County Durham

proctor: Pye, junior - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1732/16 1732-1734

plaintiff: William Wekett, cleric (rector of Brancepeth)

defendant: William Friend

recovery of tithes of calves, lambs, wool and grains within Browns Nook, Brancepeth, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1732/17 1732-1734

plaintiff: William Wekett, cleric (rector of Brancepeth)

defendant: John Helmerow (Helmrow) of Brancepeth, County Durham

recovery of tithes of calves, lambs, wool, sows and honey within Littlewhite, Brancepeth, County Durham

proctor: Pye, younger - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1734/8: Weket v Helmerow, 1734

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1732/18 1732

plaintiff: William Wekett, cleric (rector of Brancepeth)

defendant: John Jopling of Brancepeth, County Durham

recovery of tithes of lambs, wool and wheat, and easter offerings within Brancepeth, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1732/19 1732

plaintiff: William Wekett, cleric (rector of Brancepeth)

defendant: Thomas Lambton of Brancepeth, County Durham

recovery of tithes of lambs, wool, oats and wheat within Brandon, Brancepeth, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1732/20 1732

plaintiff: William Wekett, cleric (rector of Brancepeth)

defendant: William Makepeace of Brancepeth, County Durham

recovery of tithes of wheat within Sedgwicks High and Low Moor, Brancepeth, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1732/21 1732

plaintiff: William Wekett, cleric (rector of Brancepeth)

defendant: Michael Robinson of Brancepeth, County Durham

recovery of tithes of lambs and wool within East and West Brandon, Brancepeth, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1732/22 1732

plaintiff: William Wekett, cleric (rector of Brancepeth)

defendant: William Robson of Brancepeth, County Durham

recovery of tithes of calves and barley within Hareham, Brancepeth, County Durham
Bigg and Greatfield, Brancepeth, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1732/23 1732

plaintiff: William Wekett, cleric (rector of Brancepeth)

defendant: Robert Smith of Brancepeth, County Durham

recovery of tithes of calves, lambs, wool and farrow cows, and easter reckonings within Littleburn, Brancepeth, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1732/24 1732

plaintiff: Robert Wilkinson of Morpeth, Northumberland

defendant: James Vardy of Alnwick, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of rye, wheat and oats within Shield Dike Common, Alnwick, Northumberland or Shield Dike Common, Lesbury, Northumberland

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1732/25 1732

promoter: John Wilson of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland

defendant: George Ord

confirmation of pew in Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland

proctor: Pye, junior - prosecuting

1 folder

Access restrictions: Too fragile to produce

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1733/1 1733

mere office case

defendant: George Carr of Dalton-le-Dale, County Durham

correction for incest

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1733/2 1733

plaintiffs: Lancelot Allgood, Charles Clark, younger and Major Allgood (principal creditors of deceased), executors of William Blackett, bart

defendant: Margaret Hodgson, wife of John Hodgson

relating to: goods of Anne Featherston, widow, late relict and executrix of John Featherston, deceased (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon (Identification of defendant uncertain)

proctor: Jubb - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1733/3 1733

Judge's office, at the voluntary promotion of: Thomas Emmerson of Hamsterley, County Durham

defendant: John Barclay, cleric (curate of Hamsterley)

correction for drunkenness etc.

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1733/2: office v Barclay, 1733 - 1734

Same parties, different offence!

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1733/4 1733

plaintiff: Robert Graham

defendant: Jane Mills

defamation

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1733/5 [c. 1733]

plaintiff: churchwardens (?) of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham: Meaburn Smith (esq), Thomas Robinson, Mark Johnson and John Walker

defendant: [unknown]

(Identification of cause very uncertain; appealed to York)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1733/6 1733

plaintiff: Ann Laund, wife of William Laund

defendant: John Wilkinson

defamation - bigamy

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1733/7 1733

promoter: John Marshall, minor (stepson of deceased), acting by his guardian, Mark Marshall

defendant: William Nelson (brother and administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of Humphrey Nelson (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Pye, junior - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1733/8 1733-1740

plaintiff: John Mills, gent

defendants: Mary Kellio, widow; later (after her death) Thomas Sadler (her executor)

confirmation of pew in Tynemouth, Northumberland (Appealed to York)

1 folder

Access restrictions: Parts are too fragile to handle or produce.

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1733/9 1733

promoter: William Mowbray

defendant: John Greenwell

correction for fornication

proctor: Dixon - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1734/2: Mowbray v Greenwell, 1734

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1733/10 1733

plaintiffs: Robert Smith and John Midgley

defendant: churchwardens of Northallerton, Yorkshire: James Coates, Samuel Appleton and Edward Squire

to render accounts, Northallerton, Yorkshire

proctor: Wrangham - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1733/11 1733

plaintiff: John Walton, cleric (vicar of Corbridge)

defendants: William Nicholson, John Angus, John Davison, Timothy Johnson and John Green

recovery of tithes of hay within Corbridge, Northumberland

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1733/12 1733

promoter: Elizabeth Watson (daughter of deceased)

defendant: Elizabeth Hodgshon, wife of William Hodgshon (administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Robert Watson of Coldside, Hamsterley, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Pye, younger - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1733/13 1733-1737

plaintiff: William Wekett, cleric (rector of Brancepeth)

defendant: Edward Clark

recovery of tithes of calves, lambs and wool within Brandon and Byshottles, Brancepeth, County Durham

proctor: Pye, younger - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1734/1 1734

plaintiff: Edward Blackett, baronet

defendant: John Ridley of Beltingham, Haltwhistle, Northumberland

recovery of tithes within Beltingham Westfield, Beltingham, Haltwhistle, Northumberland

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1734/4: Ridley v Blackett, 1734

Pew cause between the same parties

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1734/2 1734

plaintiff: William Dixon

defendant: Mary Morton

relating to: goods of Alice Dixon (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Pye, younger - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1734/3 1734

promoters: Joshua Goundry and Christopher Harrison (principal creditors of deceased)

defendant: Anne Stonehouse (formerly Jefferson), wife of Francis Stonehouse (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Nicholas Jefferson (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Pye, younger - prosecuting; Hutchinson - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1733/3: Goundry (et al.) v Jefferson, 1733 - 1737

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1734/4 1734

promoter: William Graham of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland

defendant: Francis Dikes of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland

correction for adultery

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1734/5 1734

promoter: William Howgill

defendant: William Glawstones of Sedgefield, County Durham

correction for teaching school without a licence

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1734/6 1734

promoters: Richard Middleton and Michael Hunt

defendant: Christopher Storey

confirmation of pew in Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham

1 folder

Access restrictions: Too fragile to produce

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1734/7 1734

plaintiff: William Moor, gent

defendants: William Heppell of Stamfordham, Northumberland, also against Joseph Heppell of Kirkharle, Northumberland, and James Heppell of Hartburn, Northumberland

recovery of tithes within Old Deanham, Hartburn, Northumberland (Papers for two separate causes together)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1734/8 1734

plaintiff: Anthony Simie

defendant: Elizabeth Simie, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Simie of Southwick, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Hutchinson - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1734/9 1734

plaintiff: Robert Stillingfleet, cleric (rector of Bishopwearmouth)

defendants: Thomas Turner, elder, Thomas Turner, younger and Welford Turner of Sunderland, County Durham

recovery of tithes of fish within Sunderland, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1734/10 1734

promoters: George Younghusband, Gerard Selby and Robert Heslop of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland

defendants: John Rule, Ann King (widow), Margaret Ranking (widow), James Ranking and Eleanor Ranking (his wife), James Farguson and Mary Farguson (his wife), Mary Walton (widow), John Jackson for Dorothy Jackson (his wife) and Isabel Stedham

confirmation of pew in Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland

proctors: Pye, younger - prosecuting; Hutchinson - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1735/1 1735

plaintiff: John Bishoprick

defendant: Catherine Finch

defamation

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1735/2 1735

plaintiff: Elizabeth Howard

defendant: Charles Howard (her (alleged) husband), esq

matrimonial cause - restitution of conjugal rights

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/9: Howard v Howard, 1736

Probate cause, possibly involving the same parties

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1735/3 1735

plaintiff: Alexander Jephson, cleric (rector of Craike)

defendants: Thomas Prance, cleric (vicar of Easingwold, York), and Robert Kitchingman of Carleton, Yorkshire (?), executors of John Turner, cleric, deceased (late rector of Craike)

recovery of dilapidations

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1735/4 1735

plaintiff: Wilfrid Lawson, cleric (vicar of Warkworth)

defendants: John Langley, elder and Thomas Rowntree of Hartlepool, County Durham; John Langley, younger and Robert Bulmer of Hartlepool, County Durham; Mark Bulmer and Robert Davison of Hartlepool, County Durham; Francis Bulmer of Hartlepool, County Durham; James Davison, John Davison and George Clark of Cullercoats, Tynemouth, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of fish within Hauxley, Warkworth, Northumberland (Papers are for cause against John Langley the elder and Thomas Rowntree, and James Davison and John Davison only, with a note of causes against the other defendants.)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1735/5 1735

promoter: Joseph Marshall (brother of deceased)

defendant: John Marshall (nephew and sole executor of deceased)

relating to: will of William Marshall of Jarrow, County Durham, bachelor (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Wrangham - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1735/1: Marshall v Marshall, 1735

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1735/6 1735-1737

plaintiff: William Moor, gent

defendant: George Forster, elder of Low Angerton, Hartburn, Northumberland, gent
recovery of tithes of calves, lambs, wool, turnips, pigs, geese and ducks within Low Angerton, Hartburn, Northumberland

proctor: Timothy Wrangham - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1735/7 1735-1736

plaintiff: William Moor, gent

defendant: Ralph Wood of Hartburn, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of wheat, rye, barley, oats, beans, calves, lambs, wool, pigs, turkeys and ducks, and easter offerings within Hartburn, Northumberland (appealed to York)

proctor: Plant (in York) - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/15: Moor v Wood, 1736

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1735/8 1735-1740

promoter: George Ord, gent (principal creditor of deceased)

defendant: Jane Bewick, widow (relict and executrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Robert Bewick of Close House, Heddon-on-the-Wall, Northumberland, esq (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Pye - prosecuting; Wheler - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1735/9 1735

plaintiff: Robert Ovington

defendant: George Robinson

defamation - forgery

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/16: Ovington v Robinson, 1736

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1735/10 1735-1736

plaintiff: Edmund Tew, cleric (rector of Boldon)

defendant: Mary Stackhouse, widow, executrix of John Stackhouse, cleric, deceased, late rector of Boldon

recovery of dilapidations

proctor: Hutchinson - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/22: Tew v Stackhouse, 1736

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1735/11 1735-1736

plaintiff: Abigail Wilkinson, spinster

defendant: Robert Davison of Alnwick, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of beans, peas, oats and hay within Low Sheilds, Alnwick, Northumberland

proctor: Hutchinson - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/26: Wilkinson v Davison, 1736 - 1741

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1735/12 1735-1738

plaintiff: Abigail Wilkinson, spinster

defendant: George Storey of Alnwick, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of beans, peas and oats within High Sheilds and Low Sheilds, Alnwick (and Lesbury), Northumberland

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/27: Wilkinson v Storey, 1736 - 1741

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1736/1 1736

plaintiff: William Atkinson of Tweedmouth, North Durham

defendant: Robert Hewitson of Tweedmouth, North Durham

recovery of tithes of lambs and wool within Tweedmouth, North Durham

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/2: Atkinson v Hewetson, 1736 - 1737

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1736/2 1736-1737

promoters: John Brown, Thomas Youngusband and James Mather of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland

defendants: James Weatherburn, Robert Weatherburn and William Suddis

confirmation of pew in Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland

proctors: Pye, younger - prosecuting; Hutchinson - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1736/3 1736

plaintiff: Elizabeth Burne

defendant: Anthony Burne (her husband)

matrimonial cause - restitution of conjugal rights

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1736/4 1736

promoter: William Dalton of Ryton, County Durham

defendant: William Barras, gent

confirmation of pew in Whickham, County Durham

proctors: Pye, younger - prosecuting; Dixon - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1736/5 1736-1737

plaintiff: Matthew Faircleugh

defendant: Joseph Mills

licensing as parish clerk, Tanfield, County Durham

proctors: Hutchinson - prosecuting; Pye, younger - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1736/6 1736-1738

plaintiff: Hugh Farrington, cleric (rector of Elsdon)

defendant: Thomas Hall of Buriness, Elsdon, Northumberland, gent

recovery of tithes within Elsdon, Northumberland

proctor: Hutchinson - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1738/3: Farrington v Hall, 1738

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1736/7 1736-1738

promoter: William Fowler of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham

defendants: Thomas Brown (Browne) and Anne Brown (his wife), Jonathan Cook, Thomas Cook, Lucy Cook, John Cook and Robert Cook

confirmation of pew in Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham

proctors: Wheler - prosecuting; John Pye, younger - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1736/8 1736-1740

Judge's office, at the voluntary promotion of: Thomas Hall of Birness, Northumberland
defendant: Frances Norton of Elsdon, Northumberland
correction for adultery/fornication (appealed to York)
1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1736/9 1735[/6]-1736

plaintiff: John Hood
defendant: John Birkett
defamation - roguery, cheating and theft
1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1736/10 1736

plaintiff: William Laidman, cleric
defendant: Margaret Wood, wife of Ralph Wood
defamation
proctor: Pye, younger - prosecuting
1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1736/11 1736

plaintiff: William Loraine, baronet (executor of nuncupative will)
defendant: Lewis Bee (nephew of deceased)
relating to: will of William Bee (deceased)
probate cause - to prove nuncupative will
1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/3: Bee v Loraine, 1736

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1736/12 1736

plaintiff: William Marshall of Alnwick, Northumberland
defendant: Thomas Watson of Embleton, Northumberland (executor of deceased)
relating to: legacy of deceased
probate cause - recovery of legacy
proctor: William Watson - defending
1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1736/13 1736

plaintiff: John Metcalfe of Sunderland, County Durham
defendants: John Huntley and John Smith of County Durham (sole executors of deceased)
relating to: legacy of Bridgett Johnson of Bishopwearmouth Panns, Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, widow (deceased)
probate cause - recovery of legacy
1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1736/14 1735[/6]-1737

plaintiff: Henry Ogle, esq
defendants: George Burn, elder and James Wallis of Longhorsley, Northumberland, and George Burn, younger of Rothbury, Northumberland
recovery of tithes of oats and peas within The Bricks, Longhorsley, Northumberland
proctors: Pye, younger - prosecuting; Dixon - defending
1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1736/15 1736

promoter: Francis Page of Darlington, County Durham

defendant: George Shaw

confirmation of pew in Darlington, County Durham

proctor: Pye, younger - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1736/16 1735[/6]

plaintiff: Thomas Selby (nephew of deceased)

defendant: Mary Ilderton (alias Selby) of Midleton Hall, Wooler, Northumberland, widow, relict and administratrix of William Selby, sole executor and residuary legatee of deceased

relating to: legacy of Alexander Selby of Elilaw, Alwinton, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - recovery of legacy

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1736/17 1736

promoter: Joseph Smith, gent (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Sarah Proctor, widow (relict and sole executrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Proctor of Lintsford, Ryton, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Wrangham - prosecuting; Pye - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/18: Smith v Procter, 1736

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1736/18 1735[/6]-1736

plaintiff: Mary Smith of Haltwhistle, Northumberland, widow (relict and legatee of deceased)

defendants: John Smith and Thomas Smith of Haltwhistle, Northumberland (executors of deceased)

relating to: legacy of Henry Smith (deceased)

probate cause - recovery of legacy

proctor: Dixon - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/19: Smith v Smith (et al.), 1736 - 1737

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1736/19 1736

promoters: William Stalker, Francis Greathead, Cuthbert Potts and others of HM Excise and Customs

defendant: Richard Ord

confirmation of pew in Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland

proctor: Hutchinson - prosecuting

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1736/21: Stalker (et al.) v Ord, 1736 - 1737

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1736/20 1736

plaintiff: Jacob Thursby of Gateshead, County Durham

defendant: Jane Thursby (née Wilson) (his (alleged) wife) (sister and sole executrix of deceased)

relating to: will of Joseph Wilson of Shadwell St Paul, Middlesex (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke probate

proctors: Neville - prosecuting; Cooke, younger - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1736/21 1736-1739

plaintiff: Thomas Ward

defendants: John Burn and James Burn of Alnwick, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of barley and oats within Shield Dike Common, Alnwick, Northumberland

proctor: Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1737/1 1737

mere office case

defendant: James Fern of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland, cleric
correction for solemnising a clandestine marriage

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1737/1: office v Fern, 1737

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1737/2 1737

promoter: George Appleby of Darlington, County Durham

defendant: John Wright of Darlington, County Durham

correction for violence in church, Darlington, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1737/3 1737

plaintiff: William Bowser of Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, gent

defendant: Percivall Whitfield of Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, yeo

recovery of tithes of wool and lambs, easter reckonings and milk groats within Bondgate, Bishop Auckland, Auckland St Andrew, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1737/4 1737

promoter: Clark of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland, widow

defendant: chapelwardens of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland

confirmation of pew in Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1737/5 1737

plaintiff: Margaret Fenwick, spinster

defendant: Mary Bigg, wife of William Bigg, esq

relating to: will of Margaret Clark, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1737/6 1737-1738

promoter: Ralph William Grey, esq

defendant: churchwardens of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland:
Henry Watson, William Greenwell and Henry Salkeld

confirmation of burial place in Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland

proctors: Pye - prosecuting; Dixon and Hutchinson - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1737/7 1737

promoter: Humphrey Holden, cleric

defendant: John Walton, cleric

defamation - sodomy

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1737/8 1737

promoter: Anne Lindsay, wife of Thomas Lindsay (daughter of deceased)

defendant: Henry Brown (administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of Robert Brown of Shilbottle, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1737/9 1737

promoter: Sarah Ogle (formerly Scurfield) of Eglington, Northumberland, wife of
John Ogle, esq (relict and executrix of deceased)

defendant: Edward Bell (her brother) of Eachwick, Heddon-on-the-Wall,
Northumberland, gent

relating to: will of Ralph Scurfield of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland
(deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit will

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1737/10 1737

promoter: John Pemberton

defendant: William Hodgshon of Monkwearmouth, County Durham

confirmation of pew in Monkwearmouth, County Durham

proctors: Pye - prosecuting; Hutchinson - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1737/20: Pemberton
v Hodgshon, 1737

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1737/11 1737-1739

promoter: Nicholas Ridley, esq

defendants: John Lishman and Thomas Hall

confirmation of pew in Bedlington, Northumberland

proctors: Wrangham - prosecuting; Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1737/12 1737

plaintiff: Margaret Shepherd, spinster

defendant: Anne Cummings (formerly Shepherd) (relict and executrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Thomas Shepherd (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1737/13 1737

plaintiff: Mary Smith of Durham St Margaret, County Durham, wife of Thomas Smith

defendant: Thomas Barber of Hartburn, Northumberland (administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of Dorothy Barber (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Hutchinson - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1737/14 1737

promoter: Elizabeth Spark, spinster

defendant: Frances Hodgshon, wife of Richard Hodgshon, gent

relating to: will of Christopher Raine, younger of Bishop Auckland, Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1737/15 1737

promoter: Elizabeth Stokels of Bishop Middleham, County Durham, spinster

defendant: John Sharp of Bishop Middleham, County Durham

defamation - whoredom

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1737/16 1737

plaintiff: Bryan Turner, cleric ([perpetual] curate of Witton Gilbert)

defendant: Lancelot Smurfoot of Witton Gilbert, County Durham

recovery of tithes of potatoes and turnips within Witton Gilbert, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1737/17 1737-1738

plaintiff: William Weket, cleric (rector of Brancepeth)

defendant: William Atkinson of Brancepeth, County Durham

recovery of tithes within Brancepeth, County Durham (appealed to York; also note of causes against William Dunn, Michael Robinson, Edward Clark, Robert Smith, John Helmrow, William Farrow, John Jopling, William Friend, Thomas Lambton and William Robson)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1737/18 1737-1741

plaintiff: William Weket (Wekett), cleric (rector of Brancepeth)

defendant: William Bellasyse (Bellassyss) of Brancepeth, County Durham, esq

recovery of easter offerings, and tithes of pigeons, fruit, vegetables and herbs within Brancepeth Castle, Brancepeth, County Durham (appealed to York)

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1737/28: Wekett v Bellasyse, 1737 - 1738

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1737/19 1737

promoter: Jane Wright of Darlington, County Durham, widow

defendant: George Appleby

confirmation of pew in Darlington, County Durham

proctors: Pye - prosecuting; Wheler - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1737/30: Wright v Appleby, 1737

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1738/1 1738

mere office case

defendant: Andrew Burnett of Durham St Oswald, County Durham

correction for incest

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1738/2 1738

promoters: Adam Bowlby and Jane Bowlby

defendant: Robert Green

confirmation of pew in South Shields St Hilda, County Durham

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1738/3 1738-1739

promoter: Mary Gardener, wife of Robert Gardener (sister and next of kin of deceased), for the benefit of Robert Graham, Ann Graham, George Graham and Mary Graham, minors (children of deceased)

defendants: Robert Storey of Alwinton, Northumberland (great uncle and guardian of deceased's children); William Graham of Felton, Northumberland (eldest uncle and next of kin of deceased's children)

relating to: goods of Robert Graham of Alnwick, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctors: Pye - prosecuting; Wheler - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1738/4 1738

plaintiff: George Green, sole executor of Nicholas Green of East Rainton, Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, deceased (legatee of deceased), late son of Robert Green, also deceased

defendant: Michael Walker of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, son and executor of Grace Hutchinson, widow, deceased (relict and sole executrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Nicholas Hutchinson of Durham St Mary-le-Bow, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Wheler - prosecuting; Pye - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1738/6: Green v Walker, 1738

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1738/5 1738

promoter: Edward Heron

defendant: Jane Weatherhead

defamation - theft

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1738/6 1738

plaintiff: Richard Hodgshon

defendant: Mary Horne of Tanfield, County Durham, wife of William Horne, yeo

defamation

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1738/7 1738

plaintiff: George Hornsby of Durham City, County Durham, gent

defendant: George Sykes of Old Elvet, Durham City, County Durham, whitesmith

defamation (also used as draft for similar cause taken by Dorothy, wife of James Shevill of Newcastle upon Tyne, against Robert Claugham of Newcastle upon Tyne)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1738/8 1738

promoter: William Loraine, baronet

defendant: Chilton Wilson, cleric

confirmation of pew in Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham

proctor: Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1738/9 1738

promoter: Isaac Maxwell

defendant: John Harvey

confirmation of pew in Embleton, Northumberland

proctors: Wheler - prosecuting; Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1738/10 1738-1739

promoters: George Neal, Margaret Allenshaw, widow

defendant: Henry Bainbridge of New Row, Wolsingham, County Durham (sole executor and universal legatee of deceased)

relating to: will of Alexander Neal of Wolsingham, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to prove nuncupative will

proctors: Pye - prosecuting; Wheler - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1738/11 1738

plaintiff: Robert Parker, cleric (rector of Wolsingham)

defendant: James Thompson

recovery of tithes of lambs within Wolsingham, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1738/12 1738-1739

plaintiff: Gabriel Selby of Kirknewton, Northumberland

defendant: Mark Pringle of Kirknewton, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of lambs, wool within Thornington, Kirknewton, Northumberland
Longknoul, Kirknewton, Northumberland and Reedsford, Kirknewton, Northumberland
1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1738/13 1738

promoter: Jonathan Sorsbie

defendant: chapelwardens of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland:

Charles Atkinson, William Walton, Francis Simpson and Thomas Taylor

confirmation of pew in Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland

proctor: Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1738/14 1738

plaintiff: John Watson

defendant: George Noble

confirmation of pew in Westoe Chapel, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1738/15 1738-1739

plaintiff: Thomas White of Auckland St Andrew, County Durham

defendant: Thomas Weelands of Auckland St Andrew, County Durham

recovery of tithes of hay, wool, lambs, calves, pigs and goslings within Byers Green,
Auckland St Andrew, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1739/1 1739

mere office case

defendant: John Skelley, cleric (vicar of Shilbottle)

correction for perjury (obtaining marriage licence by fraud)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1739/2 1739-1740

promoter: Anne Bailiff of Darlington, County Durham, spinster (one of legatees of
deceased)

defendants: Thomas Bailiff (nephew, sole executor and residuary legatee of
deceased); also against Barbara Stokeld (formerly Bell), wife of Nicholas Stokeld
relating to: will of Dorothy Dewell (Dowell) of Easington, County Durham, widow
(deceased)

probate cause - to revoke previous probate and prove will

proctors: Wheler and Pye - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1739/1: Bailiff v
Bailiff (et al.), 1739 - 1740

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1739/3 1739-1741

promoter: John Barras, gent

defendant: George Bailes (Bayles), gent

confirmation of pew in Whickham, County Durham

proctors: Pye - prosecuting; Wrangham - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1739/4 1739

promoter: Edward Bell, gent (principal creditor of deceased)

defendant: Henry Ogle (executor of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Ogle of Eglington, Northumberland, esq (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1739/5 1739

promoter: Phoebe Crosier, wife of Henry Crosier (daughter of deceased)

defendant: [unknown]

relating to: goods of Rebecca Marley of Whickham, County Durham, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1739/6 1739

plaintiffs: John Davison and George Davison

defendant: Margaret Pickering, wife of John Pickering

probate cause - recovery of legacy

proctor: Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1739/7 1739

plaintiff: Thomas Dickenson

defendant: Isabel Fryer

relating to: will of Elizabeth Challoner, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1739/8 1739

promoters: Frances Gray, widow, John Mills, gent, and Julian Browell, spinster

defendant: Martin Adamson

confirmation of burial place in Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland

proctor: Hutchinson - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1739/9 1739

plaintiffs: James Gray and Jane Gray (his wife), Bartholemew Sykes and Elizabeth Sykes (his wife)

defendants: Ralph Conyers, baronet (devisee, executor and residuary legatee of deceased), Frances Hopper and Jane Houseman, widows

relating to: Margaret Conyers, widow (deceased)

probate cause

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1739/10 1739

plaintiff: Sarah Hall, spinster

defendant: Mary Harrison, wife of Richard Harrison

defamation - adultery/fornication

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1739/4: Hall v Harrison, 1739 - 1740

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1739/11 1739

promoter: Sarah Hedley (née Taylor), wife of Richard Hedley (daughter of deceased)

defendant: Dorothy Hymers (alias Hindmarsh, formerly Taylor), wife of Thomas

Hymers (alias Hindmarsh) (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Taylor of Horn Castle, Kirkwhelpington, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Wrangham - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1739/12 1739

promoter: Mary Kennety, widow (relict of deceased)

defendant: Blythman Adamson (administrator and principal creditor of deceased)

relating to: goods of William Kennety of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke admon and to exhibit inventory

proctors: Pye - prosecuting; Wheler - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1739/13 1739

promoter: Margaret Shepherd (one of the children of Thomas Shepherd)

defendant: Anthony Tweddle (Tweddell), gent, one of the sureties in bond for tuition of children of Thomas Shepherd, taken out by Anne Shepherd, widow, relict of Thomas Shepherd, deceased

relating to: Margaret Shepherd and William Shepherd, minors (at the time of his decease), children of Thomas Shepherd, deceased

to deliver tuition bond out of court

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1739/14 1739

plaintiff: William Simcoe, cleric (vicar of Woodhorn)

defendants: John Langly, elder, John Langly, younger, Mark Bulmer, Francis Bulmer, Thomas Rowntree and Robert Davison of Hartlepool, County Durham

recovery of tithes of lobsters within Newbiggin, Woodhorn, Northumberland

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1741/12: Simcoe v Langley (et al.), 1741

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1739/15 1739

plaintiff: George Smith

defendant: Mary Smith, widow (executrix of deceased)

relating to: Edward Smith (deceased)

probate cause (Identification of parties uncertain)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1739/16 1739-1740

promoter: Ralph Stobbs of Darlington, County Durham, gent (one of principal legatees of deceased)

defendant: William Lambe (Lamb) of Gateshead, County Durham, cleric (brother, sole executor and residuary legatee of deceased)

relating to: will of John Lambe of Old Elvet, Durham St Oswald, County Durham, esq, bachelor (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctors: Wheler - prosecuting; Pye, junior - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1741/14: Stobbs v Lambe, 1741

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1739/17 1739

plaintiff: James Thompson

defendants: William Bates and Robert Curry

recovery of tithes of lambs within Wolsingham, County Durham

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1738/1: Bates (et al.) v Thompson, 1738 - 1739

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1739/18 1739-1740

promoters: Thomas Todd and Thomas Forster

defendant: Bryan Stobbert (Stobart)

confirmation of pew in Sunderland, County Durham

proctor: Wrangham - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1739/19 1739

promoter: Philip Watson

defendant: William Byers, gent

confirmation of pew in Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham

proctors: Pye - prosecuting; Wheler - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1739/20 1739

promoter: Richard Wilkinson, gent

defendant: Richard Grievson (Greivson)

confirmation of pew in Aycliffe, County Durham

proctor: Hutchinson - prosecuting

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1739/12: Wilkinson v Grievson, 1739

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1739/21 1739

plaintiff: Richard Wilson, younger

defendant: William Weket (Wekett), cleric (rector of Brancepeth)

to obtain licence to perform office of parish clerk

proctor: Robert Dixon - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1740/1 1740-1741

promoter: Anne Allen (Allan), wife of Gawen Allen (Allan) (sole executrix (alleged) of deceased)

defendant: William Thompson (sole executor and residuary legatee (alleged) of deceased)

relating to: will of Thomas Coar of South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, blacksmith (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke previous probate and prove will

proctors: Pye - prosecuting; Wheler - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1740/2: Allan (et al.) v Thompson, 1740 - 1741

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1740/2 1740

plaintiff: Thomas Bell of Belford, Northumberland

defendant: George Selby of Belford, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of hay within Ellick, Belford, Northumberland

proctor: Pye - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1740/5: Bell v Selby, 1740

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1740/3 1740-1742

promoters: Elizabeth Etherington and Jane Etherington, spinsters, and Christopher Stoney

defendants: Michael Hunt and Richard Middleton

revocation of confirmation of pew in Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham

proctors: Pye - prosecuting; Wheler - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1741/7: Etherington (et al.) v Hunt (et al.), 1741

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1740/4 1740

plaintiff: Thomas Fettis (administrator of deceased)

defendant: George Fettis

relating to: goods of Thomas Fettis (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1740/5 [c.1740-1741]

plaintiff: Collingwood Forster, gent

defendant: Alice Jackson, widow

confirmation of pew

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1740/6 1740-1743

plaintiff: Jane Gomeldon (or Middleton)

defendant: Francis Gomeldon (her husband) of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland, esq

matrimonial cause - divorce for cruelty (includes papers for cause taken by Francis Gomeldon against Jane Gomeldon for restitution of conjugal rights)

proctors: Pye and Hutchinson - prosecuting; Wrangham - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1740/7 1740

promoter: Anne Hewison, wife of William Hewison

defendant: Andrew Logan, younger (universal legatee of deceased)

relating to: will of Robert Logan of South Shields St Hilda, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1740/8 1740

plaintiff: Ursula Knowles

defendant: William Knowles (her husband) of Craike, Yorkshire, weaver

matrimonial cause - divorce for adultery and cruelty

proctor: Wheler - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1740/9 1740

promoter: James Lambton

defendants: Thomas Armstrong and John Armstrong

confirmation of pew in Durham St Margaret, County Durham

proctors: Pye - prosecuting; Hutchinson - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1740/10 [1740 x 1741]

promoters: Anthony Law and Catherine Clapper

defendant: William Randolph, cleric (sole executor and universal legatee of deceased)

relating to: will of Robert Sitteron of Bellasyse, Billingham, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will (details of cause confirmed by comparison with main series of Cause Papers, ref. 1740/10)

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1740/10: Law (et al.) v Randolph, 1740 - 1741

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1740/11 1740

plaintiff: Anne Manners of Felton, Northumberland, widow, administratrix of John Manners (her late husband), deceased

defendant: Robert Robinson of Felton, Northumberland

recovery of tithes within North Acton, Felton, Northumberland

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1740/12 1740-1743

plaintiffs: Miles Robinson and Matthew Ingram

defendant: James Burn of Sheeldikes (alias Over Sheles, Nether Sheles), Alnwick, Northumberland

recovery of easter offerings within Alnwick, Northumberland (also notes of similar causes against John Burn, William Hogg, John Swann and Robert Grey)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1740/13 1740-1742

promoter: Margaret Sheilds of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham, wife of Micah Sheilds (niece, one of next of kin and universal legatee of deceased)

defendant: John Airey of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland (executor of deceased)

relating to: codicil of Margaret Leighton of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke probate and exhibit codicil

proctors: Pye and Wheler - prosecuting

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1741/11: Sheilds v Airey (et al.), 1741 - 1744

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1740/14 1740

promoter: Robert Simon, cleric (vicar of Bywell St Peter)

defendant: William Carr of Muggleswick, County Durham

correction for solemnising a clandestine marriage

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1740/15 1740

promoters: William Thompson, cleric, Joseph Langstaffe and Richard Johnson

defendant: [next of kin of deceased]

relating to: will of Jeremiah Langstaffe of Gateshead, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1740/16: Thompson (et al.) v Langstaff, 1740

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1740/16 1740-1745

plaintiffs: John Watson, John Ostens, John Harvey and Thomas Weatherburn

defendant: Daniel Craster of Embleton, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of wheat, oats and barley within Dunston, Embleton, Northumberland

proctors: Pye - prosecuting; Hutchinson - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1746/10: Watson (et al.) v Craster, 1746

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1740/17 1740

promoter: Richard Wright of Sedgefield, County Durham, gent

defendant: John Woodifeild, gent

confirmation of pew in Sedgefield, County Durham

proctors: Hutchinson - prosecuting; Pye - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1740/17: Wright v Wooddifeild, 1740

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1740/18 1740

promoter: Anne Young, wife of Thomas Young (granddaughter of deceased)

defendants: Elizabeth Henderson, widow, and John Henderson, yeo (executors of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Henderson of Chester Wood, Warden, Northumberland (deceased), left unadministered by Matthew Henderson, deceased

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1741/1 1741

mere office case

defendant: Margaret Davison of Hartlepool, County Durham

correction for incest

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1741/2 1741

mere office case

defendant: Ralph Davison of Hartlepool, County Durham

correction for incest

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1741/3 [1741]

mere office case

defendant: Robert Jefferson of Durham St Oswald, County Durham

correction for incest (date from main series of Cause Papers, ref. 1741/1)

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1741/1: office v Jefferson, 1741

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1741/4 1741

plaintiff: James Baker, cleric (vicar of Stamfordham)

defendant: Joseph Bell of Stamfordham, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of hay within Ryal, Stamfordham, Northumberland (also note of similar causes against John Gilhespy the younger, William Bell and John Storey)

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1740/3: Baker v Bell, 1740

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1741/5 1741

plaintiff: James Baker, cleric (vicar of Stamfordham)

defendant: William Bell of Stamfordham, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of hay within Ryal, Stamfordham, Northumberland

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1741/6 1741

plaintiff: James Baker, cleric (vicar of Stamfordham)

defendant: John Gilhespy, younger of Stamfordham, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of hay within Ryal, Stamfordham, Northumberland

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1741/7 1741

plaintiff: James Baker, cleric (vicar of Stamfordham)

defendant: John Storey of Stamfordham, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of hay within Ryal, Stamfordham, Northumberland

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1740/4: Baker v Storey, 1740

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1741/8 1741-1743

plaintiff: Robert Blakiston, cleric (vicar of Merrington)

defendant: John Richardby of Ferryhill, Merrington, County Durham

recovery of tithes of mustard within Merrington, County Durham

proctor: Wheler - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1743/4: Blakiston v Richardby, 1743

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1741/9 1741-1745

promoter: Nicholas Burdon of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, gent

defendant: Thomas Smart of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, gent

confirmation of pew in South Shields St Hilda, County Durham

proctors: Pye - prosecuting; Wheler - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1741/4: Burdon v Smart, 1741

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1741/10 1741

promoter: Robert Fenwick (brother, sole executor and residuary legatee of deceased)

defendant: Thomas Fenwick, gent (brother of deceased)

relating to: will of William Fenwick of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland, merchant (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Wrangham - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1741/11 1741

promoter: William Jeffreys

defendant: Peter Wilkinson (brother and administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of Jabez Wilkinson of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Dixon - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1741/12 1741

plaintiffs: Miles Robinson and Matthew Ingram

defendant: John Burn

recovery of easter offerings within Alnwick, Northumberland (also notes of similar causes against James Burn, William Hogg, John Swann and Robert Grey)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1741/13 1741-1746

plaintiffs: Miles Robinson and Matthew Ingram

defendant: John Weatherburn of Alnwick, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of calves, lambs, wool, pigs and geese, and christmas offering within Alnwick, Northumberland

proctor: Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1741/14 1741-1742

plaintiff: Robert Sythe of Norham, North Durham

defendant: William Bell of Norham, North Durham

recovery of tithes of fish within Norham, North Durham

proctor: Wheler - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1741/15 1741

plaintiff: Robert Sythe of Norham, North Durham

defendant: Robert Smith of Norham, North Durham

recovery of tithes of fish within Norham, North Durham (with note of similar cause against William Bell)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1742/1 1742

mere office case

defendants: George Kilton and Thomas Potts of Knayton, Leake, Yorkshire

relating to: will of Robert Wind of Knayton, Leake, Yorkshire (deceased)

correction for destroying will

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1742/2 1742

plaintiff: William Armorer, younger of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland

defendants: John Strangeways, Robert Lambert, younger and Alexander Grey of Tweedmouth, North Durham

recovery of tithes of fish within Shoreside, Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland (date confirmed from act book, ref. III/25)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1742/3 1742-1748

plaintiff: dean and chapter of Durham: Henry Bland

defendant: John Aukland of Monk Hesleden, County Durham

recovery of tithes of oats within Monk Hesleden, County Durham (also note of similar cause against George Featonby)

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1745/2: dean and chapter of Durham v Aukland, 1745 - 1748

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1742/4 1742

plaintiff: Abraham Gregory, cleric ([perpetual] curate of Witton Gilbert)

defendant: John Parkin of Lanchester, County Durham

recovery of tithes of wool and lambs within Charlaw, Witton Gilbert, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1742/5 1742

plaintiff: Elizabeth Harding of Seaton, Seaham, County Durham

defendant: Richard Harding (her husband) late of Seaton, Seaham, County Durham,
but now of Durham St Margaret, County Durham

matrimonial cause - divorce for cruelty

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1742/6 1742-1743

promoters: Robert Hutton, esq, Robert Chambers, William Fenwick, Michael Pearson
and John Dale

defendant: Anne Watson of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, widow

confirmation of pew in Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham

proctors: Wheler - prosecuting; Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1743/1 1743

promoter: James Dagnia (eldest son and one of executors of deceased)

defendant: next of kin of deceased

relating to: will of John Dagnia of South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, gent
(deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1743/2 1742/2-[1743/4]

promoter: Isabell Elliot, widow (daughter of deceased)

defendant: George Simpson (son and administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of Alice Simpson of South Shore, Gateshead, County Durham
(deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1743/3 1743

promoter: Mary Gair

defendant: Andrew Burn

correction for teaching school without a licence

proctor: Hutchinson - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1743/4 1743-1744

promoter: John Headlam (creditor of deceased)

defendant: John Dixon (administrator of deceased (for benefit of children of deceased))

relating to: goods of George Pickering of Hartlepool, County Durham, master and mariner (deceased), left unadministered by John Dixon (his late administrator), deceased

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Hutchinson - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1743/5 1743

plaintiff: Ellan Milburn (alias Robinson), wife of Benjamin Milburn

defendant: John Robinson (uncle of children and administrator of deceased)

relating to: children of Thomas Robinson of Felton, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to grant tuition of children (minors) of deceased

proctor: Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1743/6 1743

plaintiff: Thomas Ouston, cleric (vicar of Kirkharle)

defendant: Thomas Smith of Kirkharle, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of sheep, lambs and herbage, and easter offerings within Hawick, Kirkharle, Northumberland

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1743/7 1743

plaintiff: William Pratt (executor of deceased)

defendants: John Pratt and Major Pratt (sons of deceased)

relating to: will of William Pratt of Bamburgh, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1743/8: Pratt (et al.) v Pratt, 1743

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1743/8 1743

promoter: Robert Pringle

defendants: Elizabeth Cummings and Mary Hall

confirmation of pew in Tynemouth, Northumberland

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1743/9 1743

plaintiff: Matthew Robinson, cleric (vicar of Stranton)

defendant: Arthur Featonby of Stranton, County Durham

recovery of tithes

proctor: Wheler - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1743/10 1743

plaintiffs: Miles Robinson and Matthew Ingram

defendant: William Hogg

recovery of tithes within Sheild Dikes (alias Over Sheilds, Nether Sheilds), Alnwick, Northumberland (also notes of similar causes against John Swann and Robert Grey)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1743/11 1743

promoters: John Sheatham and Robert Sheatham (brothers of deceased)

defendant: Dorothy Foreman (formerly Sheatham), wife of Thomas Foreman (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Benjamin Sheatham of Sunderland, County Durham, mariner (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Hutchinson - prosecuting; Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1743/12 1743-1744

plaintiff: Susannah Smith of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland

defendant: John Smith (her husband) of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland, gent

matrimonial cause - divorce for cruelty

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1743/13 1743

promoters: George Wakefield and Jacob Gillespy (joint executors of deceased)

defendants: Elizabeth Kitchingman, wife of John Kitchingman, and John Linton (niece and nephew of deceased)

relating to: will of Joan Brown of South Shields St Hilda, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1743/10: Wakefield (et al.) v Kitchingman (et al.), 1743

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1744/1 1744-1745

mere office case

defendant: John Coates of Witton-le-Wear, County Durham, yeo

correction for fornication

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1744/2 1744

mere office case

defendant: Jane Forster (or Marshall) of Norham, North Durham

correction for fornication

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1744/3 1744-1745

mere office case

defendants: Revd Greenaway, Walter Blackett (esq), Jasper Charlton, Thomas Riddle and Allan Hotchin

to repair chancel of parish church, Chollerton, Northumberland

proctor: Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1744/4 1744-1745

mere office case

defendant: Adam Huett of Brancepeth, County Durham

correction for fornication (appealed to York)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1744/5 1744

mere office case

defendant: Thomas Marshall of Norham, North Durham

correction for adultery/fornication

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1744/6 1744

mere office case

defendant: Thomas Perkin of Middleton in Teesdale, Durham

correction for fornication

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1744/7 1744

mere office case

defendant: Robert Robson of Chollerton, Northumberland, yeo

correction for fornication

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1744/8 1744-1745

promoter: Jane Blakiston, widow

defendant: Ann Watson, widow

confirmation of pew in Tynemouth, Northumberland

proctors: Hutchinson - prosecuting; Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1744/9 1744-1745

promoter: James Dand (principal creditor of deceased)

defendant: Jane Harle, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Robert Harle of Morpeth, Northumberland, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1744/10 1744

promoter: Edward Fairless (principal creditor of deceased)

defendant: Mary Dobson, widow (administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of William Winter of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1744/11 1744-1746

plaintiff: Mary Giles of Slaley, Northumberland

defendant: Henry Giles (her husband) of Slaley, Northumberland

matrimonial cause - divorce for cruelty

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1744/12 1744

plaintiff: Lois Miller of Tynemouth, Northumberland

defendant: Thomas Miller (her husband)

matrimonial cause - restitution of conjugal rights

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1744/13 1744-1745

plaintiff: Cuthbert Nicholson

defendant: Robert Crozier of Longframlington, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of oats within Longframlington, Northumberland

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1744/14 1744

plaintiff: Thomas Turner, cleric (vicar of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas)

defendant: George Rowe of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland

recovery of tithes of mustard within Elswick, Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1744/15 1744-1745

promoter: Richard Wilson, gent

defendant: William Lake, gent

confirmation of pew in Longbenton, Northumberland

proctors: Hutchinson - prosecuting; Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1744/16 1744-1746

promoter: William Wilson of Longframlington, Northumberland

defendant: Anne Manners of Newmoorhouse, Longframlington, Northumberland, widow

correction for brawling in church, over disputed pew, Longframlington, Northumberland

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1745/1 1745

mere office case

defendant: Elizabeth Fenwick of Morpeth, Northumberland, spinster

correction for fornication (cause heard before the archdeacon of Northumberland)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1745/2 1745

mere office case

defendant: John Gregg (alias Greggs) of Esh, County Durham, yeo

correction for teaching school without a licence

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1745/3 1745

mere office case

defendant: Anthony Huntley of Stranton, County Durham

correction for fornication (cause heard before the archdeacon of Durham)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1745/4 1745

mere office case

defendant: John Ripley of Lamesley, County Durham

correction for fornication (Cause heard before the archdeacon of Durham)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1745/5 1745-1746

plaintiff: Anne Bowness now of Merrington, County Durham

defendant: John Bowness (her husband) of Aycliffe, County Durham

matrimonial cause - divorce for cruelty

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1745/1: Bowness v Bowness, 1745

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1745/6 1745

promoter: Elizabeth Roberts, widow (cousin and next of kin of deceased)

defendant: George Fenwick, cleric

relating to: goods of Cuthbert Fenwick, cleric (late rector of Morpeth and deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1745/7 1745

plaintiff: George Surtees

defendant: Elizabeth Surtees (his wife)

matrimonial cause - divorce for adultery and cruelty

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1745/12: Surtees v Surtees, 1745 - 1748

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1745/8 1745

promoter: Miriam Watson, wife of Adam Watson (sister of deceased)
defendant: James Callendar (administrator of deceased)
relating to: goods of Aaron Callendar of Bamburgh, Northumberland (deceased)
probate cause - to exhibit inventory
proctor: Pye - prosecuting
1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1745/9 1745

plaintiff: Ann Wright of Whitworth, County Durham
defendant: Thomas Wright (her husband) of Whitworth, County Durham
matrimonial cause - divorce for cruelty
proctor: Hutchinson - prosecuting
1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1746/1 1746

plaintiff: Jane Errington, wife of Thomas Errington
defendant: Mary Scales, wife of William Scales
defamation - theft
1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1745/5: Errington v Seales, 1745

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1746/2 1746

plaintiff: Ann Hudson, widow
defendant: Robert Lax
defamation - roguery and cheating
1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1746/3 1746

plaintiff: Oliver Naylor, cleric
defendant: Thomas Roberts
recovery of dilapidations, Morpeth, Northumberland
1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1746/4 1746

plaintiff: Martin Nixon, cleric (vicar of Haltwhistle)
defendant: Lancelot Jackson of Haltwhistle, Northumberland
recovery of tithes of potatoes within Haltwhistle, Northumberland
1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1746/5 1746

promoter: Robert Ord of Sedgfield, County Durham, esq
defendant: John Wardell (Wardale) of Sedgfield, County Durham
confirmation of pew in Sedgfield, County Durham
proctors: Pye - prosecuting; Wrangham - defending
1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1746/6 1746

promoters: William Wilson and Anne Wilson (formerly Manners) (his wife)

defendant: Anne Manners, widow

UK & Northumberland & Longframlington

proctors: Wheler - prosecuting; Pye - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1747/1 1747

promoter: Robert Eden, baronet

defendant: Fryar Todd

confirmation of pew in Auckland St Helen, County Durham

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1747/2 1747

promoter: Simon Scourfeild

defendant: Joshua Little

confirmation of pew in Sunderland, County Durham

proctor: Pye - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1748/1 1748

mere office case

defendant: John Trotter of Croxdale, County Durham

correction for fornication

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1748/2 1748

promoter: Ralph Alder of Norham, North Durham, gent

defendant: John Ord

confirmation of pew in Norham, North Durham

proctors: Pye - prosecuting; Hutchinson - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1748/3 1748

promoter: Arthur Edmeston

defendants: James Edmeston and Mary Edmeston and Elizabeth Edmeston

(administrators (and children?) of deceased)

relating to: goods of Rachel Edmeston of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland,

widow (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

Promoter's name confirmed from act book

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1748/4 1748

promoter: Oliver Kearsley

defendant: Elizabeth Carr, widow

confirmation of pew in Sedgefield, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1748/5 1748

plaintiff: Jane Potts of Elsdon, Northumberland

defendant: Robert Potts (her husband)

matrimonial cause - restitution of conjugal rights

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1749/1 1749-1754

plaintiff: chapelwardens of Barnard Castle, County Durham: Gerrard Davis, Robert Blakelock and George Wareup

defendant: Humphrey Hopper, gent

to remove tombstone from chapel, Barnard Castle, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1749/2 1749

promoter: Thomas Potts of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, gent

defendant: Matthew Wilson of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, dyer

confirmation of pew in Durham St Nicholas, County Durham

proctor: Wheler - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1750/1 [1750]-1754

plaintiffs: George Selby and Dorothy Selby

defendant: Edward Grey

confirmation of gallery in Alnwick, Northumberland

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1751/1 1751

mere office case

defendant: Isabell Ridley (alias Smith) of Winlaton, Ryton, County Durham

correction for fornication

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1751/2 1751

mere office case

defendant: Anthony Smith of High Spenn, Ryton, County Durham, yeo

correction for fornication

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1752/1 1752

promoter: William Gibson of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland, gent

defendants: William Dixon and Margaret Dixon (his wife)

confirmation of pew in Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland

proctors: Hutchinson - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1753/1 1753

promoter: Anthony Allinson of Chester-le-Street, County Durham, gent

defendant: Jane Hutchinson of Chester-le-Street, County Durham, spinster

correction for fornication

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1753/2 1753

plaintiff: Mary Davison of Chester-le-Street, County Durham, wife of William Davison

defendant: John Bolam (Bolham) of Chester-le-Street, County Durham

defamation - whoredom

proctor: Bowlby - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1753/3 1753-1755

promoter: Thomas Spraggon (brother of deceased)

defendant: Margaret Spraggon, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Jacob Spraggon of South Shields, County Durham, anchor-smith (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Wheler - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1754/1 1754

promoter: [unknown]

defendant: John Grainge (brother and administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of George Grainge of Wolviston, County Durham, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Bowlby - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1754/2 [1754]

plaintiffs: Ralph Ord and Philip Lawes (his tenant)

defendants: Dorothy Ord and John Hutchinson (her tenant)

confirmation of pew in Sedgfield, County Durham (appeal to York of cause originally brought in Durham court by defendants against plaintiffs)

proctor: Peter Bowlby - prosecuting

Date from Borthwick list of York appeal cases, p.75

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1753/3: Ord (et al.) v Ord, 1753 - 1754

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1754/3 1754

plaintiffs: Robert Richardson and George Richardson

defendant: Thomas Bailiff

confirmation of pew in Easington, County Durham

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1752/5: Richardson (et al.) v Bailiff, 1752 - 1757

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1755/1 1755-1763

mere office case

defendant: James Robertson, cleric (perpetual curate of Holy Island)

correction for adultery (cause heard before the official of the dean and chapter)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1755/2 1755-1758

promoters: Robert Akenhead and Dorothy Mary Akenhead (his wife) of Sunderland, County Durham, stationer

defendant: Joseph Yellowley, guardian of the children of Ralph Tatham of Sunderland, County Durham, physician, esq, deceased

confirmation of pew in Sunderland, County Durham

proctors: Bowlby - prosecuting; Hutchinson - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1755/3 1755-1759

promoter: Barbara Bentley of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham

defendants: William Brown and Dorothy Brown (his wife) of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, and William Chapman and Isabella Chapman (his wife) of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, mariner

confirmation of pew in South Shields St Hilda, County Durham

proctors: Wheler - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1755/4 1755

promoter: Frances Bowey (alias Proctor) of Ryton, County Durham, widow (daughter and legatee of deceased)

defendant: John Proctor of Upper Dene Bridge, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland (executor of deceased)

relating to: will of William Proctor of Sunneside, (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit will

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1755/5 [c. 1755]

plaintiff: John Gagnier, cleric (vicar of Stranton)

defendant: John Richardson of Stranton, County Durham, butcher

recovery of tithes of milk, foals and pigs, and burial fee within Stranton, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1755/6 1755-1756

promoter: Thomas Grainge of Wolviston, County Durham, merchant

defendants: Hutton Rowe, gent and William Chilton (his tenant) of Wolviston, County Durham

confirmation of pew in Wolviston, County Durham

proctors: Bowlby - prosecuting; Wheler - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1756/6: Grainge v Rowe (et al.), 1756 - 1757

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1755/7 1755

plaintiff: Jane Moody of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of William Moody, mariner

defendant: Elizabeth Sanderson of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of Robert Sanderson, mariner

defamation - whoredom

proctor: Bowlby - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1755/4: Moody v Sanderson, 1755

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1755/8 1755-1756

promoters: William Nicholson and James Nicholson (legatees of deceased)

defendant: William Bolton of Norham, North Durham (only acting executor of deceased)

relating to: goods of Margaret Mather of Norham, North Durham, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Bowlby - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1755/5: Nicholson (et al.) v Bolton, 1755

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1755/9 1755-1756

promoter: Ann Pearson, widow (relict of deceased)

defendant: George Reay (Reah) of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, merchant (sole executor of deceased)

relating to: will of Thomas Pearson of Durham St Giles, County Durham, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctors: Wheler - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1757/12: Pearson v Reah, 1757

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1755/10 1755

plaintiff: Anne Pearson (alias Bromwell) of Hole, Tyne Head, Garragill, Alston, Cumberland, wife of Joseph Pearson (legatee of deceased)

defendant: Thomas Robson of Ford Sheil, Alston, Cumberland (sole executor of deceased)

relating to: will of Robert Bromwell of Ringing Shaw, Middleton in Teesdale, County Durham, yeo (deceased)

probate cause - recovery of legacy

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1755/11 1755-1757

promoter: Anthony Pearson of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland

defendants: minister, churchwardens and inhabitants of Tynemouth, Northumberland, and especially Hylton Lawson of Chirton, Tynemouth, Northumberland, esq

faculty for lowering of pew, Tynemouth, Northumberland

proctors: Bowlby - prosecuting; Wheler - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1755/12 1755-1758

promoter: Matthew Reed of Gateshead, County Durham (creditor of deceased)

defendants: Hannah Smith and Margaret Smith (joint executrices of deceased)

relating to: goods of Richard Smith of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, sailmaker (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Bowlby - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1755/13 1755

promoter: Cuthbert Sotheron of South Shields St Hilda, County Durham

defendant: John Fryar of South Shields St Hilda, County Durham

revocation of confirmation of pew in South Shields St Hilda, County Durham

proctor: Bowlby - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1756/1 1756-1757

promoters: George Dowson and Mann Dowson

defendants: parishioners and inhabitants of Northallerton, Yorkshire, and especially Roger Gale, Thomas Crosfield, Edward Squire, Robert Richardson, George Sinkler, John Wade, Thomas Robinson, William Watson, William Beckwith, William Buck, James Langdale, Michael Blackburn, George Body, John Taylor, John Tomes, younger, Wilfred Sadler, Samuel Appleton, Ralph Cottingham, John Walker, Mark Ruddock, John Carter, Marmaduke Calvert, William Coats and George Smith

to grant faculty for gallery, Northallerton, Yorkshire

proctors: Hutchinson - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1756/2 1756

plaintiff: master and brethren of Sherburn Hospital, County Durham: Robert Stillingfleet

defendant: Robert Bulman of Cassop, Kelloe, County Durham

recovery of tithes of lambs and wool within Kelloe, County Durham

proctor: Peter Bowlby - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1757/1 1757

mere office case

defendants: John Dickinson of Corby Gates, or Rachel Smith (formerly Dawson) of Alston, Cumberland, formerly of Skelgill

correction for adultery/fornication (details of cause uncertain)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1757/2 1757

Judge's office, presented by: Tobias Heyrick, cleric (vicar of Gainford)

defendant: churchwardens of Gainford, County Durham: Thomas Clark, Robert White, James Elgy and Thomas Wrangham

correction for refusal to lay on rate and repair churchyard, Gainford, County Durham (cause heard before the archdeacon of Durham)

proctors: Salkeld Hutchinson - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1757/3 1757

mere office case

defendant: Francis Perkins of Mains House, Westwick, Barnard Castle, Gainford, County Durham

correction for fornication

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1757/4 1757-1761

plaintiff: Peter Bowlby, proctor of consistory court, gent

defendant: Peter Fyers (Fyars) of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, gent, burgess of Berwick

recovery of fees

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1758/2: Bowlby v Fyers, 1758 - 1759

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1757/5 1757

promoter: John Dixon of Durham City, County Durham, gent

defendant: [next of kin of deceased]

relating to: will of Mary Strother formerly of Chatton, Northumberland, afterwards of Covent Garden, Middlesex, late of St George the Martyr, Middlesex, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon (with will annexed)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1757/6 1757

promoter: Joseph French of Tynemouth, Northumberland, gent

defendant: Charles Nethercoat of Tynemouth, Northumberland, gent

correction for indecent behaviour in church, Tynemouth, Northumberland

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1757/7 1757-1758

plaintiff: John Gagnier, cleric (vicar of Stranton)

defendant: William Watson of Stranton, County Durham, yeo

recovery of tithes of potatoes within Stranton, County Durham

proctors: Wheler - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1757/7: Gagnier v Watson, 1757

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1757/8 1757-1758

plaintiff: Thomas Hopper of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, merchant

defendant: Henry Green of Durham St Oswald, County Durham, innkeeper

defamation - roguery and perjury

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1757/10: Hopper v Green, 1757

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1757/9 1757-1758

plaintiff: John Leathart of Haltwhistle, Northumberland, yeo

defendant: John Hall of Haltwhistle, Northumberland, miller

defamation - roguery and theft etc.

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1757/11: Leathart v Hall, 1757

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1757/10 1757-1763

plaintiff: Thomasine Pescod of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland, widow

defendant: Dorothy Shevill (Sheavill) of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland, wife of James Shevill

defamation - whoredom

proctors: Hutchinson - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1757/13: Pescot v Shevill, 1757 - 1759

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1757/11 1757

plaintiff: [?] Raschell

defendant: [?] Raschell

[cause unknown]

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1757/12 1757

plaintiff: Rachael Smith of Alston, Cumberland, wife of George Smith, blacksmith

defendant: John Whitfield of Alston, Cumberland

defamation - whoredom

proctor: Bowlby - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1756/9: Smith v Whitfield, 1756 - 1757

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1758/1 1758

plaintiff: Robert Claugham of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland

defendant: Dorothy Shevill of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland, wife of James Shevill

defamation - roguery, theft and whoredom

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1758/3: Claugham v Shevill, 1758 - 1759

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1758/2 1758

plaintiff: William Forster, cleric (rector of Brancepeth)

defendant: Peter Dickenson of Brancepeth, County Durham

recovery of tithes of potatoes within Bigg Close, Brandon, Brancepeth, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1758/3 1758-1759

promoter: Richard Hayton of Darlington, County Durham (brother and sole executor of deceased)

defendant: next of kin of deceased

relating to: will of John Hayton of Darlington, County Durham, tailor (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1759/6: Hayton v next of kin, 1759

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1758/4 1758-1759

promoter: Barbara Henderson of Rothbury, Northumberland, widow (relict, sole executrix and residuary legatee of deceased)

defendants: Thomas Henderson and Henry Henderson (half brothers of deceased); Mary Fairlamb (Fairlam), widow (full sister of deceased)

relating to: will of John Henderson of Thropton, Rothbury, Northumberland, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Hutchinson - prosecuting

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1758/4: Fairlamb v Henderson, 1758 - 1759

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1758/5 1758-1759

plaintiff: Jane Horn of Framwelgate, Durham St Margaret, County Durham, wife of Thomas Horn

defendant: Mary Hills of Durham St Margaret, County Durham, wife of Joseph Hills
defamation - whoredom

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1758/8: Horn v Hills, 1758

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1758/6 1758-1759

promoter: John Rowntree, cleric (present rector of Elton)

defendants: George Hobkirk of Bishopton, County Durham, cleric and George Robinson of Elton, County Durham, yeo (late joint sequestrators of Elton)

to exhibit sequestration accounts, Elton, County Durham

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1758/7 1758

plaintiff: Christopher Russell of Gateshead, County Durham (principal creditor of deceased)

defendant: Elianor Alnwick, widow (relict and sole executrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Matthew Alnwick of Gateshead, County Durham, skinner and glover (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1757/14: Russell v Alnwick, 1757

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1758/8 1758-1759

plaintiff: Dorothy Shevill of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland, wife of James Shevill

defendant: Robert Claugham of Newcastle upon Tyne All Saints, Northumberland
defamation

proctor: Hutchinson - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1758/12: Shevill v Claugham, 1758 - 1759

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1758/9 1758-1759

promoter: John Taylor of Sunderland, County Durham

defendants: William Forster and Ralph Denton (his tenant) of Sunderland, County Durham

confirmation of pew in Sunderland, County Durham

proctors: Bowlby - prosecuting; Wheler - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1758/10 1758-1759

promoter: William Temple of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, esq

defendant: Roger Cook of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland

confirmation of pew in Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland

proctors: Bowlby - prosecuting; Wheler - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1759/1 1759

mere office case

defendant: Brian Kay of Low Gatherley, Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire, yeo

relating to: will of Elianor Crawfoot of Sedgfield, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit will etc.

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1759/2 1759-1761

promoter: Philip Bendlowes (Benlows) of Haughton le Skerne, County Durham, esq

defendants: Henry Thorpe (cleric), cleric (rector of Haughton le Skerne), and

churchwardens of Haughton le Skerne, County Durham: Richard Border, Thomas

Catrick, Charles Colling and John Lamb

confirmation of pew in Haughton le Skerne, County Durham

proctors: Wheler - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

2 folders

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1758/1: Bendlowes v rector and churchwardens (et al.), 1758 - 1760

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1759/3 1759

plaintiff: Robert Davison, cleric (perpetual curate of Croxdale)

defendant: William Foreman (alias Farmen) of Sunderland Bridge, Croxdale, County Durham

recovery of tithes of lambs and wool within Sunderland Bridge, Croxdale, County Durham

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1759/2: Davison v Foreman, 1759

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1759/4 1759-1763

promoter: Anthony Isaacson of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, esq
defendant: chapelwardens of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland: John Spark, William Williamson, Robert Milbourn and Robert Rich
confirmation of pew in Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland
proctors: Wheler - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending
1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1760/7: Isaacson v chapelwardens (et al.), 1760 - 1763

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1759/5 1759-1760

promoter: Richard Pallas of Sunderland, County Durham, mariner and innkeeper
defendant: William Bewick of Sunderland, County Durham, master and mariner
confirmation of pew in Sunderland, County Durham
proctors: Wheler - prosecuting; Hutchinson - defending
1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1759/6 1759

promoters: Thomas Reah, Mary Harrison, widow, Mary Hunter, wife of John Hunter, Jane Thompson, wife of John Thompson
defendant: Robert Paxton of Wolviston, County Durham (sole executor of deceased)
relating to: will of Mary Reah of Wolviston, County Durham, spinster (deceased)
probate cause - to prove will
proctor: Hutchinson - defending
1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1759/10: Reah v Paxton, 1759

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1759/7 1759

promoter: Ann Routledge (relict and sole executrix of deceased)
defendant: [next of kin of deceased]
relating to: will of Robert Routledge of Merrington, County Durham, wright or carpenter (deceased)
probate cause - to prove will (will and grant of probate only - uncertain whether this was a cause at all)
1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1759/8 1759-1760

plaintiff: George Spearman of Bishop Middleham, County Durham, esq
defendant: John (or George) Cummin of Bishop Middleham, County Durham
recovery of tithes of oats within Bishop Middleham, County Durham
proctor: P. Bowlby - defending
1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1760/12: Spearman v Cummin, 1760

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1759/9 1759

promoter: Mary Stamp, wife of Thomas Stamp (daughter of deceased)

defendant: John Buddle (administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of George Buddle of Netherton, Alwinton, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Bowlby - prosecuting; Hutchinson - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1759/10 1759, 1766

promoter: Cuthbert Stobbs of Tanfield, County Durham (brother and one of next of kin of deceased)

defendants: William Stobbs of Byker, Northumberland, sinker (brother of deceased);

Margaret Bevins of Heaton Barr, Northumberland, wife of William Bevins, forgerman (sister of deceased); Ann Stobbs of Collierly Dykes, Durham, widow, relict and

guardian of the children of Richard Stobbs, deceased, late brother of deceased;

John Stobbs of Burnopfield, County Durham (nephew of deceased)

relating to: goods of Robert Stobbs of Tanfield, County Durham, bachelor (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctor: Bowlby - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/18: Stobbs v Stobbs (et al.), 1766

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1759/11 1759

plaintiff: James Vardie of Tweedmouth, North Durham

defendants: James Burn of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland; Sarah Hall of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, wife of Thomas Hall, surgeon; Joseph Dodds of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, yeo

recovery of tithes of turnips, lambs and wool, and easter reckonings within West Ord, Tweedmouth, North Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1759/12 1759-1763

plaintiff: William Whinfield

defendant: [?] Stow

recovery of tithes of hay within Easter Melkington, Cornhill, North Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1760/1 1760

plaintiff: [unknown]

defendant: [unknown]

[cause unknown] (apparently relating to Christopher Dicken of Swainby, Pickhall)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1760/2 1760

promoter: Frances Barras of Whickham, County Durham, spinster

defendant: Thomas Clavering, baronet

faculty to enlarge pew, Whickham, County Durham

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1760/3 1760-1762

promoter: Richard Bell of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland, master and mariner

defendant: chapelwardens of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland: Matthew Laidler, Thomas Harle, Walter Hick and Ralph Cook; later William Watson, Thomas Johnson, Robert Shevill and John Chapman

confirmation of burial place in Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland

proctors: Wheler - prosecuting; Peter Bowlby - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1760/1: Bell v chapelwardens (et al.), 1760 - 1762

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1760/4 1760

plaintiff: Alexander Brown of Branton, Eglington, Northumberland, gent, sole executor of Charles Stoddart, cleric, late vicar of Eglington

defendant: Jacob Pearson of Titlington, Eglington, Northumberland, gent

recovery of tithes of lambs, wool and hay within Eglington, Northumberland

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1760/5 1760

promoter: Ralph Cole

defendant: David Kearsley of Sedgfield, County Durham, gent

confirmation of pew in Sedgfield, County Durham

proctor: Bowlby - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1760/6 1760-1762

plaintiff: John Coxon, gent (eldest son and sole executor of deceased)

defendants: John Stephenson and Ann Stephenson (his wife)

relating to: will of Elizabeth Coxon of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Wheler - prosecuting

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1760/2: Coxon v Stephenson (et al.), 1760 - 1762

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1760/7 1760

plaintiff: Jane Elliot of Scutter Hill, Stanhope, County Durham, spinster

defendant: Sarah Walton of St John's Chapel-in-Weardale, Stanhope, County Durham, wife of John Walton (sole executrix of deceased)

relating to: will of John Elliot of Scutter Hill, Stanhope, County Durham, yeo (deceased)

probate cause - recovery of legacy

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1760/8 1760

plaintiff: Cuthbert Ellison, esq (eldest son and heir of deceased)

defendants: Susannah Swinburne and others (daughters and executrices of deceased)

relating to: will of Cicely Ellison of County Durham, widow (deceased)

probate cause

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1760/4: Ellison v Swinburn (et al.), 1760

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1760/9 1760-1765

plaintiff: William Hodgson of Bishop Auckland, Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, gent

defendants: Thomas Walton and Anne Walton (his wife), Joseph Douglass, gent
confirmation of pew in Auckland St Andrew, County Durham

proctors: Wheler - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

2 folders

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1760/6: Hodgson v Walton (et al.), 1760 - 1764

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1760/10 1760-1763

plaintiff: Jane James of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of William James

defendant: Hannah Saunders (Sanders, alias Alexanders) of Sunderland, County Durham, spinster

defamation - whoredom (also note of following cause, against Mary Saunders)

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1761/6: James v Sanders, 1761 - 1762

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1760/11 1760-1763

plaintiff: Jane James of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of William James

defendant: Mary Saunders (Sanders, alias Alexanders) of Sunderland, County Durham, widow

defamation - whoredom

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1761/7: James v Sanders, 1761 - 1763

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1760/12 1760

promoter: Ann Reah, wife of William Reah (daughter of deceased)

defendant: John Brown (one of acting executors of deceased)

relating to: goods of William Brown (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Bowlby - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1760/13 1760-1762

promoters: William Todd (son of deceased) and Thomas Wilson (joint executors of deceased)

defendant: Elizabeth Todd of Monkwearmouth Shore, Monkwearmouth, County Durham, widow (relict of deceased)

relating to: will of William Todd of Monkwearmouth Shore, Monkwearmouth, County Durham, shipwright (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will (appealed to York; also cause of correction against defendant for burning or destroying will of deceased)

proctors: Bowlby - prosecuting; Wheler - defending

2 folders

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1760/15: Todd (et al.) v Todd, 1760

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1760/14 1760-1762

promoters: Richard Walton, Christopher Dobinson (Dobbinson), Dorothy Robson, wife of Thomas Robson, Margaret Rayne, wife of John Rayne (cousins and four of next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Mary Blackett of Staindrop, County Durham, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Michael Blackett of Staindrop, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

2 folders

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1761/12: Walton v Blackett, 1761

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1761/1 1761

promoter: Mary Cookson, widow (relict and sole executrix of deceased)

defendant: next of kin of deceased

relating to: will of Isaac Cookson of Sherburn, Pittington, County Durham, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to grant probate

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1761/2 1761

plaintiff: William Lambton, esq (uncle and one of residuary legatees of deceased)

defendant: [next of kin of deceased]

relating to: will of Robert Chilton of Harraton, County Durham, esq (deceased), left unadministered by Henry Lambton, esq, deceased (sole executor of deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon (on letters of request from prerogative court of Canterbury)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1761/3 1761

promoter: Thomas Ridley of Chester-le-Street, County Durham, schoolmaster, gent

defendant: Edward Barrass, younger of Chester-le-Street, County Durham, yeo correction for teaching school without a licence, Chester-le-Street, County Durham

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1761/9: Ridley v Barrass, 1761

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1761/4 1761

promoter: Thomas Ridley of Chester-le-Street, County Durham, schoolmaster, gent
defendant: John Buddles of Chester-le-Street, County Durham, yeo
correction for teaching school without a licence, Chester-le-Street, County Durham
(some papers relate also to similar cause against Edward Barrass the younger)
1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1761/10: Ridley v Buddles, 1761

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1761/5 1761-1763

plaintiffs: Ralph Sowerby, George Colpitts, Thomas Rawling and Thomas Blackett
(surviving executors of deceased)
defendant: John Leaton, husband and administrator of Elizabeth Leaton, deceased,
late daughter of deceased
relating to: will of Thomas Rawling of Whickham, County Durham, widower
(deceased)
probate cause - to revoke and re-grant probate
proctor: Hutchinson - prosecuting
1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1763/9: Sowerby (et al.) v Leaton, 1763

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1762/1 1762

mere office case
defendant: Bartholomew Bowser, officer (Durham militia) (brother of deceased)
relating to: goods of Thomas Bowser of Bishop Auckland, Auckland St Andrew,
County Durham, gent (deceased)
probate cause - to exhibit will or take out admon (citation from York, by letters of
request from Durham)
1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1762/2 1762-1764

promoters: Nicholas Fairless and John Fairless, gents (sons of deceased)
defendant: Edward Fairless of Monkton, Jarrow, County Durham, gent (eldest son,
one of executors and residuary legatees of deceased)
relating to: goods of Sarah Fairless of Monkton, Jarrow, County Durham, widow
(deceased)
probate cause - to grant admon (appealed to York)
proctors: Bowlby - prosecuting; Wheler - defending
1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1762/6: Fairless (et al.) v Fairless, 1762 - 1765

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1762/3 1762

promoters: Alice Liddell and/or Mary Liddell (daughters of deceased)
defendant: John Liddell (son and sole executor of deceased)
relating to: goods of Robert Liddell of Melkridge, (deceased)
probate cause - to exhibit inventory and to grant admon (details of cause very
uncertain)
1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1763/1 1763

mere office case

defendant: William Lodge of Barnard Castle, County Durham

relating to: goods of Robert Lodge of Staindrop, County Durham, tanner (deceased)

correction for temerary administration of deceased's goods

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1763/2 1763

promoter: Thomas Dunn of Durham City, County Durham, alderman (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Elizabeth Hopper, wife of Hendry Hopper (daughter and only acting executrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Ositha Whitfield of Wolsingham, County Durham, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Bowlby - prosecuting; Hutchinson - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1763/2: Dunn v Hopper, 1763

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1763/3 1763-1764

promoter: Elizabeth Forrest (Forest), widow, late wife of Adam Forrest (only sister and next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Thomas Wilson (cousin and administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Wilson of Forcet, Yorkshire, bachelor (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctors: Bishop - prosecuting; Robert Bogg - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1763/4 1763-1766

plaintiff: Elizabeth Huntley of Thorp Bulmer, Hart, County Durham, widow ("a popish recusant")

defendants: Samuel Dickens of The College, County Durham (archdeacon of Durham); John Ovington and Samuel Ather (late churchwardens of Hart); Salkeld Hutchinson of Lygate, Durham City, County Durham, proctor of consistory court, gent (proctor of churchwardens in archdeacon's court)

recovery of church rates, Hart, County Durham (on appeal from the archdeacon's court; subsequently appealed to York)

proctor: Braems Wheler - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1763/3: Huntley v late churchwardens (et al.), 1763 - 1764

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1763/5 1763

promoter: James Hussey

defendant: [unknown]

relating to: will of Edward Burdett, esq (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon (identification of cause uncertain)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1763/6 1763

promoters: William Johnson of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham, master and mariner, and Ann Pringle (alias Johnson) of Old Elvet, Durham City, County Durham, wife of Robert Pringle (cousins once removed of deceased)

defendant: next of kin of deceased

relating to: will of Rachel Johnson of Sunderland, County Durham, spinster (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Wheler - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1763/7 1763-1765

plaintiffs: William Scurfield of Sunderland, County Durham, gent, James Donnison of Sunderland, County Durham, gent, Thomas Alder and James Kirkley of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham (tenants of William Scurfield and James Donnison), and Teasdale Mowbray of Bishopwearmouth, County Durham, esq

defendant: George Longstaff of Monkwearmouth, County Durham, gent UK & County Durham & Bishopwearmouth (appealed to York)

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1764/16: Scurfield v Longstaffe, 1764

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1763/8 1763-1765

plaintiff: Stephen Walton of Hart, County Durham, yeo

defendants: Samuel Dickens of The College, County Durham (archdeacon of Durham); Salkeld Hutchinson of Lygate, Durham City, County Durham, proctor of consistory court, gent (promoter of archdeacon's office)

correction for fornication (on appeal from the archdeacon's court; subsequently appealed to York)

proctor: Braems Wheler - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1763/13: Walton v Dickens (et al.), 1763 - 1764

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1763/9 1763-1764

plaintiff: John Wheeler, cleric ([perpetual] curate of Durham St Margaret)

defendant: Adam Hobkirk of Framwelgate, Durham St Margaret, County Durham, gardener

recovery of tithes of fruits, vegetables and herbs within Durham St Margaret, County Durham (some papers include notes of similar cause against Ralph Middleton; appealed to York)

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1763/14: Wheeler v Hopkirk, 1763

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1763/10 1763-1764

plaintiff: John Wheeler, cleric ([perpetual] curate of Durham St Margaret)

defendant: Ralph Middleton of South Street, Durham St Margaret, County Durham, gardener

recovery of tithes of fruits, vegetables and herbs within Durham St Margaret, County Durham (appealed to York)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1763/11 1763

promoter: [?] Whitaker

defendant: [unknown]

relating to: goods of John Weston, esq (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon (details of cause very uncertain)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1763/12 1763

plaintiff: Elizabeth Wilkinson of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham, wife of John Wilkinson, yeo (sister and next of kin of deceased)

defendant: [unknown]

relating to: goods of William Rotherford of HMS Dreadnought and New Essex, seaman, bachelor (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon (details of cause uncertain; heard by letters of request from prerogative court of Canterbury)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1764/1 1764-1765

mere office case

defendant: John Charlton

correction for fornication (concerning validity of excommunication by archdeacon of Northumberland)

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1764/13: archdeacon v Charlton, 1764 - 1765

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1764/2 1764

plaintiff: Ann Allison, wife of William Allison

defendant: Robert Nicholls, surgeon

defamation

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1764/1: Allison v Nicholls, 1764

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1764/3 1764

plaintiff: Peter Bowlby, proctor of consistory court

defendant: John Cape of Clea, Westward, [Cumberland], gent

recovery of fees (citation issued from Carlisle, on letters of request from Durham)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1764/4 1764-1766

plaintiffs: Sarah Brown, spinster, and Thomas Thompson and John Turnbull of Durham St Giles, County Durham (her tenants)

defendant: Thomas Atkinson of Durham St Giles, County Durham

confirmation of pew in Durham St Giles, County Durham (also papers relating to similar case in the civil courts)

proctor: Hutchinson - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1764/5 1764

promoter: Richard Carr of West Ditchburn, Eglington, Northumberland, gent

defendant: Jacob Pearson of Titlington, Eglington, Northumberland, gent

confirmation of pew in Eglington, Northumberland

proctors: Wheler - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1764/6 1764-1765

plaintiffs: mayor, aldermen and commonalty of the City of Durham and Framwelgate, also Peter Bowlby (their proctor)

defendant: Frances Ellison of New Elvet, Durham St Oswald, County Durham, wife of Cuthbert Ellison, esq

intrusion into pew in Durham St Nicholas, County Durham (appealed to York)

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1764/7: mayor, aldermen and commonalty of the City of Durham and Framwelgate v Ellison, 1764 - 1765

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1764/7 1764

plaintiff: Alice Gainford, wife of Thomas Gainford, sole executrix and devisee of Margaret Steadman, deceased (daughter of deceased)

defendant: Margaret Steadman, widow (relict and sole executrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of William Steadman of Gainford, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1764/8 1764

plaintiff: John Hall of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, doctor of physick

defendant: Josias Buckles of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland

defamation

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1764/9 1764-1767

plaintiff: Tobias Heyrick, cleric (vicar of Gainford)

defendant: Robert Chapman of Barnard Castle, Gainford, County Durham, cordwainer

recovery of tithes of hay within Gainford, County Durham

proctors: Wood - prosecuting; Wheler and Hutchinson - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1764/10 1764

plaintiff: Tobias Heyrick, cleric (vicar of Gainford)

defendant: James Robinson of Gainford, County Durham, blacksmith

recovery of tithes within Gainford, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1764/11 1764

plaintiff: Anne Mackey

defendant: next of kin of deceased

relating to: will of Alexander Colvin of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, cobbler (deceased)

probate cause - to prove nuncupative will

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1764/12: Mackey v next of kin, 1764

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1764/12 1764

promoter: Ann Ovington of Hart, County Durham, widow (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Elianor Catchside, wife of John Catchside (sister and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of William Sober of Sherburn, County Durham, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Wheler - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1762/12: Ovington v Catchside, 1762 - 1765

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1764/13 1764-1765

plaintiff: Isabell Stenton of Easington, County Durham, wife of George Stenton, cordwainer

defendant: Ralph Thompson of Easington, County Durham, grocer and clothier

defamation - whoredom (appealed to York)

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1764/18: Stenton v Thompson, 1764 - 1765

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1764/14 1764-1765

plaintiff: James Thompson, cleric (vicar of Bishop Middleham)

defendant: John Sharp of Bishop Middleham, County Durham

recovery of tithes (appealed to York)

proctor: Bowlby - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1765/1 1765

plaintiff: [unknown]

defendant: [unknown]

[cause unknown] (reference to penalty against George Sadler of Newcastle upon Tyne, pewterer, and Michael Akenhead of Gateshead, grocer and tallow chandler)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1765/2 1765-1766

promoter: William Allan (Allen) of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland (principal creditor of deceased)

defendant: Mary Laidler, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Thomas Laidler of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Hutchinson - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1765/1: Allan v Laidler, 1765 - 1766

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1765/3 1765-1769

plaintiff: Jane Allison of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland

defendant: Charles Allison (her husband) of North Shields, Tynemouth, Northumberland, master and mariner

matrimonial cause - divorce for cruelty; later, for restitution of conjugal rights

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1765/2: Allison v Allison, 1765 - 1766

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1768/2: Allison v Allison, 1768

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1765/4 1765

promoter: Peter Bowlby (Judge's office, at the necessary promotion of), proctor of consistory court

defendant: Thomas Heaton of Sunderland, County Durham, yeo

contempt - tearing up citation

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1765/5 1765-1766

plaintiff: Thomas Charleton (Charlton) of Durham City, County Durham, gent (son and next of kin of deceased)

defendant: Elizabeth White

relating to: goods of Barbara Charleton (Charlton) of Claypath, Durham City, County Durham, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctor: Peter Bowlby - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1765/6 1765-1766

promoter: Ann Gardner, wife of George Gardner (cousin and next of kin of deceased)

defendants: Robert Hazzeld (alias Harrold) (executor of deceased); Jane Holmes, wife of Charles Holmes (sister and next of kin of deceased)

relating to: goods of Robert Martin of HMS Weymouth, Cumberland and Elizabeth, sailmaker, bachelor or widower (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon (cause from prerogative court of Canterbury, heard at Durham by letters of request from Canterbury)

proctor: Fuller - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1765/7 1765

promoter: Thomas Johnson of Wolsingham, County Durham, surgeon (nephew of deceased)

defendant: Stephen Johnson of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, butcher (brother and administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of James Johnson of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, taylor (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1765/12: Johnson v Johnson, 1765 - 1766

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1765/8 1765-1767

plaintiff: Robert Morison of Paisley, Renfrewshire, North Britain (legatee of deceased)

defendant: Jean Ewing of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, Northumberland, widow (relict and executrix of deceased)

relating to: will of William Ewing of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - recovery of legacy

proctor: Bowlby - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/11: Morrison v Ewing, 1766 - 1767

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1765/9 1765-1768

promoter: William Spearman of Durham St Margaret, County Durham, esq

defendants: John Kidson of Durham St Margaret, County Durham, gent; William Allen, John Banks and George Pearson of Durham St Margaret, County Durham (tenants of John Kidson)

confirmation of pew in Durham St Margaret, County Durham (appealed to York; some papers possibly from a separate, later cause)

proctors: Hutchinson and William Campey - prosecuting; Bowlby and John Clough - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1765/15: Spearman v all and singular, [1765]

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1765/10 1765

plaintiff: Elizabeth Young of Gateshead, County Durham, wife of William Young, yeo

defendants: Elizabeth Hunter of Gateshead, County Durham, wife of William Hunter, collier; Mary Forsyth of Gateshead, County Durham, wife of James Forsyth, schoolmaster

defamation (two separate causes, but papers concern both together)

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1765/20: Young v Forsyth, 1765

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1765/21: Young v Hunter, 1765

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1766/1 1766

Judge's office, at the necessary promotion of: Peter Bowlby
defendant: James Thompson, cleric (vicar of Bishop Middleham and father of deceased)
relating to: goods of George Thompson of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, surgeon and apothecary (deceased)
correction for temerary administration of deceased's goods
1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1766/2 1766

plaintiff: Peter Bowlby, proctor of consistory court
defendant: Thomas Wilson of Sunderland, County Durham, gent
recovery of fees
1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/3: Bowlby v Wilson, 1766

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1766/3 1766-1767

promoter: Robert Cooper of West Auckland, Auckland St Helen, County Durham (nominee of vestry)
defendants: John Broadbelt of Auckland St Helen, County Durham (nominee of [perpetual] curate); also against Richard Taylor, cleric ([perpetual] curate of Auckland St Helen)
to grant parish clerk's licence, Auckland St Helen, County Durham (also correction for violence in church)
proctors: Bowlby - prosecuting; Wheler - defending
1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/6: Cooper v Broadbelt (et al.), 1766 - 1767

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1766/4 1766-1767

plaintiff: Elizabeth Gibson of Tynemouth, Northumberland, spinster
defendant: Ann Lawson (Lowson) of Tynemouth, Northumberland, spinster
defamation - whoredom
1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/9: Gibson v Lowson, 1766 - 1767

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1766/5 1766-1767

promoter: Cuthbert Peart (son and sole executor of deceased)
defendant: Martha Hodgson (late Todd, formerly Peart) of Wolsingham, County Durham, wife of Joseph Hodgson, innkeeper (relict and administratrix of deceased, during minority of Cuthbert Peart)
relating to: goods of John Peart of Newhouse, Stanhope, County Durham, gent (deceased)
probate cause - to exhibit inventory
proctors: Wheler - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending
1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1767/9: Peart v Hodgson, 1767

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1766/6 1766-1768

plaintiffs: George Surtees, esq, and Robert Surtees, gent (his tenant)

defendant: William Humble

confirmation of pew in Heighington, County Durham (cause initially promoted by William Richmond against George and Robert Surtees and William Humble)

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/19: Surtees (et al.) v Humble, 1767 - 1768

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1766/7 1766-1767

promoter: Alice Taylor, wife of Ralph Taylor (daughter of deceased)

defendant: Mary Bainbridge, spinster (daughter and sole executrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Bainbridge of Whitburn, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/20: Taylor v Bainbridge, 1766 - 1767

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1766/8 1766-1767

plaintiff: Edmund Tew, cleric (rector of Boldon)

defendant: George Blenkinsop (Blenkinsopp) of Whickham, County Durham, gent
recovery of tithes within Boldon, County Durham (relating to Hedworth High House estate, in Jarrow and Boldon parishes)

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/21: Tew v Blenkinsop, 1766

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1766/9 1766

plaintiff: Edmund Tew, cleric (rector of Boldon)

defendant: John Brack of Washington, County Durham, yeo

recovery of tithes within Boldon, County Durham

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/22: Tew v Brack, 1766

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1766/10 1766

plaintiff: Edmund Tew, cleric (rector of Boldon)

defendant: Nicholas Crofton of Jarrow, County Durham, yeo

recovery of tithes within Boldon, County Durham

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/23: Tew v Croston, 1766

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1766/11 1766

plaintiff: John Walker of Newcastle upon Tyne St Nicholas, Northumberland,
clockmaker

defendant: George Pattison of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland,
mason

defamation

proctor: Peter Bowlby - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1766/13: Pattison
v Walker, 1766

Papers relating to subsequent cause to revoke excommunication, taken by defendant
against plaintiff

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1767/1 1767

plaintiff: [unknown]

defendant: [unknown]

[cause unknown] (letter to proctor only)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1767/2 1767

plaintiff: [unknown]

defendant: [unknown]

(identification of cause very uncertain)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1767/3 1767-1771

plaintiff: Peter Bowlby

defendants: James James and others

fees (identification of parties uncertain (relating to proctor's fees); possibly never
came to court)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1767/4 1767

mere office case

defendant: Edward Turnour, earl of Winterton, Ireland (one of executors of deceased)
relating to: goods of John William Bacon Forster of Edderstone, Northumberland,
esq (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory (cause heard in London by letters of request
from Durham)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1767/5 1767

plaintiff: Joseph Atkinson of Sunderland, County Durham, gent

defendant: Abigail Gyll of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of George Gyll

correction for assault and beating in church (pew dispute)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1767/6 1767

plaintiff: Taylor Brown

defendant: Robert Stokoe of Corbridge, Northumberland, blacksmith

confirmation of pew in Corbridge, Northumberland

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1767/7 1767-1768

plaintiff: Elianor Charlton of Corbridge, Northumberland, wife of Richard Carnaby Charlton

defendant: Elizabeth Heppell (alias Hepple) of Corbridge, Northumberland, spinster
defamation - whoredom

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1768/6: Charlton v Heppell, 1768

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1767/8 1767-1768

plaintiff: Jane Clarke, widow (principal creditor (alleged) of deceased)

defendant: John Coates of Northallerton, Yorkshire, common brewer (principal creditor (alleged) of deceased)

relating to: goods of William Walker of Northallerton, Yorkshire (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1767/9 1767-1768

plaintiff: Catherine Ettrick

defendant: [?] Ettrick

[cause unknown]

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1767/10 1767-1768

plaintiff: John Gagnier, cleric (vicar of Stranton)

defendant: William Elstob of Stranton, County Durham, yeo

recovery of tithes of turnips and agistment, and christmas offerings within Stranton, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1767/11 1767-1770

promoters: George Gill (Gyll) and Abigail Gill (Gyll) (his wife (later widow)) of Sunderland, County Durham

defendant: Joseph Atkinson (Atchinson), gent

confirmation of pew in Sunderland, County Durham

proctor: Wheler - prosecuting

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1767/6: Gill (et al.) v Atkinson, 1767 - 1769

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1767/12 1767

plaintiff: Elizabeth Temple, wife of Thomas Temple (daughter of deceased)

defendants: Mary Tarn, widow (relict of deceased); John Tarn (son and executor of deceased)

relating to: will of Timothy Tarn of Etergill, Middleton in Teesdale, County Durham, yeo (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1767/14: Temple v Tarn (et al.), 1767

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1768/1 1768

plaintiff: [unknown]

defendant: [unknown]

recovery of tithes within Ford, Northumberland (possibly not a consistory court cause)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1768/2 1768-1769

plaintiff: Ann Appleby, wife of John Appleby

defendant: Alice Thompson, wife of George Thompson

defamation (with note of cause taken by [Peter] Bowlby against Johnson for recovery of fees, 1778)

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1768/4: Appleby v Thompson, 1768 - 1769

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1768/3 1768

plaintiff: William Brown of East Boldon, Boldon, County Durham, house carpenter (brother, sole executor and universal legatee of deceased)

defendant: John Brown of High Felling, Heworth, County Durham, mason (brother of deceased)

relating to: will of Samuel Brown of East Boldon, Boldon, County Durham, yeo (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Wheler - prosecuting

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1768/5: Brown v Brown, 1768

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1768/4 1768-1769

plaintiff: Matthew Bryan

defendant: Eleanor Nesbitt of Whitley, Tynemouth, Northumberland, widow (sister and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of James Brown of Winlaton Mill, Ryton, County Durham, bachelor (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory (identification of plaintiff uncertain)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1768/5 1768-1769

plaintiffs: John Dobson of Earsdon, Northumberland (son and one of legatees of deceased); also Robert Dobson (brother and executor of deceased)

defendant: Jane Holborn of Monkwearmouth, County Durham, wife of Robert Holborn (daughter of deceased)

relating to: will of Thomas Dobson of The Lodge, Earsdon, Northumberland, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1768/10: Dobson v Holborn, 1768

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1768/6 1768

plaintiff: John Gagnier, cleric (vicar of Stranton)

defendant: Thomas Clark of Wheatly Hill, Kelloe, County Durham, yeo

recovery of tithes of turnips within Stranton, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1768/7 1768-1769

promoter: Matthew Henderson of The Jogling, Cumberland (grandson, only acting executor and principal legatee of deceased)

defendant: Margaret Henderson, widow, relict and administratrix of Matthew Henderson of Haltwhistle, Northumberland

relating to: goods of Matthew Wilkinson of Haltwhistle, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Wood - prosecuting

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1768/14: Henderson v Henderson, 1768 - 1770

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1768/8 1768

promoter: Hendry Hopper of Wolsingham, County Durham, esq (principal creditor (alleged) of deceased)

defendant: William Brathwait of Sedgefield, County Durham, cleric (principal creditor (alleged) of deceased)

relating to: goods of Musgrave Davison of Sedgefield, County Durham, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1768/15: Hopper v Brathwait, 1768

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1768/9 1768

plaintiff: Elizabeth Whinney of Lanchester, County Durham, wife of Thomas Whinney, miller

defendant: Ann Sharp of Lanchester, County Durham, spinster

defamation - whoredom

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1768/21: Whinney v Sharp, 1768

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1769/1 1769

plaintiff: [unknown]

defendant: [unknown]

relating to: will of Nicholas Harrison of Athol House, North Britain, formerly of Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, gent (deceased)

probate cause (details of cause very uncertain)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1769/2 1769

plaintiff: Ann Appleby
defendant: Ann Appleby
defamation
1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1768/3: Appleby v Appleby, 1768 - 1769

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1769/3 1769

plaintiff: vicar, churchwardens and principal inhabitants of Chatton, Northumberland: Samuel Hall
defendants: John Strother Ker of Fowberry, (Chatton), Northumberland, esq; John Wilkie of Hetton, (Chatton), Northumberland, esq; John Orde of Weetwood, (Chatton), Northumberland, esq; John Werge of Horton, (Chatton), Northumberland, gent (one of the churchwardens of Chatton)
to establish commission to settle pews in Chatton, Northumberland
proctor: Peter Bowlby - defending
1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1769/4 1769-1772

plaintiffs: Thomas Dawson of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland, esq; David Lamb of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland, gent
defendant: Philip Gibson of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland, gent
confirmation of pew in Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland (appealed to York)
1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/5: Dawson (et al.) v Gibson, 1770 - 1772

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1769/5 1769

promoter: Francis Haswell (son and sole executor of deceased)
defendant: next of kin of deceased
relating to: will of Francis Haswell of Low Horseley, Stanhope, County Durham, gent (deceased)
probate cause - to prove will
proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting
1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1769/9: Haswell v next of kin, 1769 - 1770

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1769/6 1769

promoter: Elizabeth Littlefair of Hamsterley, County Durham, wife of Edward Littlefair (daughter of deceased)
defendant: Elizabeth Baxter, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)
relating to: goods of John Baxter of Langleydale, Staindrop, County Durham (deceased)
probate cause - to exhibit inventory
proctor: Baxter - defending
1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1769/20: Littlefair v Baxter, 1769

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1769/7 1769

promoter: Eleanor Mordew (alias Murdew) of Sunderland, County Durham, minor (residuary legatee of deceased), acting by her guardian, George Taylor of Sunderland, County Durham, gent

defendant: Elizabeth Rogers of New Palace Yard, Westminster St John the Evangelist, Middlesex, wife of William Rogers (sister and only next of kin of deceased) relating to: will of Joseph Stead of Sunderland, County Durham, flax dresser, bachelor (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will (citation issued by dean and chapter of Westminster, on letters of request from Durham)

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/13: Mordew v Rogers, 1770

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1769/8 1769

plaintiff: Richard Raine of Barnard Castle, County Durham

defendant: Jonathan Rakestraw of Barnard Castle, County Durham

establishing right to chapelwarden's office, Barnard Castle, County Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1769/9 1769-1777

plaintiff: Christopher Ricardson of Alston, Cumberland, esq (principal land owner)

defendant: commissioners to allot pews of Alston, Cumberland: John Westgarth of Unthank, Northumberland (?), esq; Joseph Railton, cleric (rector of Knarsdale); Thomas Hudson, cleric (rector of Whitfield); William Laidman, cleric (vicar of Warden); Thomas Rotheram, cleric (vicar of Haltwhistle); Robert Wardale, cleric (vicar of Corbridge)

allotment of gallery and pews in Alston, Cumberland (appealed to York)

proctors: Hutchinson - prosecuting; Bowlby and Wheler - defending

5 folders

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/15: Ricardson v commissioners for allotting pews (et al.), 1770

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1769/10 1769

promoter: Ralph Stubbs of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham, administrator of Alice Stubbs (his late wife), deceased, one of residuary legatees of deceased

defendant: William Hett (executor of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Hett of Wolviston, County Durham, yeo (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Bowlby - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1770/1 1770

plaintiff: Edward Barras of North Biddick, Washington, County Durham, administrator of Ann Barras (formerly Hodgson), his late wife, deceased

defendant: Mary Brough of Hawthorn, Easington, County Durham, widow (executrix of deceased)

relating to: will of Ralph Pearson of Durham City, County Durham, apothecary (deceased)

probate cause - recovery of legacy

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1769/2: Barras v Brough, 1769 - 1770

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1770/2 1770-1775

plaintiff: Snow Clayton

defendant: Josiah Beckwith

relating to: Martha Thomlinson of Whickham, County Durham, widow (deceased)

probate cause

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/2: Beckwith v Clayton, 1770 - 1775

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1770/3 1770

plaintiff: dean and chapter of Durham: Spencer Cowper

defendant: John Hugh (alias Hoof) of Heighington, County Durham, yeo

recovery of tithes within Heighington, County Durham

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1770/4 1770

plaintiff: [?] Donaldson

defendants: [?] Reed and others (administrators of deceased)

relating to: [?] Finley (deceased)

probate cause (details of cause uncertain)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1770/5 1770

plaintiff: Jane Ferguson (Fargeson) of South Shields, County Durham

defendant: Ann Harrison (Hareson) of South Shields, County Durham, wife of Ralph (?) Harrison (Hareson)

defamation - whoredom

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1770/6 1770-1772

plaintiff: John Gagnier, cleric (vicar of Stranton)

defendant: John Stephenson (alias Stevenson) of Stranton, County Durham, miller

recovery of tithes of profits from corn mill within Stranton, County Durham

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/7: Gagnier v Stevenson, 1770 - 1772

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1770/7 1770

promoter: Edward Hall (brother and legatee of deceased)

defendant: Margaret Hall, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Hall of Gateshead, County Durham, victualler (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/8: Hall v Hall, 1770

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1770/8 1770-1777

plaintiff: Margaret Leighton (or, and formerly, Anderson) of Edinburgh, Scotland, married woman, or widow (alleged first wife of John Leighton)

defendants: John Leighton and Ann Leighton (or Grainger), his (alleged second) wife, of Bishop Auckland, Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, student in physick matrimonial cause - revocation of (alleged) second marriage and restitution of conjugal rights (appealed to York)

proctor: Peter Bowlby - prosecuting

2 folders

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/10: Leighton v Leighton (et al.), 1770 - 1773

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1770/9 1770

promoter: William Milburn

defendant: Adam Bird of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland

confirmation of pew in Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland

proctor: Wood - defending

1 folder

Access restrictions: Some documents are too fragile to produce.

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/12: Milburn v Bird, 1770

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1770/10 1770

plaintiff: Ralph Saunders, gent

defendant: John Marshall

confirmation of pew

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/11: Marshall v Saunders, 1770

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1770/11 1770

plaintiff: Isabel Scott of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, wife of Thomas Scott

defendant: Phoebe Blyth of Houghton-le-Spring, County Durham, wife of William Blyth

defamation

proctor: Bowlby - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/18: Scott v Blyth, 1770

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1770/12 1770-1771

plaintiffs: Christian Smith of Durham St Nicholas, County Durham, widow; Christian Smith and Nicholas Shuttleworth of Durham St Oswald, County Durham, esq

defendant: Jonathan Angus of Bywell St Peter, Northumberland, yeo

recovery of tithes of hay within Bywell St Peter, Northumberland

proctor: Bowlby - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/20: Smith (et al.) v Angus, 1770 - 1771

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1770/13 1770

promoters: John Smith and Mary Parker

defendant: Mary Smith

relating to: goods of Joseph Smith (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

identified from comparison with main series of cause papers

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1772/10: Smith (et al.) v Smith, 1772

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1770/14 1770

plaintiffs: Jane Waugh and George Waugh (widow and son of deceased)

defendant: next of kin of deceased

relating to: will of Francis Waugh of Ould Shields, Haltwhistle, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to prove nuncupative will

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1771/1 1771-1773

plaintiff: James Agnew, esq (eldest son and universal legatee of deceased)

defendant: Montgomery Agnew, esq (son of deceased)

relating to: will of James Agnew of Bishop Auckland, Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, esq (deceased)

probate cause - to prove nuncupative will

proctor: Wood - prosecuting

1 folder

Access restrictions: Some documents too fragile to produce

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/1: Agnew v Agnew, 1770 - 1773

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1771/2 1771

plaintiff: Robert Blakiston, cleric (vicar of Merrington)

defendant: John Richarby (Richardby) of Ferry Hill, Merrington, County Durham

recovery of tithes

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1771/3 1771-1774

plaintiff: Jane Hill, widow

defendants: Jane Richardson of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, widow (one of aunts and administratrices of deceased); Margaret Davis, wife of Marshall Davis relating to: goods of Thomas Shipley of Morpeth, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Wood - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1771/4 1771

plaintiff: William James

defendant: [Edward?] Newton (brother of deceased)

relating to: will of [?] Newton (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will (details of cause uncertain)

proctors: Bowlby - prosecuting; Wheler - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1771/5 1771-1774

plaintiff: Jacob Lambert of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland, gent

defendants: Thomas Dawson of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland, esq; David Lamb of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland, gent

confirmation of pews in Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland

proctors: Bowlby - prosecuting; Wood - defending

2 folders

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/9: Lambert v Dawson (et al.), 1770 - 1774

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1771/6 1771-1772

promoter: James Murray of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, gent (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Elizabeth Firth (Forth) of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, wife of William Firth (Forth), innkeeper (sole executrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Rowland of Skinner Burn, Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland, farmer (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Wood - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1771/9: Murray v Forth, 1771

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1771/7 1771

plaintiff: [?] Nelson

defendant: [?] Cook

(details of cause very uncertain)

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1770/14: Nelson v Cook, 1770

Not certain whether for the same cause

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1771/8 1771

plaintiff: Anthony Rowe

defendants: Peter Bowlby and Elizabeth Bowlby (his wife)

probate cause (cause apparently from chancery, not consistory court)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1772/1 1772-1773

plaintiff: Mary Coats (Coates) of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of Ralph Coats (Coates), sailmaker

defendant: Margaret Arrowsmith of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of Thomas Arrowsmith, mariner

defamation

proctor: Bowlby - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1772/3: Coates v Arrowsmith, 1772 - 1773

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1772/2 1772-1773

promoter: George Dent of Caldwell, Yorkshire, gent (cousin of deceased)

defendant: William Blackett, gent (cousin once removed and administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Nicholson of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew, Northumberland, master mariner (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

2 folders

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1771/3: Dent v Blackett, 1771 - 1773

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1772/3 1772

plaintiff: Ann Jackson

defendant: Ann Jackson

probate cause - or correction for burning of will (details of cause uncertain)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1772/4 1772-1775

plaintiff: churchwardens of Kirknewton, Northumberland: Walter Ormston (alias Ormstone), John Piercy (alias Pearcey), Thomas Thompson and Thomas Strother of Kirknewton, Northumberland, yeo

defendants: John Sharp, cleric (archdeacon of Northumberland); George Wood, gent (necessary promoter in the archdeacon's court)

carry out repairs and provide furnishings as ordered at archdeacon's visitation (on appeal from the archdeacon's court; subsequently appealed to York)

proctors: Bowlby and John Hays - prosecuting

3 folders

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1773/6: churchwardens (et al.) v Sharp (et al.), 1773 - 1775

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1772/5 [1772-]

plaintiff: Margaret Lorraine, spinster and minor (daughter of deceased), acting by her guardian, Christopher Perkins of Stockton-on-Tees, Durham Councy, cabinet maker

defendant: [next of kin of deceased]

relating to: goods of Archibald Lorraine of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham (deceased), left unadministered by Margaret Lorraine of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham, widow (relict of deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctor: Peter Bowlby - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1772/6 1772

plaintiff: Catherine Magennis of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of Burleigh Magennis, cordwainer

defendant: Mary Spencer of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of James Spencer, cordwainer

defamation - whoredom

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1772/8: Magennis v Spencer, 1772 - 1773

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1772/7 1772

promoter: William Nichols of Durham St Margaret, County Durham, gent

defendant: John Moor

confirmation of pews in Durham St Margaret, County Durham

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1772/8 1772-1773

plaintiff: John Ord

defendants: Thomas Sibbit (Sibet) of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, mariner; Elizabeth Edgar (executors of deceased)

relating to: will of Christopher Sibbit (Sibet) of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to produce and prove will, and to exhibit inventory

proctors: Wood - prosecuting; Wheler and Bowlby - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1772/9: Ord v Sibbit (et al.), 1772 - 1773

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1772/9 1772

promoter: Charles Scorer of Swalwell, Whickham, County Durham, tile cutter (eldest son and administrator of deceased)

defendant: William Scorer of Swalwell, Whickham, County Durham, agent (son of deceased), also son and sole executor of Susan Scorer of Swalwell, Whickham, County Durham, widow, deceased (whilst living, relict of deceased)

relating to: goods of Thomas Scorer of Swalwell, Whickham, County Durham, farmer (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Wheler - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1773/1A 1773

plaintiff: Lister (executor of deceased)

defendant: [unknown]

relating to: will of Shanks (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will (may not have come to court)

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1773/1B 1773-1778

plaintiff: Peter Bowlby, proctor of consistory court

defendant: William Dixon of North Shields, Northumberland, gent

recovery of fees

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1777/1: Blackett v next of kin, 1777

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1773/2 1773-1777

plaintiff: James Donaldson of Hexham, Northumberland (sole executor of deceased)

defendant: Elizabeth Brown, widow (relict and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: will of Thomas Brown of Whickham, County Durham, yeo (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will

proctors: Bowlby - prosecuting; Wood - defending

2 folders

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1772/4: Donaldson v Brown, 1772 - 1778

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1773/3 1773

promoters: Mary Ellington, Ruth Ellington and Prudence Ellington, acting by their guardian John Ellington (alias Elrington) of Lumley Mill, Chester-le-Street, County Durham, miller (their father)

defendant: Elizabeth Allinson, widow (relict and executrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of Ralph Allinson of Scotchwood, Newburn, Northumberland (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory and recover legacy

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1773/4 1773

plaintiff: Margaret Greenwell now of Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland

defendant: John Greenwell (her husband) of Corbridge, Northumberland, surgeon

matrimonial cause - divorce for cruelty, and grant of alimony

proctors: Wood - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1773/3: Greenwell v Greenwell, 1773

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1773/5 1773-1774

promoter: John Smart, minor (son, sole executor (alleged) and universal legatee of deceased), acting by his guardian, Joseph Hunter of Westoe, County Durham, gent

defendant: Ann Smart, widow (relict and sole executrix (alleged) of deceased)

relating to: goods of Thomas Smart late of Wapping St John, Middlesex, last of South Shields, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Wood - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1773/11: Smart v Smart, 1773 - 1774

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1773/6 1773

plaintiff: Elizabeth Thwaites (Thwayts) of Kelloe, County Durham, spinster

defendant: Edward Dixon of Kelloe, County Durham, yeo

defamation - whoredom

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1773/12: Thwaites v Dixon, 1773 - 1774

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1774/1 1774-1775

plaintiff: Diana Cramlington

defendant: Eleanor Bell of Monkwearmouth Shoar, Monkwearmouth, County Durham

defamation (relating to proctor's fees)

proctor: Bowlby - defending

details taken from main series of cause papers

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1771/2: Cramlington v Bell, 1771 - 1772

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1774/2 1774

promoter: Frances Elliot, widow, wife of John Elliot, relict and administratrix of John Thompson of Riggsdale, Middleton in Teesdale, County Durham, minor, deceased (creditor of deceased)

defendant: John Teasdale (executor of deceased)

relating to: goods of Nicholas Teasdale (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctor: Wood - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1774/2: Elliot v Teasdale, 1774

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1774/3 1774

plaintiff: Mary Noble (sister, only next of kin and universal legatee of deceased)

defendant: William Pratt, yeo (half-nephew of deceased)

relating to: will of Michael Pratt of Ferry Hill, Merrington, County Durham, yeo, bachelor (deceased)

probate cause - to prove nuncupative will

proctor: Wood - prosecuting

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1774/5: Noble v Pratt, 1774

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1774/4 1774

plaintiff: J. Outram

defendant: [?] Farmanby

recovery of tithes (details of cause very uncertain)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1774/5 1774

plaintiff: Phoebe Peart of Morley, Brancepeth, County Durham, spinster

defendant: Dorothy Dixon of Pitt Houses, Brancepeth, County Durham, wife of William Dixon, yeo

defamation - whoredom

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1774/7: Peart v Dixon, 1774

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1774/6 1774

plaintiff: James Scott, cleric (rector of Simonburn)

defendant: Henry Tulip of Walwick, County Durham, esq/gent

recovery of tithes of hay within Simonburn, Northumberland

proctors: Wood - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1773/10: Scott v Tulip, 1773 - 1775

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1774/7 1774

promoter: John Tinker of South Shields, South Shields St Hilda, County Durham, master mariner

defendants: Susanna Towns, widow, and John Towns, grocer (her son)

confirmation of pew in South Shields St Hilda, County Durham

proctors: Bowlby - prosecuting; Wood - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1774/9: Tinker v Towns (et al.), 1774

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1775/1 1775

plaintiff: [?] Ilderton

defendant: [?] Alnwick

possibly a correction cause for intrusion into pew in Longframlington, Northumberland

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1775/2 1775

plaintiffs: Thomas Parke and William Parke (executors and residuary legatees of Hannah Waistell)

defendant: Benjamin March (sole executor and residuary legatee of James Waistell)

relating to: will of Hannah Waistell (alias Wastell) heretofore of Claypath, Durham City, County Durham, late of Durham St Margaret, County Durham, widow and deceased, whilst living, the relict of James Waistell (alias Wastell) of Claypath, Durham City, County Durham, gent, deceased

probate cause - to prove will

proctors: Wood - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1775/2: Parke (et al.) v March, 1775

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1775/3 1775

plaintiff: [?] Wood, cleric (rector of Gateshead)

defendant: Stanley Joyce of Gateshead, County Durham, gardener

recovery of tithes of gardens and nurseries

proctor: G. Wood - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1776/1 1776-1777

plaintiff: Dorothy Armstrong (later Hunter) of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland, spinster, later married woman, later wife of James Hunter later of Gateshead, County Durham

defendant: Alice Hart (alias Heart) of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland, wife of John Hart (alias Heart)

defamation - whoredom

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1776/1: Armstrong v Hart, 1776 - 1777

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1776/2 1776

plaintiff: Grace Featherstone of Stanhope, County Durham

defendant: Ralph Featherstone (her husband) of Stanhope, County Durham, miner

matrimonial cause - restitution of conjugal rights

proctor: George Wood - prosecuting

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1776/2: Featherstone v Featherstone, 1776

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1776/3 1776-1778

plaintiff: Mary Isaacson (or Cornforth) of Durham St Giles, County Durham

defendant: John Isaacson of Pudding Chair, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, gent

matrimonial cause - restitution of conjugal rights (appealed to York, and to Court of Delegates)

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1776/4: Isaacson v Isaacson, 1776 - 1777

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1776/4 1776

plaintiff: Peter Standly (Stradly), esq (sole executor of deceased)

defendant: Richard Moore, esq (legatee of deceased)

relating to: will of Charles Moore of Hanover Square St George, Middlesex, at of Kentwell Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk, esq (deceased)

probate cause - to prove will (cause from prerogative court of Canterbury, heard at Durham by letters of request from Canterbury)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1776/5 1776

plaintiff: Thomas Wallace

defendant: William Moor of Lanchester, County Durham

defamation

proctor: Bowlby - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1776/7: Oliver v Saunderson, 1776

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1776/6 1776

promoter: [?] Whitfield, spinster (creditor of deceased)

defendant: [next of kin of deceased]

relating to: goods of Joseph Clocker of Alston, Cumberland, innkeeper (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon (details of cause uncertain)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1776/7 1776

plaintiff: Robert Wilson of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham, gent

defendant: Jane Raw of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham, wife of John Raw, grocer (sister and administratrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of John Wilson of Stockton-on-Tees, County Durham, surgeon and apothecary (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Wood - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1776/9: Willemson v Wilkinson, 1776

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1777/1 1777

plaintiff: John Blackett, esq (son and sole executor of deceased)

defendant: next of kin of deceased

relating to: will of John Blackett of Wylam, Northumberland, esq (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke and re-grant probate

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1777/2 1777-1780

plaintiffs: Mary Elrington (alias Ellington), Ruth Elrington (alias Ellington), Prudence Elrington (alias Ellington) and Ann Elrington (alias Ellington), minors, acting by their guardian, John Elrington (alias Ellington), their father

defendant: William Allinson (administrator of deceased)

relating to: goods of Ann Allinson of Newcastle upon Tyne St John, Northumberland, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory (appealed to York)

proctors: Bowlby - prosecuting; Wood - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1777/4: Dutens v bishop of Durham (et al.), 1777

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1777/3 1777-1778

plaintiff: Thomas Fenwick

defendant: John Fenwick

relating to: goods of John Fenwick, esq (deceased)

probate cause (details of parties taken from consistory court act books, ref. III/27-28)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1777/4 1777

plaintiff: Ann Hogg of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of John Hogg, sailmaker

defendant: Elizabeth Rogers of Monkwearmouth Shore, Monkwearmouth, County Durham, wife of Andrew Rogers, master and mariner

defamation - whoredom

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1777/5 1777

plaintiff: Mary Pratt, widow and minor, acting by her guardian, Anthony Gregson

defendant: William Pratt, esq

relating to: goods of David Pratt of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, esq (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

proctors: Bowlby - prosecuting; Wood - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1778/1 1778

plaintiff: Jean Brown of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, wife of Samuel Brown, dyer

defendants: Robert How and John Guthry (Guthrie) of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland

defamation - whoredom (two separate causes, but individual documents relate to both)

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1778/1: Brown v Guthrie, 1778

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1778/2: Brown v How, 1778

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1778/2 1778

plaintiff: James Robson, cleric (vicar of Aycliffe)

defendants: John Burdon and Rowland (alias Rowlands) Whittingham of Aycliffe, County Durham, yeo

recovery of tithes of lambs and wool, and St Andrew's day offerings within Aycliffe, County Durham

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1778/9: Robson v Burdon (et al.), 1778

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1778/3 1778-1779

plaintiff: James Scott, cleric (rector of Simonburn)

defendant: Edward Nicholson of Fenwick Field, Simonburn, Northumberland, yeo

recovery of tithes of cows within Simonburn, Northumberland

proctors: Wood - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1778/12: Scott v Nicholson, 1778 - 1779

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1778/4 1778

plaintiff: [?] Wilkinson

defendant: [?] Robinson

[cause unknown]

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1779/1 1779

plaintiffs: Henry Airey, esq, Jonathan Airey, esq and William Airey, merchant and warehouseman

defendant: [unknown]

relating to: wills of Cuthbert Ridley, Cuthbert Ridley, Joseph Green, alderman, and Joseph Green, apothecary

probate cause - to deliver wills

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1779/2 1779

promoter: Isabell Brown (née Usher), wife of Matthew Brown (sole executrix and residuary legatee of deceased)

defendant: Mary Usher of Broomhaugh, Bywell St Andrew, Northumberland, spinster

relating to: will of Isabell Usher of Broomhaugh, Bywell St Andrew, Northumberland, widow (deceased)

probate cause - to produce will

proctor: Bowlby - prosecuting

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1779/3 1779, 1783

plaintiff: Elizabeth Finch of Durham St Giles, County Durham

defendant: Samuel Finch (her husband) of Crosgate, Durham St Margaret, County Durham, last of Jedburgh, North Britain, house carpenter/joiner, later deceased

matrimonial cause - divorce for cruelty (appealed to York)

proctors: Bowlby - prosecuting; Wood - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1779/3: Finch v Finch, 1779

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1779/4 1779-1782

plaintiff: Hugh Hodgson, cleric

defendant: Joseph Dixon

recovery of tithes

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1779/5 1779-1780

plaintiff: Margaret Tinkler of Bishop Auckland, Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, wife of John (or Thomas) Tinkler, innkeeper

defendant: Mary Burnet of Bishop Auckland, Auckland St Andrew, County Durham, wife of Thomas Burnet, yeoman

defamation - whoredom

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1780/11: Tinkler v Burnett, 1780

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1779/6 1779

plaintiff: William Whinfield

defendant: John Cramond

recovery of tithes of potatoes within Cornhill, North Durham

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1779/7 1779

plaintiff: Martin Wylam (creditor of deceased)

defendant: Isabella Ridsdale of Sunderland, County Durham, widow (relict and sole executrix of deceased)

relating to: goods of George Ridsdale of Sunderland, County Durham, gent (deceased)

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

proctors: Bowlby - prosecuting; Wood - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1779/9: Wylam v Ridsdale, 1779

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1780/1 1780

plaintiff: Peter Bowlby, proctor of consistory court

defendant: Gabriel Goldburn of Otterburn, Northumberland, gent

recovery of fees

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1780/2 1780

plaintiff: Peter Bowlby, proctor of consistory court

defendant: Robert Lodge of Barnard Castle, County Durham, gent

recovery of fees

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1780/3 1780

plaintiff: Mary Liddle (alias Liddell), minor (executrix of deceased)

defendants: William Smith and James Liddle (alias Liddell)

relating to: will of John Liddle (alias Liddell) of Low Moor, Osmotherley, Yorkshire (deceased)

probate cause - to revoke and re-grant probate (heard before commissary of the bishop's Northallerton peculiar jurisdiction)

proctor: Bowlby - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1780/4 1780

plaintiff: Mary Rudston, widow

defendants: Henry Major and Thomas Waters (his tenant), master mariners

confirmation of pew in South Shields St Hilda, County Durham

proctors: Wood - prosecuting; Bowlby - defending

1 folder

Related material in other DUL collections: See also DDR/EJ/CCD/3/1779/8: Rudston v Major (et al.), 1779 - 1783

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1793/1 1793

relating to: will and codicil of Robert Allison of Hartlepool, gent (deceased)

unknown cause (may not have come to court)

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1801/1 1801

plaintiff: Joseph Watkins, cleric (vicar of Norham)

defendants: James White and [?] Alder [and others]

recovery of tithes of turnips within Norham, North Durham (cause from (?) exchequer court)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1809/1 1809-1821

plaintiff: Joseph Watkins, cleric (vicar of Norham)

defendant: James Menzies of Longridge, Norham, North Durham, yeo

recovery of tithes of turnips, turkeys and agistment within Norham, North Durham (appealed to Westminster - chancery or exchequer court)

proctors: Robert Burrell - prosecuting; Peter Bowlby Marsden - defending

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1824/1 1824-1827

plaintiff: Joseph Watkins, cleric (vicar of Norham)

defendant: Alexander Smith

recovery of tithes within Norham, North Durham (cause from exchequer court, Westminster)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1850/1 1850

mere office case

defendant: churchwardens of Hartlepool, County Durham

to order pews and sittings

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/1853/1 1853

plaintiff: parishioners of Washington, County Durham

defendant: Lewis William Denman, cleric (rector of Washington)

appointment of parish clerk (may not have come to court)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/undated/1 [undated]

confirmation of pew

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/undated/2 undated [post 1717]

recovery of tithes

Endorsed with note of cause taken by [Ellenor] Herbert against [Thomas] Mowbray, for defamation, 1717

Forenames (Ellenor and Thomas) identified from consistory court act book, ref.

DDR/vols.III/22

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/undated/3 [undated]

defendant: Thomas Lamb of Fowlthorp, Grindon

recovery of tithes of calves, Grindon

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/undated/4 [undated]

probate cause

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/undated/5 [undated]

relating to: will of John Adamson

probate cause

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/undated/6 [undated]

defendant: Thomas Bigg, brother of deceased

relating to: goods of John Bigg of Bedlington, deceased

probate cause - to exhibit inventory

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/undated/7 undated [post 1728]

relating to: will of Dorothy Shepperdson of Sunderland, widow

probate cause

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/undated/8 undated [post 1728]

relating to: wills of Gerrard Sidgwick (Sidgwick) of Sunderland, coalfitter (will dated 1693), and George Sidgwick (Sidgwick), of Sunderland, merchant (will dated 1725)

probate cause

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/undated/8A undated [post 1764]

relating to: will of Elizabeth Donnison of Sunderland, County Durham, wife of James Donnison, esq, formerly wife of Charles Guy of Sunderland, County Durham (deceased)

probate cause (may not have come to court - concerns renunciation by Miss Purvis, niece, principal devisee and legatee of deceased)

1 folder

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/undated/9 undated [post 1663]

defendant: Humphrey Dacre, [rector/vicar/curate] of Haltwhistle, cleric
correction for drunkenness

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/undated/10 [undated]

defendant: John Greene of Durham St Margaret
correction for marrying clandestinely

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/undated/11 [undated]

defendant: either (or both) John Jopling, or Elizabeth Myers of Durham St Mary-le-Bow

correction for adultery

Endorsed with note of cause promoted by Nathaniel Ellison, cleric, against John Pinkney, 1701, in a cause of correction for drunkenness

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/undated/12 [undated]

defendant: Henry Pickering of South Shields St Hilda
correction for teaching school without a licence

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/undated/13 [undated]

plaintiff: Charles Basire, cleric, rector of Boldon

defendant: Joseph Trehwitt of Boldon, yeoman

recovery of tithes

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/undated/14 [undated]

plaintiff: Isabel Biggins, widow (relict of deceased)

defendant: next of kin of deceased

relating to: goods of George Biggins of Sunderland Bridge, Croxdale (deceased)

probate cause - to grant admon

Details of cause uncertain

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/undated/15 [undated]

plaintiff: Jane (or Anne) Bonas, wife of George Bonas

defendant: John Atkinson

relating to: goods of Thomas Atkinson, deceased

probate cause

Details of cause uncertain

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/undated/16 [undated [post 1673]

plaintiffs: Margaret Christon and Catharine Christon (daughters of deceased), acting by their guardians, Richard Mathew, notary public, and George Rutherford

defendant: Thomas Christon

relating to: goods of James Christon (deceased)

probate cause - false accounts

approximate date taken from probate index

1 folder, 3 ff.

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/undated/17 [undated]

plaintiff: Thomas Dixon, cleric, [perpetual] curate of Whitworth

defendant: John Wilson of Bishop's Closes, yeoman

recovery of tithes

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/undated/17A [undated]

plaintiff: Thomas Hartburne

defendant: Margaret Sowerby, wife of Richard Sowerbye (late wife of John Harburne and tutor of John Harburne, his son, [minor])

probate cause - possibly relating to grant of tuition

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/undated/18 [undated]

plaintiff: Richard Hindman

defendant: Leonard Rain

defamation - fornication

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/undated/18A [undated]

plaintiff: Thomas Jopling of Sedgefield, County Durham

defendant: Anna Wood of Merrington, County Durham

matrimonial cause

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/undated/19 [undated]

plaintiff: Robert Marshall

defendant: Henry Forster, esq (executor of deceased)

relating to: will of William Forster of Lincoln (deceased)

probate cause

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/undated/20 [undated]

promoter: John Mitchell of Monkwearmouth (one of the executors of deceased)

defendant: Isabel Parkinson of Durham St Oswald, widow

relating to: will of Thomas Harle of Haswell Moor, Easington (deceased)

correction for concealing will

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/undated/21 [undated]

plaintiff(s): John Nicholson [and wife]

defendant: [?] Wheeler

defamation - perjury

Cause may not have come to court

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/undated/22 [undated]

plaintiff: Thomas Pearson of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew

defendants: chapelwardens of Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew: John Carnaby, Thomas Dixon, Thomas Hilton and Richard Sanderson

confirmation of pew in Newcastle upon Tyne St Andrew

1 folder, 4 ff.

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/undated/23 [undated]

confirmation of pew

Details of parties very uncertain

1 folder, 1 f.

Access restrictions: Too fragile to produce

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/undated/24 [undated]

plaintiff: Ann Robson of Hawkup, Simonburn, wife of William Robson, yeoman

defendant: William Hewatson (alias Hutson) of Yarrow, Simonburn, yeoman

defamation cause - whoredom and theft

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/undated/25 undated [1750s]

promoter: Robert Stewart of South Shields St Hilda, mariner

defendant: John Marshall

to confirm pew in South Shields St Hilda

Proctor: Bowlby - defending

confirmation of pew

1 folder, 1 f.

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/undated/26 undated [c. 1723]

plaintiff: John Wallas (Wallis), cleric (rector of Whitburn)

defendants: John Rogers, esq, George Grey, esq, and Charles Clark, gent (executors of deceased)

relating to: dilapidations to rectory of Whitburn, in time of Nathanael Ellison, cleric (late rector of Whitburn, deceased)

recovery of dilapidations, Whitburn

These two documents are both fragmentary, and may not originally relate to the same cause.

1 folder, 2 ff.

DDR/EJ/PRC/2/undated/27 undated [post 1787]

defamation cause (possibly)

Identification of parties and cause very uncertain

1 folder, 1 f.

Collection title: Lists of acts and causes*Reference code:* DDR/EJ/PRC/3

1757-1781

Summary lists of cases heard in the Durham Consistory Court; separate for each legal term.

1 bundle (9 folders)

Collection title: Fees and accounts for 'common form' business*Reference code:* DDR/EJ/PRC/4

1766-1780

1 bundle (3 folders)

Collection title: General consistory court papers*Reference code:* DDR/EJ/PRC/5

[17th-18th centuries]

Including legal opinions and notes, standard forms, tables of fees and other miscellaneous papers

1 bundle (3 folders)

Collection title: Papers relating to faculties and pew assignments*Reference code:* DDR/EJ/PRC/6

1630-1766, (undated)

Including schedules and plans of pews, petitions for faculties and other papers (arranged in parish order)

1 bundle, 13 folders

Collection title: Papers relating to sequestrations*Reference code:* DDR/EJ/PRC/7

1721-1774, (undated)

1 folder

Collection title: Papers relating to surrogates*Reference code:* DDR/EJ/PRC/8

1755-1781

Including accounts with surrogates and notes of fees

1 folder

Collection title: Personal papers*Reference code:* DDR/EJ/PRC/9

1766-1806, (undated)

Papers not relating to consistory court business, mainly of a personal nature

This class includes some letters from the vicar of Giggleswick relating to the the vicarage of Giggleswick and its tithes, dated 1777-1778: these letters may relate to a tithe cause.

The undated item is a 19th century copy of the order of consecration of [Matthew Hutton] as bishop of Durham, 1589.

1 bundle, 2 folders

Clergy Discipline

Reference code: DDR/EJ/CLD

Collection title: Appointments of assessors

Reference code: DDR/EJ/CLD/1

Dates of creation: 1892-1950, 1967

Correspondence and formal documents concerning the appointments of assessors under the 1892 Clergy Discipline Act and (later) the 1963 Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction Measure
Also a few general papers relating the the 1892 Clergy Discipline Act and 1963 Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction Measure

1 box

Collection title: Individual cases

Reference code: DDR/EJ/CLD/2

1846-1974

Correspondence and formal documents concerning cases or complaints brought against individual clergy under the 1840 Church Discipline Act, the 1892 Clergy Discipline Act and the 1963 Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction Measure (all single folders, except as stated)

3 boxes and 1 volume

DDR/EJ/CLD/2/1 1846

Joseph Littlewood, [rector of Thorneyburn] (cause not stated)

DDR/EJ/CLD/2/2 1848

John Carr, perpetual curate of Alnham (for non-residence)

DDR/EJ/CLD/2/3 1848

William Smith, perpetual curate of Lucker (for intoxication, suspended from all clerical offices for 18 months)

DDR/EJ/CLD/2/4 1850

George Jenkinson, perpetual curate of Lowick (for drunkenness, suspended from all clerical offices for 2 years)

DDR/EJ/CLD/2/5 1851-1852

Ryce W. Lloyd Jones, perpetual curate of Newcastle All Saints (for drunkenness, suspended from all clerical offices for 2 years)

DDR/EJ/CLD/2/6 1852

Richard Collinson, rector of Usworth (cause not stated)

DDR/EJ/CLD/2/7 1854-1856

Francis Thompson, perpetual curate of Durham St Giles (for intoxication)

DDR/EJ/CLD/2/8 1856

Alexander J. Howell, perpetual curate of Darlington (for intoxication, suspended from all clerical offices for 2 years)

DDR/EJ/CLD/2/9 1863

John S. Ellis, incumbent of Witton-le-Wear (for drunkenness, minutes [transcript] of evidence taken before commission of enquiry, which concluded that there were insufficient *prima facie* grounds for instituting proceedings)

1 volume

Ownership history: Formerly referenced as DDR/vols.VIII/15

DDR/EJ/CLD/2/10 1896-1897

David Evans, vicar of South Shields St Mark (for fornication and intoxication, deposed from holy orders)

1 box

DDR/EJ/CLD/2/11 1913

Harold Greenwood, former vicar of Bishopwearmouth St Thomas (for adultery, after divorce, deposed from holy orders)

3 folders

DDR/EJ/CLD/2/12 1925

Joshua P. Parry, vicar of Sunderland St Stephen (for intoxication)

2 folders

DDR/EJ/CLD/2/13 1934-1935

George Bailey, curate-in-charge of Hutton Henry Conventional District (for assaulting boys, after conviction for gross indecency, deposed from holy orders)

2 folders

DDR/EJ/CLD/2/14 1970-1974

Paul de N. Lucas, vicar of Greenside (complaint by parishioners after refusal to admit to Communion, following dispute about experience of 'Gifts of the Holy Spirit', complaint ultimately dropped)

Collection title: General papers

Reference code: DDR/EJ/CLD/3

Dates of creation: 1893, 1906, 1928-1929

Printed rules and schedules etc under the 1892 Clergy Discipline Act

1 folder

Other Courts (Not Consistory)

Reference code: DDR/EJ/OTH

Collection title: Bishop of London's consistory court

Reference code: DDR/EJ/OTH/1

1808

Doctrinal cause, against Francis Stone, cleric

1 folder

Collection title: Dean and chapter of Durham's manorial courts

Reference code: DDR/EJ/OTH/2

1771

List of presentments and amerciaments for the court leet and court baron of the manor of Crossgate, Durham

1 folder

Collection title: Durham Quarter Sessions

Reference code: DDR/EJ/OTH/3

mainly 1590s and 1670s-1680s

Presentments, orders, informations and other documents relating to Quarter Sessions cases

Includes folder of cases relating to conventicles

1 box

Wykes, D.L., "The 1669 return of nonconformist conventicles", in *Short guides to records: second series, guides 25-48*, ed. by K.M. Thompson (1997), 50-54

Collection title: Northumberland Coroner

Reference code: DDR/EJ/OTH/4

1771

Warrant for arrest of William James of Morpeth on a murder charge

1 folder

Collection title: Durham Palatine Courts

Reference code: DDR/EJ/OTH/5/1

1636

Petition in case in the Durham Court of Chancery, relating to sale of leather in Durham City not on a market day, 1636

1f

Reference code: DDR/EJ/OTH/5/2

1724-1775

Copy of decree in case in the Durham Court of Chancery, taken by attorney general of bishop of Durham and aldermen of Durham City against trustees of Dr Hartwell's charity, 1775; with copy of Dr Hartwell's will (William Hartwell, rector of Stanhope), dated 1724.

1 file

Reference code: DDR/EJ/OTH/5/3

1765-1867

Register of appointments of commissioners for affidavits in the Chancery and Court of Pleas of the County Palatine of Durham, 1765-1867. It includes indexes at the beginning and end. (volume, formerly referenced as DDR/vols.XVIII/5)

1 volume

DDR/EJ/OTH/5/3 sent for rebinding, 29/7/1974, and returned 17/1/1975.

Collection title: Chancery Court, Westminster

Reference code: DDR/EJ/OTH/6

Dates of creation: 1546, 1600, 1735, 1755-1759, 1763

Includes cause taken by Braems Wheler, one of the proctors of the consistory court, against Ralph Trotter, registrar (fragile), and papers for the case between Jaques Sterne and Dr Sharp (dean) and others, relating to the income of the second stall of the cathedral during its vacancy

2 bundles

Access restrictions: Papers relating to case of Wheler v. Trotter, 1734/5, are fragile and unfit for production.

Related material in other DUL collections: DCD/H/LP27: Durham Cathedral Archives, file of papers relating to the Jaques Sterne case, 1754-1780